

The Tweedie Family History



From 1700 to 2006

Compiled by
Gabriele Hammon
Federal Way, WA

Table of Contents

Introduction	3
TWEEDIE FAMILY IN SCOTLAND	4
TWEEDIE FAMILY IN SCOTLAND.....	5
BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON ALEXANDER TWEEDIE	8
Register Report of Alexander Tweedie.....	11
BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON JOHN TWEEDIE	16
Register Report of John Tweedie	18
BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON ARCHIBALD TWEEDIE	25
Register Report of Archibald Tweedie	26
BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON ROBERT BALLANTINE (CHRISTINA TWEEDIE).....	49
Register Report of Robert Ballantine and Christine Tweedie	51
BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON JOHN P. MIDDLEMIST (NICHOLAS TWEEDIE)	65
Register Report of John P. Middlemist and Nicholas Tweedie.....	67
BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON WILLIAM TWEEDIE.....	109
Register Report of William Tweedie	111
BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON DANIEL SHEPARD (MARY TWEEDIE).....	143
Register Report of Daniel Shepard and Mary Tweedie	144
BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON WILLIAM HODGE (ELIZABETH TWEEDIE)	147
Register Report of William Hodge and Elizabeth Tweedie.....	149
BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON ALEXANDER TWEEDIE	166
Register Report of Alexander Tweedie.....	168
BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON EDWIN D. KILPATRICK (EUPHEMIA TWEEDIE).....	173
Register Report of Edwin D. Kilpatrick and Euphemia Tweedie.....	175
BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON ROBERT TWEEDIE.....	194
Register Report of Robert Tweedie	195
OBITUARIES	220
Obituary for James Tweedie, 1862.....	221
Obituary for Edwin D. Kilpatrick, 1916	222
Obituary for David Henry Hammon, 1928.....	223
Obituary for Hiram B. Olmstead, 1934	224
Obituary for Katherine (Dumond) Ballantine, 1948.....	225
Obituary for Margaret (Middlemist) Hammon, 1949	226
Obituary for George B. Tweedie, 1951	227
Obituary for Julia (Burrhus) Ballantine, 1952	228
Obituary for Clarke Ballantine, 1954	229
Obituary for Ronald Biedekapp, 1955.....	230
Obituary for Maude D. Tweedie, 1956.....	231
Obituary for Erastus Hammon, 1958	232
Obituary for Elmer Hammon, 1960.....	233
Obituary for David E. Kilpatrick, 1964	234
Obituary for Christina (Tweedie) Griffin, 1966	235
Obituary for Marie (Fleming) Hammon, 1967	236
Obituary for Archibald A. Tweedie, 1968	237
Obituary for Ethel Doig, 1969	238
Obituary for Everett Doig, 1973	239
Obituary for Walter Tweedie, 1975.....	240
Obituary for Margaret Kilpatrick, 1975	241
Obituary for William A. Tweedie, 1976	242
Obituary for Earl M. Doig, 1977	243
Obituary for Thomas Tweedie, 1983	244
Obituary for Walter G. Hoyt, 1985	245
Obituary Hilton L. Hoyt, 1985.....	246
Obituary for Esther (Tweedie) Parsons, 1987	247
Obituary for Margaret G. Kilpatrick, 1989	248
Obituary for Samuel Charles Hammon, 1988.....	249
Obituary for Marion Tweedie, 1993	250
Obituary for Euphemia Biedekapp, 1994.....	251

Obituary for Margaret Tweedie, 1997	252
Obituary for Gertrude (Nuehring) Hammon, 1997	253
Obituary for Myra Kilpatrick Tompkins, 1997	254
Obituary for Robert LeRoy Tweedie, 1998	255
Obituary for Gladys (Miller) Tweedie, 1998	256
Obituary for Wayne Henry Hammon, 1998	257
Obituary for Millard "Buck" Kilpatrick, 1998	258
Obituary for Ivan Tweedie, 1999.....	259
OTHER DOCUMENTS	260
Probate Record for William Tweedie, dated 1906.....	261
Probate Record for Alexander Tweedie, dated 1918	265
TWEEDIE FAMILY PICTURES	269
Map of Peebleshire, Scotland.....	270
Tweedie Coat of Arms	271
Drumelzeir Castle in Scotland	272
Alexander and Mary (Bruce) Tweedie	273
Alexander and Mary Tweedie with their Family	274
Grave Site of William and May (Munn) Tweedie	275
Grave Site of Richard and Phebe (Thomson) Tweedie.....	276
Grave Site of John P. and Nicholas (Tweedie) Middlemist	277
United Prebyterian Church of Mundale.....	278
SOURCE DESCRIPTION	279
Index	281

Introduction

This project was started in 1998 when I was looking for a family creat. There were so many family stories going around I did not know where to start. In the course of this search we were lucky enough to find a booklet done by Charolotte (Hammon) Eliason in 1979. I was also able to get a copy of "The Descendants of Alexander Tweedie and Mary Bruce, Robert Tweedie and Margaret Battie, Anabelle Kempt", written by Robert A. Tweedie in 1948. All this information was a great starting point to learn more about the family.

According to "The History of the Tweedie or Tweedy Family", by Michael Forbe Tweedie, the first recorded rom of the name was "De Tueda". A man called Johannes de Tueda lived during the reign of Alexander II. He received a charter later from Alexander III under the name of John de Tuedy between 1214-1249. He owned land on the river Tweed from which the family got its name and even at that time the connections were many and their possessions powerful.

In "The History of Tweedie or Tweedy Family", there are many interesting stories about the early Tweedies and their history. Our branch of the family can be traced with some degree of certainty to John Tweedie of Trapoda, Drummeizier, born about 1700. He was most likely a shepherd or a tenant farmer. The name of his wife is unnown at this time. He had two children, John and Richard.

In the course of researching this family I received a lot of help from many different people. There are to many to list individually but I want you to know I am grateful for your help. I was very careful when entrying information. I have tried to verify most of the information listed in this family history. If for some reason you do find an error please let me know by emailing me at hammonhistorian@msn.com. I will than verify the information and make the necessary corrections.

If you have more family stories or family pictures to add to this family history please send them to me so they can be added.

TWEEDIE FAMILY IN SCOTLAND

On the following pages you will find the information that has been collected on the Tweedie family in Scotland.

Some of the family from Scotland went to New Zealand and Australia. I do not have much information on that line of the family. Our Alexander Tweedie was the only member of his family to come to America.

Descendants of John Tweedie

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ TWEEDIE was born Abt. 1700 in Scotland.

Notes for JOHN TWEEDIE:

John was probably a shepherd or a tenant farmer.

Children of JOHN TWEEDIE are:

- i. JOHN² TWEEDIE, b. 1724, Scotland.
2. ii. RICHARD TWEEDIE, b. 25 Mar 1731, Drummelzier, Scotland; d. 03 Mar 1800, Drummelzier, Scotland.

Generation No. 2

2. RICHARD² TWEEDIE (*JOHN¹*) was born 25 Mar 1731 in Drummelzier, Scotland, and died 03 Mar 1800 in Drummelzier, Scotland. He married MARGARET MILLER 09 Jun 1749 in Drummelzier, Scotland.

Notes for RICHARD TWEEDIE:

From the Drummelzier Parish Records: 1731 April 25 John Tweedie in Trapeda had a son baptized called Richard. 1749 June 9 Ritchard Tweedy and Margaret Miller were married.

Children of RICHARD TWEEDIE and MARGARET MILLER are:

- i. ISABEL³ TWEEDIE, b. 15 Jan 1750, Drummelzier, Scotland.

Notes for ISABEL TWEEDIE:

From Drummelzier Parish Register: 1750 January 25 Margaret Miller spouse to Ritchard Tweedie in Drummelzier brought forth a daughter upon Munday (sic) the 15th Inst. and after a dyet of examination was baptized Isabel.

- ii. JAMES TWEEDIE, b. 15 Dec 1751, Drummelzier, Scotland; d. 14 Sep 1754, Drummelzier, Scotland.

Notes for JAMES TWEEDIE:

From the Drummelzier Parish Register: 1751 December 29 Margaret Miller spouse to Ritchard Tweedie in Drummelzier brought forth a son upon the Sabbath the 15th Inst and this day was baptized named James.

- iii. JANET TWEEDIE, b. 14 Jul 1754, Drummelzier, Scotland.

Notes for JANET TWEEDIE:

From the Drummelzier Parish Register: 1754 July 21 Margaret Miller spouse to Ritchard Tweedie in Drummelzier brought forth a daughter upon the Sabbath the 14th Inst and this day was baptized named Janet.

- iv. JAMES TWEEDIE, b. Oct 1756, Glenholm, Scotland.

Notes for JAMES TWEEDIE:

From the Glenholm Parish Register: 1756 James son to Richard Tweedie at Holms Commonfoot and Margaret Miller his spouse was born-day of October and baptized they twenty-seventh day thereof.

3. v. JOHN TWEEDIE, b. 03 Mar 1757, Glenholm, Scotland; d. 15 Mar 1835, Manor, Scotland.
- vi. MARGARET TWEEDIE, b. 15 Sep 1764, Glenholm, Scotland.

Notes for MARGARET TWEEDIE:

From the Glenholm Parish Register: 1764 Margaret daughter to Richard Tweedie is Lushford and Margaret Miller his spouse was born the fifteen day of September and baptized the twenty-fourth day thereof.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN³ TWEEDIE (*RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Mar 1757 in Glenholm, Scotland, and died 15 Mar 1835 in Manor, Scotland. He married (1) NICHOLAS MOFFAT 18 Jun 1783 in Crook, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1758 in Scotland, and died 27 Sep 1803 in Scotland. He married (2) BARBARA DODDS Abt. 1806. She was born in Scotland, and died 01 Nov 1833 in Manor, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN TWEEDIE:

From the Glenholm Parish Register: 1759 John son to Richard Tweedie and Mary (?Margaret) Miller was born on second day of month and baptized 7th thereof.

John is buried in the Drummelzier Church cemetery.

Children of JOHN TWEEDIE and NICHOLAS MOFFAT are:

- i. RICHARD⁴ TWEEDIE, b. 12 Apr 1784, Drummelzier, Scotland; d. Bet. 1845 - 1862; m. AGNES KIRKWOOD, 1817, West Linton, Scotland.

Notes for RICHARD TWEEDIE:

The following entry is from the Michael Forbes Tweedie Boo print in 1902, Appendix page 207: 1784 April 17 John Tweedie in Kingledoors and Nicholas Moffat his spouse had a son born the 12th Inst, and was baptized this at Tweedsmuir named Richard.

Richard went to New Zealand with his brother, John. Richard later settled in Australia

- ii. ALISON TWEEDIE, b. 21 Oct 1786, Drummelzier, Scotland; d. 29 Oct 1811, Drummelzier, Scotland.

Notes for ALISON TWEEDIE:

Alison is buried with her mother, Nicholas

- iii. WILLIAM TWEEDIE, b. 14 Feb 1787, Manor, Scotland; d. 1816, Scotland.

Notes for WILLIAM TWEEDIE:

William died in snowstorm and is buried with his mother, Nicholas

- iv. JAMES TWEEDIE, b. 1790, Manor, Scotland.

More About JAMES TWEEDIE:

Baptism: 14 May 1790, Manor, Scotland

- v. ALEXANDER TWEEDIE, b. 1792, Manor, Scotland.

Notes for ALEXANDER TWEEDIE:

Alexander most likely died as a small child.

More About ALEXANDER TWEEDIE:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1792

- vi. ALEXANDER TWEEDIE, b. 1795, Manor, Scotland.

Notes for ALEXANDER TWEEDIE:

Alexander mostly like died at a young age.

More About ALEXANDER TWEEDIE:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1795

- vii. MARGARET TWEEDIE, b. 1796, Manor, Scotland; d. 07 Jul 1890, Logcote Eddleston, Scotland; m. JAMES THOMSON.

More About MARGARET TWEEDIE:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1796, Manor, Scotland

- viii. ALEXANDER TWEEDIE^{1,2,3}, b. 07 Jan 1797, Glenrauth, Scotland; d. 08 Nov 1892, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; m. MARY BRUCE, 17 Dec 1823, Scotland; b. 28 May 1803, Pebbles, Scotland; d. 11 Jun 1881, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARY BRUCE:

If Mary (Bruce) Tweedie was 35 in 1841 then she was born in 1806. In searching for Mary Bruce in the counties around Peebleshire, there was a Mary Grieve Bruce christened on October 12, 1806 in South Leith, Midlothian (this is the closest to Peebleshire). The parents are listed as James Bruce

and Elisabeth Webster. There is no proof yet that this is our Mary Bruce but it is something worth looking into.

Mary is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, New York (Sec 1, Lot 195, Grave 7)

Child of JOHN TWEEDIE and BARBARA DODDS is:

- ix. ROBERT⁴ TWEEDIE, b. 25 Aug 1807, Scotland; d. 1868, Scotland; m. (1) MARGARET BATTIE, Abt. 1827, Scotland; b. Scotland; d. 1834, Scotland; m. (2) ANNABELLE KEMPT^{4,5}, Abt. 1842, Scotland; b. Feb 1821, Scotland; d. 27 Feb 1903, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ROBERT TWEEDIE:

Robert is the half-brother of our Alexander Tweedie. Robert was a shepard and a sheepherder in Scotland.

Notes for ANNABELLE KEMPT:

Annabelle came to America in 1876, shortly after the death of her husband, Robert. Anna brought with her five children: Johnna, Annabelle, William, Margaret and Richard. They settled in Walton, Delaware County, New York. On October 3, 1876 Annabelle became a member of the United Presbyterian Church of Walton, where she remained a faithful member until her death. Annabelle passed from this life at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary McDougall.

The 1880 US Census lists Annabelle living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her daughter, Margaret.

The 1900 US Census lists Annabelle living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She was living with her daughter, Mary McDougall.

Annabelle is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 188, Grave 3)

Endnotes

1. *1850 US Census*, M423-494, Page 23, Dwelling 363, Family 389, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
2. *1860 US Census*, M653-744, Page 794, Dwelling 232, Family 246, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
3. *1870 US Census*, M593-924, Page 532, Dwelling 180, Family 176, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
4. *1880 US Census*, T9-823, Page 457, Dwelling 34, Family 37, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
5. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON ALEXANDER TWEEDIE

The earliest information I was able to find on Alexander Tweedie was the 1841 Census of Glencotha, Glenholm, Peebleshire, Scotland. The entry is as follows:

Alexander TWEEDIE, Male, age 40, occupation is shepherd, born in the county.

Mary Tweedie, Female, age 35, not born in the country

John Tweedie, Male, age 17, occupation in Shepard, born in the country

Archibald Tweedie, Male, age 15, born in county

Nicholes Tweedie, Female, age 11, born in county

Mary Tweedie, Female, age 9, born in county

James Tweedie, Male, age 7, born in county

Elisabeth Tweedie, Female, age 5, born in county

Alexander Tweedie, Male, age 3, born in county

At the age of 52, Alexander decided to take his family to America so on May 26, 1849 they sailed from Glasgow, Scotland aboard the sailing vessel, "The Commodore". Alexander was the only member of his family to immigrate to America. The trip from Scotland took 30 days. When they arrived in New York with \$1300, they took a boat up the Hudson River to Catskill, New York. After arriving in Catskill, Archibald and a friend, James Ballantyne were went on ahead to Hamden, Delaware County, New York to secure the services of John Henderson. James Henderson with his yolk of oxen and lumber wagon came to Catskill to get their luggage and small children, who were unable to walk such a long way. All the others walked the long way in the hot sun of July. After arriving in Hamden they spent the first night in the home of John Bryce, the first farm below Hamden Village. Alexander knew John Bryce in Scotland. After spending a short time in Hamden, Alexander came to Walton, Delaware County and purchased a farm on Dunk Hill (later known as the Andrew Arbuckle farm). Alexander successfully farmed for many years.

PASSENGER'S CONTRACT TICKET

We engage that the parties herein names shall be provided with a second cabin passage to New York in the ship Commodore, with not less than ten cubic feet for luggage for each adult for the sum of £50 including head money, if any, at the place of landing and every other charge. Water and provisions according to the annexed scale will be supplied by the ship as required by law, and also firs and suitable hearths for cooking. Utensils for eating and drinking and bedding will be provided by the passengers. Extra luggage charged at the rate of sixpence per foot measurement.

Scale of Provisions

The quarts of water and one lb. of breadstuff, per day allowed to each adult. Children under fourteen reckoned at two for one adult; under twelve months not computed.

To be had on board after sailing

Tea at 2s 2d per lb

Sugar at 4d per lb

Tobacco at 1s 6d per lb

PASSENGER LIST FROM COMMODORE

The Passenger list for the Commodore had the following information on Alexander

Tweedie:

"I, Joseph Prichard, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following list or manifest of passengers, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs for the district of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all passengers received on board the Miss Commodore where I am Master, From Glasgow, So help me God.

Sworn on the 3 July 1849

Joseph Prichard

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	COUNTRY FROM	COUNTRY TO
Alexander Tweedie	52	M	Shepard	Scotland	America
Mary Tweedie	45	F		Scotland	America
John Tweedie	25	M		Scotland	America
Archibald Tweedie	24	M		Scotland	America
Christina Tweedie	23	F		Scotland	America
Nicholas Tweedie	21	F		Scotland	America
William Tweedie	19	M		Scotland	America
Mary Tweedie	17	F		Scotland	America
James Tweedie	16	M		Scotland	America
Eliza Tweedie	13	F		Scotland	America
Alexander Tweedie	9	M		Scotland	America
Euphemia Tweedie	6	F		Scotland	America
Margaret Tweedie	1	F		Scotland	America

The 1850 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their children, Archibald, Christina, Nicholas, James, Alexander, Jr., and Euphemia. Alexander was listed as a farmer with a real estate value of \$300.

Alexander and Mary joined the Associated Presbyterian Church in West Delhi, Delaware County, New York in 1850. Their church today is known as the United Presbyterian Church of Delhi.

Alexander became an American citizen on August 25, 1856, at the age of 59. His accession number was .11041 according to the Naturalization Records on file in Delaware County, New York.

In 1858 Alexander was elected to the eldership of the church. He held this office for eight years. On May 19, 1867, Alexander and Mary joined the United Presbyterian Church of Walton. They remained faithful members of this church for the rest of their lives.

The 1860 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their children, Archibald, Alexander and Euphemia. Alexander's real estate value was listed at \$3000 and a personal estate valued at \$1300.

The 1870 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their children, Alexander and Euphemia. Alexander's real estate value was listed as \$7000 and a personal estate valued at \$1585.

Upon his retirement from farming Alexander and Mary moved to Walton Village. He built a house near the Mount Peasant schoolhouse. They lived there for three years.

The 1880 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with

his wife, Mary. Some time after the 1880 US Census Alexander and Mary moved in with their son, Alexander Jr. on West Brook, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Alexander was far more successful than his brothers, who stayed in Scotland. Alexander died at the home of his daughter, Christina Ballantine, in Hamden, Delaware County, New York on November 8, 1882.

Alexander is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 195, Grave 6)

Descendants of Alexander Tweedie

Generation No. 1

1. ALEXANDER⁴ TWEEDIE (*JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{1,2,3} was born 07 Jan 1797 in Glenrauth, Scotland, and died 08 Nov 1892 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He married MARY BRUCE 17 Dec 1823 in Scotland. She was born 28 May 1803 in Pebbles, Scotland, and died 11 Jun 1881 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARY BRUCE:

If Mary (Bruce) Tweedie was 35 in 1841 then she was born in 1806. In searching for Mary Bruce in the counties around Peebleshire, there was a Mary Grieve Bruce christened on October 12, 1806 in South Leith, Midlothian (this is the closest to Peebleshire). The parents are listed as James Bruce and Elisabeth Webster. There is no proof yet that this is our Mary Bruce but it is something worth looking into.

Mary is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, New York (Sec 1, Lot 195, Grave 7)

Children of ALEXANDER TWEEDIE and MARY BRUCE are:

- i. JOHN⁵ TWEEDIE^{4,5,6,7,8,9,10}, b. 04 Jul 1824, Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland; d. 05 May 1912, Andes, Delaware County, New York; m. MARY ANN MIDDLEMIST, 19 Jan 1853, Walton, Delaware County, New York; b. 06 Apr 1830, Franklin, Delaware County, New York; d. 01 May 1900, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARY ANN MIDDLEMIST:

The 1850 US Census lists Mary Ann living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Anna.

Mary Ann is the sister of John P. Middlemist, who married John's sister, Nicholas Tweedie.

Mary Ann is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 1, Lot 196, Grave 1)

MARY ANN MIDDLEMIST IS A DESCENDANT OF ROBERT MIDDLEMIST AND ISABELLA LAIDLAW OF SCOTLAND

Mary Ann's great-grandfather was Robert Middlemist. He married Isabella Laidlaw and they lived in Kirktown, Scotland. Robert and Isabella had two children: James (married Catherina Turnbull) and Robert.

Mary Ann's grandfather was James Middlemist, born in 1770 in Roxbury, Scotland. His death date is unknown. He married Catherine Turnbull in 1787. Catherine was born on April 12, 1767 to Thomas Turnbull and Margaret Forsan. She died in 1862. James and Catherine had three children: Isabel, Margaret (married William Govenlock) and Robert (married Anna Mitchell)

Mary Ann's father was Robert Middlemist, born in 1790 in Eckford, Roxburyshire, Scotland. He was not baptized until 1793 because up until then baptisms were taxed in Scotland. Robert married Anna Mitchell between 1810 and 1813 in Scotland. Anna was born in 1791. Robert and Anna along with their two children left Scotland sometime in May 1818 for America. They settled in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. According to the Delaware County, New York Naturalization records Robert became an American citizen on February 25, 1823. Robert and Anna lived in Franklin, where Robert was a successful farmer until Anna's death in 1874. Robert went to live with his daughter, Mary Ann Tweedie sometime between 1874 and 1880. The 1880 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with John Tweedie. Robert died in 1883. Robert and Anna are buried in the West Delhi Cemetery, Delhi, Delaware County, New York. Robert and Anna had nine children: Catherine (died at sea at age 4), James (married Isabella Patterson), John P. (married Nicholas Tweedie), Nancy (married Tracy Shepard), Catherine (married William Murphy), William D. (married Margaret Gow), Mary Ann (married John Tweedie), Andrew (married M.B) and Walter A. (married Ruie Hager)

- ii. ARCHIBALD TWEEDIE^{11,12,13}, b. 11 Aug 1825, Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland; d. 04 Jan 1919, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. NANCY STRANGWAY, 05 Feb 1863, Delaware County, New York; b. 14 Sep 1833, New Kingston, Delaware County, New York; d. 04 Apr 1916, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for NANCY STRANGEWAY:

The 1850 US Census lists Nancy living in Middletown, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Thomas and Agnes.

The 1860 US Census lists Nancy living in Middletown, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Thomas and Agnes.

The following is from the Last Will and Testament of William Strangeway, Nancy's brother:
"At the time of my wife's death, it is my desire, that none of my property then remaining shall go to either of my two sisters, Mrs. Nancy Tweedie and Mrs. Margaret Scott, nor my niece, Mrs. Lilly J. Birdsell, but shall be disposed of as foresaid."

Nancy is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 168, Grave 11)

- iii. CHRISTINA TWEEDIE, b. 26 Nov 1826, Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland; d. 12 Mar 1908, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; m. ROBERT BALLANTINE^{14,15,16,17}, 15 Apr 1856, Andes, Delaware County, New York; b. 15 Apr 1822, Scotland; d. 20 Nov 1902, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for CHRISTINA TWEEDIE:

Christina came to America from Scotland with her parents, Alexander and Mary, in 1849.

The 1850 US Census lists Christina living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Mary.

- iv. NICHOLAS TWEEDIE, b. 19 Mar 1828, Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland; d. 01 Mar 1902, Delaware County, New York; m. JOHN P. MIDDLEMIST^{18,19,20,21}, 24 Apr 1851, Walton, Delaware County, New York; b. 21 Jul 1819, Delaware County, New York; d. 28 Jan 1904, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for NICHOLAS TWEEDIE:

Nicholas came to America in 1849 with her parents, Alexander and Mary Tweedie, along with the rest of her family.

The 1850 US Census lists Nicholas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Mary.

Nicholas is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 224, Grave 4)

- v. WILLIAM TWEEDIE^{22,23,24}, b. 26 May 1830, Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland; d. 15 Nov 1899, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; m. MAY DEWER MUNN²⁵, 03 Mar 1859, Delaware County, New York; b. 02 Oct 1838, Delaware County, New York; d. 13 Oct 1918, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MAY DEWER MUNN:

The 1850 US Census lists May living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his father, John.

The 1900 US Census lists May living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his children, John, George B., and Robert. May was listed as a widow. Also living with them was her son, William and his wife Sabrina, along with two boarders, John Henderson, age 23 and Dan Ballantine, age 23.

The 1910 US Census lists May living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He was listed as being widowed and living with her son, George B. Tweedie.

May is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 171, Grave 2)

MAY DEWER MUNN IS A DESCENDANT OF JOHN MUNN AND MARY GALBRAIGH

May's grandfather was John Munn, born in 1772 in Scotland. He married Mary Galbraith in Scotland. There is no information about John and Mary's life in Scotland other than their children, were born there. John and his family came to America in 1829 and settled in Delaware County, New York. John was most likely a farmer. John passed away on March 2, 1842 and is buried in the Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Delhi, Delaware County, New York. It is unclear when May passed away but she is buried with John in the Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery. John and Mary had seven children: John (married Margaret Clark), Agnes (married Elsie E. Vanhoison), Duncan (married Mary McGregor), Cornelius (married Elizabeth Scott), Archibald, Daniel and Colin.

May's father was John Munn, born in 1803 in Scotland. He came to America with his parents in 1829 and became an American citizen on January 23, 1832. John married Margaret Clark in 1837. Margaret was born in 1813 in Scotland to William Clark and May Dewar. John was a farmer in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. Margaret passed away on June 4, 1844 just two weeks after their youngest daughter, Margaret was born. Margaret was buried in the Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. The 1860 US Census lists John having a real estate value of \$3500 and a personal estate valued at \$1000. John had retired from farming by 1870. John passed away on April 22, 1878 and is buried with Margaret in the Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery. John and Margaret had four children: May Dewer (married William Tweedie), Mary (married Andrew M. Doig), Hugh C. (married Margaret C. Russell), and Margaret (married James E. Arbuckle).

- vi. MARY TWEEDIE²⁶, b. 26 Feb 1832, Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland; d. 27 Mar 1902, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. DANIEL SHEPARD^{27,28,29}, 06 Dec 1854, Walton, Delaware County, New York; b. 28 Jul 1820, Franklin, Delaware County, New York; d. 10 Jan 1910, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARY TWEEDIE:

The 1850 US Census list Mary living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. She is listed as living with Daniel E. Combs.

Mary is buried in Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 165, Grave 11)

- vii. JAMES TWEEDIE, b. 20 Oct 1833, Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland; d. 06 Nov 1863, Virginia City, Nevada.

Notes for JAMES TWEEDIE:

The 1850 US Census lists James living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Mary.

James was the only child of Alexander and Mary to move west. James went to California in 1856 by the way of Panama and engaging in mining. For generations the Tweedie ancestors had been shepherds so after getting tired of gold digging he hollowed his inherited instincts and turned his attention to sheep raising in Nevada.

James died at the early age of 28 and is buried in Virginia City, Nevada. James was never married so his land and flock should naturally and legally have belonged to his relatives, but they never came into possession of any of his property.

- viii. ELIZABETH TWEEDIE³⁰, b. 11 Apr 1836, Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland; d. 30 Nov 1914, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. WILLIAM HODGE^{31,32,33,34,35}, 29 Apr 1858, Walton, Delaware County, New York; b. 18 Jun 1828, Bovina, Delaware County, New York; d. 07 Nov 1905, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ELIZABETH TWEEDIE:

The 1850 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. She was living with Thomas Arbuckle and his family.

The 1910 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her son, John.

Elizabeth is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 167, Grave 11)

- ix. ALEXANDER TWEEDIE³⁶, b. 27 Jan 1840, Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland; d. 22 Apr 1918, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. MARGARET SMITH³⁷, 1872, Delaware County, New York; b. 19 Sep 1845; d. 23 Aug 1941, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARGARET SMITH:

The 1850 US Census lists Margaret living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his father, Robert.

The 1930 US Census lists Margaret living gin Walton, Delaware County, New York. She was living with her daughter, Christina Russell.

In 1935 when Margaret was 90 years old she made a trip to California to visit her son, Maurice.

Margaret passed away at the home of her daughter Christina Russell, of West Brook, Walton, Delaware County, New York and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 195, Grave 2)

- x. EUPHEMIA TWEEDIE, b. 12 Oct 1843, Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland; d. 02 May 1845, Scotland.
- xi. EUPHEMIA TWEEDIE^{38,39}, b. 03 Jan 1847, Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland; d. 02 Jan 1939, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. EDWIN D. KILPATRICK^{40,41,42}, 24 Dec 1872, Delaware County, New York; b. 20 Dec 1847, Delaware County, New York; d. 24 Dec 1916, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for EUPHEMIA TWEEDIE:

The 1850 US Census lists Euphemia living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Mary.

The 1860 US Census lists Euphemia living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Mary.

Euphemia joined the United Presbyterian Church of Walton by certification from the West Delhi United Presbyterian Church on May 19, 1867.

The 1920 US Census lists Euphemia living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her daughter, Margaret and her mother-in-law, Agnes Kilpatrick. The census lists Euphemia as becoming an American citizen in 1873.

The 1930 US Census lists Euphemia living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her daughter, Margaet. She is listed as having a house valued at \$5500.

Euphemia is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 172, Grave 11)

- xii. MARGARET TWEEDIE, b. 20 Apr 1848, Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland; d. 22 Jul 1849, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARGARET TWEEDIE:

Margaret is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 195, Grave 2)

Endnotes

1. 1850 US Census, M423-494, Page 23, Dwelling 363, Family 389, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
2. 1860 US Census, M653-744, Page 794, Dwelling 232, Family 246, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
3. 1870 US Census, M593-924, Page 532, Dwelling 180, Family 176, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
4. 1860 US Census, M653-744, Page 101, Dwelling 779, Family 819, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
5. 1870 US Census, M593-925, Page 129, Dwelling 280, Family 323, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
6. 1880 US Census, T9-823, Page 448, Dwelling 243, Family 261, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
7. 1900 US Census, T623-1022, Page 210, Dwelling 79, Family 80, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
8. 1850 US Census, M653-744, Page 101, Dwelling 779, Family 819, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
9. 1870 US Census, M593-925, Page 129, Dwelling 280, Family 323, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
10. 1880 US Census, T9-823, Page 448, Dwelling 243, Family 261, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
11. 1870 US Census, M593-924, Page 528, Dwelling 120, Family 116, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
12. 1880 US Census, T9-823, Page 452, Dwelling 339, Family 363, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
13. 1900 US Census, T623-1022, Page 230, Dwelling 46, Family 56, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
14. 1860 US Census, M653-743, Page 176, Dwelling 1307, Family 1391, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
15. 1870 US Census, M593-925, Page 194, Dwelling30, Family 31, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
16. 1880 US Census, T9-823, Page 183, Dwelling 185, Family 193, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
17. 1900 US Census, T623-1021, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
18. 1860 US Census, M653-744, Page 95, Dwelling 735, Family 795, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
19. 1870 US Census, M593-925, Page 130, Dwelling 285, Family 328, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
20. 1880 US Census, T9-822, Page 112, Dwelling 47, Family 47, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
21. 1900 US Census, T6230-1021, Page 86, Dwelling 111, Family 111, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
22. 1860 US Census, M653-743, Page 173, Dwelling 1283, Family 1368, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
23. 1870 US Census, M593-924, Page 196, Dwelling 60, Family 69, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
24. 1880 US Census, T9-823, Page 184, Dwelling 198, Family 207, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
25. 1900 US Census, T623-1021, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
26. 1850 US Census, M432-495, Page 278, Dwelling 1700, Family 1740, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
27. 1860 US Census, M653-743, Page 31, Dwelling 238, Family 239, Franklin, Delaware County, New York.
28. 1870 US Census, M593-924, Page 548, Dwelling 417, Family 444, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
29. 1900 US Census, T623-1022, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
30. 1850 US Census, M423-495, Page 276, Dwelling 2023, Family 2065, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
31. 1850 US Census, M423-494, Page 23, Dwelling 362, Family 388, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

32. *1860 US Census*, M653-744, Page 794, Dwelling 231, Family 245, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
33. *1870 US Census*, M593-924, Page 529, Dwelling 126, Family 123, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
34. *1880 US Census*, T9-823, Page 453, Dwelling 343, Family 367, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
35. *1900 US Census*, T623-1022, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
36. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 274, Dwelling 235, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
37. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 126, Dwelling 101, Family 103, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
38. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 137, Dwelling 164, Family 180, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
39. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 285, Family 285, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
40. *1880 US Census*, T9-823, Page 453, Dwelling 348, Family 373, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
41. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Page 217, Dwelling 246, Family 258, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
42. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON JOHN TWEEDIE

John Tweedie was born on July 4, 1824 in Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland to Alexander Tweedie and Mary Bruce. He came to America from Scotland at the age of 25 with his parents along with his brothers and sisters in 1849.

It is unclear where John was living in 1850 since he was not listed with his parents on the 1850 US Census Report for Walton, Delaware County, New York. According to the Naturalization Records on file in Delaware County, New York, John became an American citizen on January 10, 1852. William Hymers witnessed the affidavit and the accession number is .1751.

On January 19, 1852 at the age of 29 John married Mary Ann Middlemist. Mary Ann was the daughter of Robert Middlemist and Anna Mitchell. The following marriage announcement was in the Delhi Newspaper on January 26, 1853:

John Tweedie (Delhi) married Miss Mary Ann Middlemist, youngest dau. Of Robert Middlemist (Franklin) on Jan. 19, 1853 by Rev. M.J. Cleland

Soon after John and Mary were married they purchased a farm on Platnerbrook in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. The 1860 US Census lists John living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their daughter, Ellen. The census lists John as a farmer with a real estate value of \$2000 and a personal estate valued at \$1000. Also living with them was Nancy Wright, age 23 and a Burton (last name unreadable), age 11. Since there are no relationships listed on the census report I am not sure who Burton is.

The 1870 US Census lists John living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their children, Ellen and Anna. John was still a farmer with a real estate value of \$4000 and a personal estate value of \$3000. Also living with them were, William Bassie, age 11; Anna Murphy, age 18; and John Anderson, age 22.

John and his family lived on the farm in Delhi until 1875 when he sold it and the family moved to Walton, Delaware County, New York. Once in Walton John purchased a farm in Marvin Hollow.

The 1880 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their children, Anna M., and James H. Also living with them was Mary's father, Robert Middlemist. John and his family lived on the farm in Walton until Mary Ann's death in 1900.

The 1900 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He is listed as being widowed. Also listed with him were his daughter, Anna B. Tiffany and her stepson, Grant Tiffany. Anna must have been visiting him from New Mexico at the time, since after her marriage to Daniel Tiffany they moved to there in 1893.

Sometime after the 1900 US Census John went to live with his son, James, for a while. John spent the last years of his life living with his daughter, Ellen Glendening and her family in Meredith, Delaware County, New York.

The 1910 US Census lists John living in Meredith, Delaware County, New York. He was living with William Glendening.

John passed away on May 5, 1912 and is buried with Mary Ann in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 196, Grave 1)

Descendants of John Tweedie

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN⁵ TWEEDIE (*ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{1,2,3,4,5,6,7} was born 04 Jul 1824 in Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland, and died 05 May 1912 in Andes, Delaware County, New York. He married MARY ANN MIDDLEMIST 19 Jan 1853 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, daughter of ROBERT MIDDLEMIST and ANNA MITCHELL. She was born 06 Apr 1830 in Franklin, Delaware County, New York, and died 01 May 1900 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARY ANN MIDDLEMIST:

The 1850 US Census lists Mary Ann living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Anna.

Mary Ann is the sister of John P. Middlemist, who married John's sister, Nicholas Tweedie.

Mary Ann is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 1, Lot 196, Grave 1)

MARY ANN MIDDLEMIST IS A DESCENDANT OF ROBERT MIDDLEMIST AND ISABELLA LAIDLAW OF SCOTLAND

Mary Ann's great-grandfather was Robert Middlemist. He married Isabella Laidlaw and they lived in Kirktown, Scotland. Robert and Isabella had two children: James (married Catherina Turnbull) and Robert.

Mary Ann's grandfather was James Middlemist, born in 1770 in Roxbury, Scotland. His death date is unknown. He married Catherine Turnbull in 1787. Catherine was born on April 12, 1767 to Thomas Turnbull and Margaret Forsan. She died in 1862. James and Catherine had three children: Isabel, Margaret (married William Govenlock) and Robert (married Anna Mitchell)

Mary Ann's father was Robert Middlemist, born in 1790 in Eckford, Roxburyshire, Scotland. He was not baptized until 1793 because up until then baptisms were taxed in Scotland. Robert married Anna Mitchell between 1810 and 1813 in Scotland. Anna was born in 1791. Robert and Anna along with their two children left Scotland sometime in May 1818 for America. They settled in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. According to the Delaware County, New York Naturalization records Robert became an American citizen on February 25, 1823. Robert and Anna lived in Franklin, where Robert was a successful farmer until Anna's death in 1874. Robert went to live with his daughter, Mary Ann Tweedie sometime between 1874 and 1880. The 1880 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with John Tweedie. Robert died in 1883. Robert and Anna are buried in the West Delhi Cemetery, Delhi, Delaware County, New York. Robert Anna had nine children: Catherine (died at sea at age 4), James (married Isabella Patterson), John P. (married Nicholas Tweedie), Nancy (married Tracy Shepard), Catherine (married William Murphy) William D. (married Margaret Gow), Mary Ann (married John Tweedie), Andrew (married M.B) and Walter A. (married Ruie Hager)

Children of JOHN TWEEDIE and MARY MIDDLEMIST are:

2. i. ELLEN⁶ TWEEDIE, b. 15 Oct 1854, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 18 Feb 1926, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. ANNA B. TWEEDIE, b. 23 Jul 1869, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 26 Oct 1947, Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico; m. DANIEL D. TIFFANY^{8,9,10,11,12}, 11 Nov 1893; b. Jul 1859; d. 27 Oct 1941, Lincoln County, New Mexico.

Notes for ANNA B. TWEEDIE:

The 1870 US Census lists Anna living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Mary Ann.

The 1880 US Census lists Anna living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Mary Ann.

The 1900 US Census lists Anna living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her father, John. Anna is also listed as living in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa with her husband, Daniel.

Notes for DANIEL D. TIFFANY:

The 1860 US Census lists Danil living in Tompkins, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Daniel and Francis.

The 1870 US Census lists Denial living in Manchester, Wayne County, Pennsylvania with his parents, Dnaiel and Francis.

The 1880 US Census lists Daniel living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He is listed as a boarder with Reuben Elmore.

The marriage to Anna Tweedie is Daniel's second marriage. He has a son, Grant, from his first marriage. I have been unable to locate information on his first marriage.

The 1900 US Census lists Daniel living in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa., with his wife, Anna. (She is also listed a living with her father, John in Walton, Delaware County, New York). Also living with them was Daniel's mother, Francis.

The 1910 US Census lists Daniel living in Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico with his wife, Anna. The census lists them as having been married for 16 years with no children.

The 1920 US Census lists Daniel living in Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico with his wife, Anna.

The 1930 US Census lists Daniel living in Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico with his wife, Anna. The census lists Daniel having a house valued at \$2500.

3. iii. JAMES G. TWEEDIE, b. 20 Aug 1871, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 23 Aug 1938, Delaware County, New York.

Generation No. 2

2. ELLEN⁶ TWEEDIE (*JOHN⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Oct 1854 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 18 Feb 1926 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. She married WILLIAM J. GLENDENING^{13,14,15,16} 15 Apr 1875 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, son of JAMES GLENDENING and LAMIRA BURR. He was born 17 Mar 1849 in Andes, Delaware County, New York, and died 07 Jun 1924 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ELLEN TWEEDIE:

The 1860 US Census lists Ellen living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Mary Ann.

The 1870 US Census lists Ellen living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Mary Ann.

Notes for WILLIAM J. GLENDENING:

The 1860 US Census lists William living in Andes, Delaware County, New York with his parents, James and Lamira.

The 1865 New York State Census lists William living in Andes, Delaware County, New York with his parents, James and Lamira.

The 1870 US Census lists William in Meredith, Delaware County, New York with his father, James.

The April 21, 1875 issue of the Delaware County Gazette has the following entry:

GLENDENNING, WILLIAM J. - TWEEDIE, MISS ELLA G. (all West Delhi) at U.P. Parsonage, West Delhi

Apr 15th by Rev. A.G. King

The 1880 US Census lists William living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Ellen (listed as Ella). Also living with them was William's brother, Robert.

The 1900 US Census lists William living in Meredith, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Ellan (listed as Ella) and their son, Edward. The census lists William and Ellen having been married for 25

years with one child.

The 1910 US Census lists William living in Meredith, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Ellen and their son, Edward. Also living with them was Ellen's father, John Tweedie.

The 1920 US Census lists William living in Meredith, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Ellen (listed as Ella) and their son, Edward. William was listed as a dairy farmer and Edward as a farm hand.

WILLIAM IS A DESCENDANT OF JOHN GLENDENING AND MARGARET SCOTT

William's grandfather John Glendening was born about 1779 in Scotland. There is nothing known at this time about John's youth in Scotland. He married Margaret Scott in Scotland. Margaret was born in 1793 in Scotland. Six of their eight children were born in Scotland. John and his family came to America from Scotland in 1832. They settled in Andes, Delaware County, New York. According to the naturalization records of Delaware County, New York John became an American citizen in 1840. John and Margaret both passed away in 1870 in Andes, Delaware County, New York and are buried in the Andes Cemetery. John and Margaret had eight children: Elizabeth (married Robert Young), John (married Anna Murphy, Anna is the cousin of William Glendening's wife, Ellen. Ellen's mother, Mary Ann Middlemist is the sister of Anna's mother, Catherine Middlemist), James (married Lamira Burr), Beatty (married Lewis B. Hamilton), Margaret (never married), Jane (married Noah B. Hamilton), Andrew (married Margaret Russell) and Alfred (married Margaret Muir).

William's father was James Glendening, born in 1818 in Scotland. He married Lamira in 1843. Lamira was born in 1832. I have no information on her family at this time. They lived in Andes, Delaware County, New York, where James was a farmer until Lamira's death. Lamira passed away between 1865 and 1870. After the death of Lamira, James and the family moved to Meredith, Delaware County, New York. James married Alamarette (Washburn) Laidlaw on June 26, 1871. Alamarette was the widow of William Laidlaw. James passed away on April 26, 1901 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. James and Lamira has five children: John (married Robena McNair), Mary E. (married Ambrose Wannemacher), Robert, Sarah (passed away at the age of 6 months), and William (married Ellen Tweedie). James and Alamarette had one child, Mable

Child of ELLEN TWEEDIE and WILLIAM GLENDENING is:

- i. EDWARD⁷ GLENDENING⁷, b. 13 Nov 1888, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. Oct 1963, New York.

Notes for EDWARD GLENDENING:

The 1900 US Census lists Edward living in Meredith, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Ellen.

The 1910 US Census lists Edward living in Meredith, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Ellen.

The 1920 US Census lists Edward living in Meredith, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Ellen.

The 1930 US Census lists Edward living in Meredith, Delaware County, New York. He is listed as being single. Also living with him was a housekeeper, Lulu Smith and her children, Stacy and George.

The Social Security Death Index lists Edward Glendening with a birth date of 13 Nov 1888 and a death date of Oct 1963. There was no last known residence listed.

3. JAMES G.⁶ TWEEDIE (*JOHN⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{18,19,20,21} was born 20 Aug 1871 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 23 Aug 1938 in Delaware County, New York. He married GRACE McCLENON^{22,23} 07 Dec 1889 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of FRED McCLENON and MARIA BENEDICT. She was born 26 Jun 1871 in Delaware County, New York, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JAMES G. TWEEDIE:

The 1880 US Census lists James living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Mary Ann.

The 1900 US Census lists James living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Grace

and their daughter, Maud. The census lists James and Grace having been married for ten years with three children, one living.

The 1910 US Census lists James living in Nelson, Madison County, New York with his wife, Grace and their daughter, Maud. The census lists James and Grace having been married for 20 years. with one living child.

The 1920 US Census lists James living in Sullivan Township, Madison County, New York. He is listed as being divorced.

The 1930 US Census lists James living in Eaton, Madison County, New York. He is listed as being divorced.

James is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 196, Grave 8)

Notes for GRACE McCLENON:

The 1880 US Census lists Grace living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Fred and Maria.

The 1920 US Census lists Grace Tweedie living in Fenner, Madison County, New York. She is listed as a servant with Romeo DeAndrea. She is listed as being divorced.

The 1930 US Census lists Grace Tweedie in Fenner, Madison County, New York. She is listed as a servant with Romeo DeAndrea. She is listed as being divorced.

Grace is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 1, Lot 196, Grave 7)

GRACE McCLENON IS A DESCENDANT OF JOHN McCLENON

Grace's great-grandfather was John McClenon, born in Ireland. John apparently came to America between 1804 and 1808. He married Elizabeth Wells, who was born about 1784. The 1830 US Census lists John living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. John died in 1828. It is unclear when Elizabeth died. John and Elizabeth had six children: Lawrence (married Susannah Hoyt), Phoebe (married John D. Huxford), Elizabeth (died in 1829), William (died in 1834), Thmas (married Frances Benedict), Isaac Newton (married Deborah S. Pomeroy).

Grace's grandfather was Lawrence McClenon, born on June 6, 1806. He married Susannah Hoyt. Susannah was born on July 7, 1806 to Stephen and Jemina Hoyt. Lawrence was a farmer in Sidney, Delaware County, New York. In 1850 he has a real estate value of \$500. Sometime between 1870 and 1880 Lawrence and Susannah moved to Franklin, Delaware County, New York since the 180 US Census lists him living there. Susannah died in May 1886 and is buried in the Northfield Cemetery in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Lawrence died on February 27, 1888 and is buried with Susannah in the Northfield Cemetery. Lawrence and Susannah had six children: Elizabeth (married Henry M. Wood), William M. (married Julia Bassel), Maria A. (never married), Mary A. (never married), Fred J. (married Maria Benedict) and Charles C. (died at the age of 16).

Grace's father was Fred Jay McClenon, born on August 15, 1843. Fred living in Sidney, Delaware County, New York until his marriage to Maria Benedict on September 30, 1870, Maria was born on August 12, 1847 (her parents are unknown at this point). Fred and his family living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Fred died on July 3, 1906 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton,, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, lot 210, Grave 12). It is unclear where Maria was living between 1906 and 1920 since I have been unable to locate her on the 1910 US Census. The 1920 US Census lists Maria living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with another widow, Martha McCall. It is unclear when Maria died but she is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York with Fred (Sec 3., Lot 210, Grave 1). Fred and Maria had three children: Grace (married James G. Tweedie), Lawrence D. (married Mary Coulter) and Charles F. (married Sarah A. Knapp).

Children of JAMES TWEEDIE and GRACE McCLENON are:

- i. DAUGHTER⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 11 Mar 1891, Delaware County, New York; d. 16 Mar 1891, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for DAUGHTER TWEEDIE:

She is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 1, Lot 196, Grave 5)

4.
 - ii. MAUD ALICE TWEEDIE, b. 07 May 1892, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 25 May 1938.
 - iii. CHARLES WILLIAM TWEEDIE, b. 21 Apr 1895, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 04 Dec 1895.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM TWEEDIE:

Charles is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1., Lot 196, Grave 6)

Generation No. 3

4. MAUD ALICE⁷ TWEEDIE (*JAMES G.⁶, JOHN⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)²⁴ was born 07 May 1892 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 25 May 1938. She married CLINTON SNYDER²⁵ 13 Aug 1913. He was born Abt. 1891.

Notes for MAUD ALICE TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Maud living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, James and Grace.

The 1910 US Census lists Maud living in Nelson, Madison County, New York with her parents, James and Grace.

The 1920 US Census lists a Maud Snyder living as a lodger in Rye, Westchester County, New York with a Charles Vogelshol. The age matches our Maud Snyder so it is possible they are one and the same.

Maud is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 1, Lot 196, Grace 3)

Notes for CLINTON SNYDER:

The 1920 US Census lists a Clinton Snyder, age 29, living in Fenner, Madison County, New York. He is listed as a boarder with Leda Douglas. The age matches our Clinton Snyder so it is possible they are one and the same.

I am unable to locate Clinton on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. He would have been about 39 years of age at the time.

Children of MAUD TWEEDIE and CLINTON SNYDER are:

5.
 - i. EDWARD JAMES⁸ SNYDER, b. 20 Apr 1914, Madison County, New York; d. May 1976.
 - ii. FLOYD WILLIS SNYDER, b. 26 Dec 1915, Madison County, New York; d. Jun 1976.
 - iii. HAROLD CLINTON SNYDER, m. ESTHER EATON, Dec 1953.

Generation No. 4

5. EDWARD JAMES⁸ SNYDER (*MAUD ALICE⁷ TWEEDIE, JAMES G.⁶, JOHN⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born 20 Apr 1914 in Madison County, New York, and died May 1976. He married ETHEL RELYEA 10 Sep 1938. She was born 05 Jul 1920.

Notes for EDWARD JAMES SNYDER:

The 1920 US Census lists a Edward Snyder, age 5, living in Fenner, Madison County, New York. He is listed as a boarder with Romeo DeAndrea. The age matches our Edward and also living with this family is Grace Tweedie, who would have been Edward's grandmother. It is possible this is our Edward.

The 1930 US Census lists a Edward Snyder, age 15, living in Fenner, Madison County, New York. He is listed as a boarder with Romeo DeAndrea. The age matches our Edward and also living with this family is a Grace Tweedie, who would have been Edward's grandmother. It is possible this is our Edward.

The Social Security Death Index lists Edward Snyder with a birth date of 20 Apr 1914 and a death date of May 1976. There was no last known residence listed.

Edward is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 702, Grave 5)

Notes for ETHEL RELYEA:

Ethel is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 475, Grave 2)

Children of EDWARD SNYDER and ETHEL RELYEA are:

- i. ALICE ANN⁹ SNYDER, b. 31 Oct 1939; m. WILLIAM JAQUIN, 02 Dec 1961.
- ii. PHYLLIS MARIA SNYDER, b. 17 Aug 1942; m. MARTIN McNALLY, 20 Mar 1962.
- iii. DIANNA CAROL SNYDER, b. 24 Jul 1943.
- iv. GARY DEAN SNYDER, b. 14 Aug 1944.
- v. MARLENE GERTRUDE SNYDER, b. 24 Feb 1947.
- vi. MARCIA ELAINE SNYDER, b. 27 Jul 1948.
- vii. ROGER ALLEN SNYDER, b. 28 Oct 1952.
- viii. RICHARD EDWARD SNYDER, b. 28 Oct 1952.
- ix. DAVE ANDREW SNYDER, b. 15 Nov 1957.

6. FLOYD WILLIS⁸ SNYDER (*MAUD ALICE⁷ TWEEDIE, JAMES G.⁶, JOHN⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Dec 1915 in Madison County, New York, and died Jun 1976. He married LOUISE RELYEA, daughter of FRANK RELYEA and AMELIA. She was born 24 Mar 1919.

Notes for FLOYD WILLIS SNYDER:

It is unclear where Floyd was living in 1920 since he is not listed on the census report with his mother or father. He would have been only five years of age.

I am unable to locate Floyd on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Floyd would have been 15 years of age at the time.

The Social Security Death Index lists Floyd Snyder with a birth date of 26 Dec 1915 and a death date of Jun 1976. His last known residence was listed as 85345 (Peoria, Maricopa, Arizona).

Notes for LOUISE RELYEA:

The 1920 US Census lists Louise living in Lenox, Madison County, New York with her parents, Frank and Amelia.

Children of FLOYD SNYDER and LOUISE RELYEA are:

- i. JUNICE ILENE⁹ SNYDER, b. 08 Apr 1938.
- ii. BARBARA SNYDER, b. 17 Feb 1940.
- iii. JOHN FLOYD SNYDER, b. 17 Jul 1941.

Endnotes

1. *1860 US Census*, M653-744, Page 101, Dwelling 779, Family 819, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
2. *1870 US Census*, M593-925, Page 129, Dwelling 280, Family 323, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
3. *1880 US Census*, T9-823, Page 448, Dwelling 243, Family 261, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
4. *1900 US Census*, T623-1022, Page 210, Dwelling 79, Family 80, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
5. *1850 US Census*, M653-744, Page 101, Dwelling 779, Family 819, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
6. *1870 US Census*, M593-925, Page 129, Dwelling 280, Family 323, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
7. *1880 US Census*, T9-823, Page 448, Dwelling 243, Family 261, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
8. *1910 US Census*, T624-915, Page 299, Dwelling 51, Family 53, Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico.
9. *1920 US Census*, T625-1077, Page 174, Dwelling 125, Family 138, Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico.
10. *1930 US Census*, T626-1395, No Page #, Dwelling 212, Family 219, Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico.
11. *1880 US Census*, T9-823, Page 465, Dwelling 196, Family 184, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
12. *1900 US Census*, T623-444, Page 291, Dwelling 2, Family 4, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.
13. *1880 US Census*, T9-823, Page 175, Dwelling 1, Family 1, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
14. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Page 51, Dwelling 285, Family 306, Meredith, Delaware County, New York.
15. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 7, Dwelling 84, Family 89, Meredith, Delaware County, New York.
16. *1920 US Census*, T625-1096, Page 243, Dwelling 84, Family 89, Meredith, Delaware County, New York.
17. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 88, Family 91, Meredith, Delaware County, New York.
18. *1900 US Census*, T623-1022, Page 223, Dwelling 65, Family 66, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
19. *1910 US Census*, T624-987, Page 155, Dwelling 129, Family 135, Nelson, Madison County, New York.
20. *1920 US Census*, T625-1119, Page 255, Dwelling 249, Family 253, Sullivan, Madison County, New York.
21. *1930 US Census*, T626-1445, No Page Number, Dwelling 99, Family 100, Eaton, Madison County, New York.
22. *1920 US Census*, T625-1118, Page 223, Dwelling 6, Family 6, Fenner, Madison County, New York.

23. *1930 US Census*, T626-1445, No Page Number, Dwelling 67, Family 68, Fenner, Madison County, New York.
24. *1920 US Census*, T625-1278, Page 229, Dwelling 100, Family 157, Rye, Westchester County, New York.
25. *1920 US Census*, T625-1118, Page 227, Dwelling 114, Family 114, Fenner, Madison County, New York.
26. *1920 US Census*, T625-1118, Page 223, Dwelling 6, Family 6, Fenner, Madison County, New York.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON ARCHIBALD TWEEDIE

Archibald came to America in 1849 at the age of 14 with his parents and the rest of the family. The 1850 US Census lists Archibald living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Mary. The census listed Archibald as a farmer.

Archibald became an American citizen on February 5, 1859. On file in Delaware County are affidavits of witnesses, John Middlemist and Henry Kent, of (town not given), Oath of Residency (at least 5 years), Oath of Naturalization; also on this documents is his Declaration of Intent, Accession number: .21232.

The 1860 US Census lists Archibald living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Mary.

Archibald was a partner in a general store in Treadwell, New York for a few years before his marriage to Nancy Strangeway on February 5, 1863. After his marriage he purchased a farm on Dunk Hill, Delaware County, New York. The farm was owned by Silas Benedict, an early settler of Delaware County and had owned the land since 1789.

The 1870 US Census lists Archibald living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Nancy and their children, Agnes, Mary and Elizabeth (listed as Eliza). Archibald was listed as a farmer with a real estate value of \$8000 and a personal estate valued at \$1935.

The 1880 US Census lists Archibald living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Nancy and their children, Agnes (listed as Aggie), Mary, Elizabeth (listed as Lizzie) and Alexander.

Archibald and Nancy were charter members of the United Presbyterian Church of Walton. Archibald held many important offices within the church over the years. In 1897 Archibald sold his farm to his son, Alexander and moved to Walton Village.

The 1900 US Census lists Archibald living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Nancy. The census lists Archibald and Nancy having been married for 38 years with four children.

Archibald and Nancy went to live with their daughter, Mary McDonald sometime between 1900 and 1910 since they are listed on the 1910 US Census as living with John and Mary McDonald in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Nancy died on April 4, 1916 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 168, Grave 11) and Archibald died on January 9, 1919 and is buried with Nancy in Walton Cemetery (Sec 3, Lot 168, Grave 12)

Descendants of Archibald Tweedie

Generation No. 1

1. ARCHIBALD⁵ TWEEDIE (*ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{1,2,3} was born 11 Aug 1825 in Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland, and died 04 Jan 1919 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married NANCY STRANGEWAY 05 Feb 1863 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of THOMAS STRANGEWAY and AGNES NESBITT. She was born 14 Sep 1833 in New Kingston, Delaware County, New York, and died 04 Apr 1916 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for NANCY STRANGEWAY:

The 1850 US Census lists Nancy living in Middletown, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Thomas and Agnes.

The 1860 US Census lists Nancy living in Middletown, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Thomas and Agnes.

The following is from the Last Will and Testament of William Strangeway, Nancy's brother:

"At the time of my wife's death, it is my desire, that none of my property then remaining shall go to either of my two sisters, Mrs. Nancy Tweedie and Mrs. Margaret Scott, nor my niece, Mrs. Lilly J. Birdsell, but shall be disposed of as foresaid."

Nancy is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 168, Grave 11)

Children of ARCHIBALD TWEEDIE and NANCY STRANGEWAY are:

2. i. AGNES⁶ TWEEDIE, b. 17 Jun 1864, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 03 Feb 1954, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
3. ii. MARY B. TWEEDIE, b. 26 Aug 1867, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 06 Jan 1961.
4. iii. ELIZABETH B. TWEEDIE, b. 26 Aug 1867, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 29 Nov 1946, Delaware County, New York.
5. iv. ALEXANDER A. TWEEDIE, b. 13 Aug 1870, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 03 Jun 1954, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Generation No. 2

2. AGNES⁶ TWEEDIE (*ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Jun 1864 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 03 Feb 1954 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married ALEXANDER K. TWEEDIE^{4,5,6} 14 Jul 1880 in Delaware County, New York, son of ROBERT TWEEDIE and ANNABELLE KEMPT. He was born 05 Apr 1853 in Scotland, and died 22 Jun 1936 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for AGNES TWEEDIE:

The 1870 US Census lists Agnes living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Nancy.

The 1880 US Census lists Agnes living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Nancy.

The following is from the Last Will and Testament of William Strangeway. William was the brother of Agnes' mother, Nancy:

"All the rest and residue to my estate, both real and personal remaining after the foregoing legacy had been satisfied, I give, devise, and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mary Strangeway, viz: the farm upon which I now reside, situated in the town of Middletown, County of Delaware and State of New York, consisting of one hundred acres, or thereabouts during her natural life: and all the live stock, horses, cattle, sheep, swine, etc, by me owned and kept thereon: Also all the house furniture and other items, not particular named in this will, together with all notes in my possession at the time of my death, to have and to hold or to dispose of as she may see fit, during her life: And at the death of my said wife, all the property hereby devised and bequeathed to her, as aforesaid, or so much as may then remain

unexpended, I have share and share alike to my six nieces viz: Mrs. Agnes N. Tweedie, Mrs. Mary Clovert, Mrs. Anna Veda Scott, Mrs. Agnes Tweedie, Mrs. Mary McDonald and Mrs. Lizzie Laidlaw and to their heirs, as assigns, forever."

The funeral for Agnes was held on February 6, 1954 at the Lyon Brothers' Chapel, Dr. J.M. Findley Brown, officiated.

Agnes is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 123, Grave 8)

Notes for ALEXANDER K. TWEEDIE:

Alexander's father, Robert, is the half brother of Agnes Tweedie's grandfather, Alexander Tweedie.

Alexander came to America somewhere between 1872 and 1879. I was unable to locate Alexander on the 1880 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this time. Alexander would have been about 44 years of age at the time.

Alexander married Agnes Tweedie on July 14, 1880. After Alexander and Agnes were married they lived on what was known as the Oland McCall farm for two years. Alexander then purchased a farm on Dunk Hill, where they lived for 35 years.

Alexander became an American citizen on August 9, 1888 (copy of the documents are in possession of author).

The 1900 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Agnes and their children, Florence (listed as May), Jessie, Robert, Archibald (listed as Archie) and Thomas. The census lists Alexander and Agnes having been married for 19 years with six children, five living.

The 1910 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Agnes and their children, Jessie B., Robert L., Archie A., Thomas W., Esther, and Richard (listed as Sterling).

In 1919 Alexander sold his farm to his son, Archie and bought the Charles Howland farm on Upper East Brook Road, where he lived until his death (This farm is still in the possession of the Tweedie family).

The 1920 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Agnes and their children, Jessie B. (listed as John), Esther, Richard (listed as Sterling) and Marjorie. The census lists Alexander as coming to the United States in 1879 and becoming an American citizen in 1884 (His naturalization certificate reads that he became an American citizen in 1888).

The 1930 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Agnes and their children, Richard S. and Marjorie. Alexander is listed as a farmer owning his house valued at \$5500.

The funeral services for Alexander were held at home in Walton. Rev. F.C. Davidson, officiated.

Alexander is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 123, Grave 7)

Children of AGNES TWEEDIE and ALEXANDER TWEEDIE are:

6. i. FLORENCE MAY⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 14 Oct 1881, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 14 Nov 1968, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
7. ii. JESSIE BELL TWEEDIE, b. 24 Jun 1884, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 23 Apr 1942, Uniondale, Pennsylvania.
8. iii. ROBERT LEE TWEEDIE, b. 14 Apr 1888, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Apr 1972, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH TWEEDIE, b. 31 Oct 1891, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 31 Aug 1895, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
9. v. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER TWEEDIE, b. 28 Jul 1895, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 05 Oct 1968, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- vi. THOMAS WATSON TWEEDIE, b. 10 Jan 1898, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 17 Oct 1983, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for THOMAS WATSON TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Thomas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1910 US Census lists Thomas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1920 US Census lists Thomas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He is listed as a farmer laborer and living with his brother, Archibald and his family.

The 1930 US Census lists Thomas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He was living with his brother, Robert and his family.

The funeral for Thomas was held on October 20, 1983 at the Lyon Brothers' Chapel in Walton, New York. Rev. William Bodisco Massink officiated.

Thomas is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 123, Grave 9)

The Social Security Death Index lists Thomas Tweedie with a birth date of 10 Jan 1898 and death date of Oct 1983. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

- vii. ESTHER AGNES TWEEDIE, b. 30 Dec 1900, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 20 Nov 1987, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. EDWARD C. PARSONS⁷, Bet. 22 Jun - 16 Jul 1925, Delaware County, New York⁸; b. 15 Oct 1899, Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; d. 21 Jun 1975, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ESTHER AGNES TWEEDIE:

The 1910 US Census lists Esther living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1920 US Census lists Esther living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The funeral for Esther was held on November 23, 1987 at the Lyon Brothers' Chapel in Walton, New York. Rev. William Bodisco Massink officiated.

Esther is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 123, Grave 1)

The Social Security Death Index lists Esther Parsons with a birth date of 30 Dec 1900 and death date of Nov 1987. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for EDWARD C. PARSONS:

The 1900 US Census lists Edward living in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut with his parents, Robert and Mary.

The 1910 US Census lists Edward living in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut with his parents, Robert and Mary.

The 1920 US Census lists Edward living in Warehouse Point, Hartford County, Connecticut with his parents, Robert and Mary.

The 1930 US Census lists Edward living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Esther. Edward is listed as a farmer and owning his house. There was no value for the house listed on the report.

The funeral for Edward was held on June 24, 1975 at the Lyon Brothers' Chapel in Walton, New York. Rev. John B. Hawes, Jr. officiated.

Edward is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 123, Grave 3)

The Social Security Death Index lists Edward Parsons with a birth date of 15 Oct 1899 and death date of Jun 1975. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

10. viii. RICHARD STERLING TWEEDIE, b. 25 Dec 1907, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 21 Nov

- 1974, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- ix. MAJORIE LOIS TWEEDIE, b. 25 Oct 1910, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 08 Nov 1985; m. UNKNOWN BONACKER.

Notes for MAJORIE LOIS TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Majorie living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes

The 1930 US Census lists Majorie living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes

The funeral for Majorie was held on November 12, 1985 at the United-4th Presbyterian Church. Rev. Bruce R. Miller, officiated.

Majorie is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 123, Grave 10)

3. MARY B.⁶ TWEEDIE (*ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Aug 1867 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 06 Jan 1961. She married JOHN McDONALD^{9,10,11} Abt. 1890 in Delaware County, New York. He was born 12 Nov 1855 in Scotland, and died 16 Dec 1946 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARY B. TWEEDIE:

The 1870 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Nancy

The 1880 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Nancy.

The following is from the Last Will and Testament of William Strangeway. William was the brother of Mary's mother, Nancy:

"All the rest and residue to my estate, both real and personal remaining after the foregoing legacy has been satisfied. I give, devise, and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mary Strangeway, viz: the farm upon which I now reside, situated in the town of Middletown, County of Delaware and State of New York, consisting of one hundred acres, or thereabouts during her natural life: and all the livestock, horses, cattle, sheep, swine, etc, by me owned and kept thereon: Also all the house furniture and other items, not particular named in this will, together with all notes in my possession at the time of my death, to have and to hold or to dispose of as she may see fit, during her life. And at the death of my said wife, all the property hereby derived and bequeathed to her, as aforesaid, or so much as may then remain unexpended, I have share and share alike to my six nieces viz: Mrs. Agnes N. Tweedie, Mrs. Mary Clovert, Mrs. Anna Veda Scott, Mrs. Agnes Tweedie, Mrs. Mary McDonald and Mrs. Lizzie Laidlaw, and to their heirs as assigns, forever."

Mary is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 251, Grave 2)

Notes for JOHN McDONALD:

The 1900 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their daughter, Mildred. The census lists John and Mary having been married for ten years. It also lists John as being born in Scotland and coming to America in 1883.

The 1910 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their daughter, Mildred. John and Mary are listed as having been married for 20 years with one child. Also living with them were Mary's parents, Archibald and Nancy Tweedie.

The 1920 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their daughter, Mildred

The 1930 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their daughter, Mildred.

John is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 251, Grave 1)

Child of MARY TWEEDIE and JOHN McDONALD is:

- i. MILDRED⁷ McDONALD, b. 27 Apr 1894, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Mar 1979, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MILDRED McDONALD:

The 1900 US Census lists Mildred living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Mary

The 1910 US Census lists Mildred living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Mary

The 1920 US Census lists Mildred living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Mary

The 1930 US Census lists Mildred living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Mary

The Social Security Death Index lists Mildred McDonald with a birth date of 27 Apr 1894 and death date of Mar 1979. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Mildred is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 251, Grave 3)

4. ELIZABETH B.⁶ TWEEDIE (*ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Aug 1867 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 29 Nov 1946 in Delaware County, New York. She married WILLIAM R. LAIDLAW^{12,13,14,15} 04 Feb 1893 in Delaware County, New York, son of PHILIP LAIDLAW and KEZIA SPRAGUE. He was born 28 Jul 1871 in New Kingston, Delaware County, New York, and died 17 Feb 1940 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ELIZABETH B. TWEEDIE:

The 1870 US Census lists Elizabeth (listed as Lizzie) living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Nancy.

The 1880 US Census lists Elizabeth (listed as Lizzie) living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Nancy.

The following is from the Last Will and Testament of William Strangeway. William was the brother of Elizabeth's mother, Nancy.

"All the rest and residue to my estate, both real and personal remaining after the foregoing legacy has been satisfied, I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mary Strangeway, viz: the farm upon which I now reside, situated in the town of Middletown, County of Delaware and State of New York, consisting of one hundred acres, or thereabouts during her natural life; and all the love stock, horses, cattle, sheep, swine, etc. by me owned and kept thereon: Also all the house furniture and other items, not particular names in this will, together with all notes in my possession at the time of my death, to have and to hold or to dispose of as she may see fit, during her life: And at the death of my said wife, all the property hereby devised and bequeathed to her, as a fofoesiad, or son much as may then remain unexpended, I have share and share alike to my six nieces viz: Mrs. Agnes N. Tweedie, Mrs. Mary Clovert, Mrs. Anna Veda Scott, Mrs. Agnes Tweedie, Mrs. Mry McDonald, and Mrs. Lizzie Laidlaw, and to their heirs as assigned, forever."

Elizabeth is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 110, Grave 5)

Notes for WILLIAM R. LAIDLAW:

William was only four years old when his father, Philip, passed away. Philip did not leave a will so a special guardian, J. B. Murray, was appointed on behalf of William and his brothers and sisters (I assume this was done to protect their interests since they were all minor children at the time). A copy of Philip Laidlaw's probate records are in the possession of the author.

The 1880 US Census lists William living in Middletown, Delaware County, New York with his mother, Kezia.

The February 16, 1893 issue of the Walton Chronicle has the following entry: Cards are out for the marriage of Will Laidlaw, of West Brook and Miss Lizzie, Daughter of Archie Tweedie, of the Mountain at the home of the bride on Wednesday of this week.

The 1900 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth (listed as Lizzie B.) and their children, Elizabeth T., Mary I, and Bernice. Also living with them was William's mother, Kezia Laidlaw, age 65.

The 1910 US Census lists William (William is listed as being 48 but his age is wrong, he was only 38 in 1910) living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth (listed as Lizzie B) and their children, Elizabeth L., Mary I, Bernice and Beatrice. William is listed as a farmer. The census lists William and Elizabeth having been married for 17 years.

The 1920 US Census lists William living in Port Dickinson Township, Broome County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth and their children, Mary, Bernice and Beatrice.

The 1930 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth and their daughter, Mary.

William is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 110, Grave 6)

WILLIAM R. LAIDLAW IS A DESCENDANT OF THOMAS LAIDLAW AND MARGARET STEWART

William's great-grandfather was Thomas Laidlaw. Thomas was born in Scotland. He married Margaret Stewart in Scotland. Thomas and Margaret came to America in 1823. They settled in New Kingston, Delaware County, New York, where Thomas purchased 180 acres and started farming. Thomas and Margaret had four children: Ebenezer (married Betsey Reside), Thomas, Mary (married Robert Ballanetine) and William (married Isabella Liddle).

William's grandfather was Ebenezer Laidlaw, born in 1804 in Scotland. The Delaware County, New York Naturalization records list Ebenezer coming to America from Leith, Scotland in 1818. Ebenezer married Betsey Reside. Ebenezer died on October 20, 1838 and is buried in the Old Reformed Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Ebenezer and Betsey had three children: Philip (married Kezia Sprague), Thomas (married Maryette Baker) and William (married Alamarette Washburn).

William's father was Philip Laidlaw, born on February 13, 1826 in New Kingston, Delaware County, New York. Philip married Kezia Sprague. Kezia was born about 1836 to Alexander and Malinda Sprague. Philip was a farmer in Middletown. According to the 1860 US Census he had a real estate value of \$3500 and a personal estate valued at \$1000. Philip passed away in April of 1874. Kezia and the family continued to live in Middletown according to the 1870 and 1880 US Census. Kezia moved in with her son, William sometime before 1900 since she is listed living with him in Walton on the 1900 US Census. Sometime between 1900 and 1910 Kezia moved in with her daughter, Mary Ann Middlemist. She is listed on the 1910 US Census as living with John T. Middlemist in Walton. It is unclear when Kezia passed away but she cannot be found on the 1920 US Census. Philip and Kezia had nine children: Alexander (1854-1855), Ebenezer (1856-1861), Alexander (1857-1860), William J. (1860-1861), Malinda (1861-1865), Mary Ann (married John T. Middlemist), Georgina (married Gibson Sanderson), Frank M. (married Mary Gould), and William R. (married Elizabeth B. Tweedie).

Children of ELIZABETH TWEEDIE and WILLIAM LAIDLAW are:

11. i. ELIZABETH L.⁷ LAIDLAW, b. 17 Apr 1894, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Dec 1966, New York.
- ii. MARY I. LAIDLAW, b. 05 Apr 1897, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 26 Jan 1955, Delaware County, New York; m. MERRITT LOUDON, 16 Jun 1934; b. 19 Dec 1892; d. 06 Jul 1982, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARY I. LAIDLAW:

The 1900 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth.

The 1910 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth.

The 1920 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents,

William and Elizabeth.

The 1930 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth.

Mary is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 258, Grave 1)

Notes for MERRITT LOUDON:

Merritt is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 258, Grave 2)

The Social Security Death Index lists Merritt Loudon with a birth date of 19 Sep 1892 and a death date of Jul 1982. His last known residence is listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

12. iii. BERNICE J. LAIDLAW, b. 09 Aug 1898, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 26 Sep 1993, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
13. iv. BEATRICE NANCY LAIDLAW, b. 09 Aug 1898, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 02 Oct 1991, New York.

5. ALEXANDER A.⁶ TWEEDIE (*ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{16,17} was born 13 Aug 1870 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 03 Jun 1954 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married MARGARET SANDERSON 04 Sep 1895 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of PATRICK SANDERSON and ELIZABETH CAIRNS. She was born 28 Jan 1873 in Delaware County, New York, and died 11 Apr 1971.

Notes for ALEXANDER A. TWEEDIE:

The 1880 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Archibald and Nancy.

The 1900 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Margaret and their children, Ada and Emma. Alexander is listed as a farmer. The census lists Alexander and Margaret having been married for five years with two children. There was also a hired mad, John Moscript, age 19, living with them.

The 1910 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Margaret and their children, Ada E., Emma S., Margaret S., Marion C., and Letha N. The census lists Alexander and Margaret having been married for 14 years with five children.

The 1920 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Margaret and their children, Ada, Emma, Margaret, Marion, Letha, Harland and Sterling.

The 1930 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Margaret and their children, Ada, Harland and Stilson.

Notes for MARGARET SANDERSON:

The 1880 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Patrick and Elizabeth.

MARGARET SANDERSON IS A DESCENDANT OF PATRICK SANDERSON AND NANCY HODGE

Margaret's great-grandfather was Patrick Sanderson, born in 1776 in Ireland. He married Nancy Hodge on January 23, 1801 in Ireland. It is unclear when Patrick and Nancy came to America but according to the 1810 US Census they were living in Argyle, Washington County, New York. They moved to Bovina, Delaware County, New York between 1810 and 1825. Patrick is listed as being one of the members that built the United Presbyterian Church of Bovina in 1825. Patrick died on July 21, 1856 and is buried in Bovina Cemetery, Bovina, Delaware County, New York (Range IV, Lot 13, Grave 3). Nancy died on October 5, 1861 and is buried with Patrick in Bovina Cemetery (Range IV, Lot 13, Grave 4). Patrick and Nancy had six children: James (married Elizabeth McKeever), Margaret (married Andrew Doig), Timothy (married Grace Telford), Mary (married James P. Doig), Robert (married Jane Kilpatrick) and Ann Jane (married Thomas Arbuckle)

Margaret's grandfather was Timothy Sanderson, born July 24, 1810 in Argyle, Washington County, New York. He married Grace Telford. Grace was born in 1810 to William Telford and Elizabeth Clark. Timothy was a farmer in Walton, Delaware County, New York. The 1860 US Census lists Timothy's real estate value at \$3000 and a personal estate valued at \$1000. Grace apparently passed away sometime between 1860 and 1870. Timothy was living with his son, Patrick in 1870. It is unclear when Timothy passed away but he is no longer listed on the 1880 US Census. Timothy and Grace had six children: Elizabeth (married George Kilpatrick), John (married Caroline McFarlane), Margaret (married Andrew D. Russell), Nancy (married Matthew T. Russell), Patrick (married Elizabeth Cairns) and William.

Margaret's father was Patrick Sanderson, born in May 1840. He grew up in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married Elizabeth Cairns between 1860 and 1868. Elizabeth was born about 1843. Patrick was a farmer in Walton. The 1870 US Census lists his real estate value at \$6000. It is unclear when Patrick and Elizabeth passed away. They are buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Patrick: Sec 1, Lot 294, Grave 10; Elizabeth: Sec 1, Lot 294, Grave 9). Patrick and Elizabeth had five children: Margaret (married Alexander A. Tweedie), William J. (married Fannie Smith), Elizabeth (married John Chambers) and Timothy R. (married Anna McDougall)

Children of ALEXANDER TWEEDIE and MARGARET SANDERSON are:

- i. ADA ELIZABETH⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 15 Apr 1897, Delaware County, New York; d. 19 Oct 1982, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ADA ELIZABETH TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Ada living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Margaret

The 1910 US Census lists Ada living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Margaret

The 1920 US Census lists Ada living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Margaret

The 1930 US Census lists Ada living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Margaret

Ada is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 168, Grave 1)

The Social Security Death Index lists Ada Tweedie with a birth date of 15 Apr 1897 and death date of Oct 1982. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

- ii. EMMA S. TWEEDIE, b. 04 Mar 1899, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 15 Oct 1961, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Notes for EMMA S. TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Emma living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Margaret.

The 1910 US Census lists Emma living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Margaret.

The 1920 US Census lists Emma living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Margaret.

I am unable to locate Emma on the 1930 US Census so her whereabouts are unknown at this point. Emma would have been about 31 years of age at the time.

Emma is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 168, Grave 8)

- iii. MARGARET ALLIENE TWEEDIE, b. 17 Aug 1901, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 15 Aug 1997, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARGARET ALLIENE TWEEDIE:

Margaret never used her official name, she was always "Tweedie".

The 1910 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Margaret

The 1920 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Margaret

I am unable to locate Margaret on the 1930 US Census so her whereabouts are unknown at this point. Margaret would have been about 29 years of age at the time.

The Social Security Death Index lists Margaret Tweedie with a birth date of 17 Aug 1901 and death date of 15 Aug 1997. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

- iv. MARION CHRISTINA TWEEDIE¹⁸, b. 04 Sep 1904, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 15 Nov 1993, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARION CHRISTINA TWEEDIE:

The 1910 US Census lists Marion living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Margaret

The 1920 US Census lists Marion living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Margaret

The 1930 US Census lists Marion living in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. She was listed as a boarder with Mary L. Bailey.

The Social Security Death Index lists Marion Tweedie with a birth date of 8 Sep 1904 and a death date of 15 Nov 1993. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Marion is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 168, Grave 2)

- v. LETHA NANCY TWEEDIE, b. 16 Dec 1907, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 13 Mar 1977, Andes, Delaware County, New York; m. ARTHUR B. JOHNSON, 24 Jul 1941, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Notes for LETHA NANCY TWEEDIE:

The 1910 US Census lists Letha living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Margaret

The 1920 US Census lists Letha living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Margaret

I am unable to locate Letha on the 1930 US Census so her whereabouts are unknown at this point. Letha would have been about 23 years of age at the time.

The Social Security Death Index lists Letha Tweedie with a birth date of 16 Dec 1907 and a death date of Mar 1977. Her last known residence was listed as 13751 (Andes, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for ARTHUR B. JOHNSON:

Arthur and Letha divorced

- vi. HARLAND TWEEDIE, b. 08 Jul 1910, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 15 Apr 1977, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for HARLAND TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Harland living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Margaret

The 1930 US Census lists Harland living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Margaret

The Social Security Death Index lists Harland Tweedie with a birth date of 3 Jul 1910 and a death date of Apr 1977. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

14. vii. STILSON ALEXANDER TWEEDIE, b. 10 Feb 1914, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 20 Sep 1985, Delaware County, New York.

6. FLORENCE MAY⁷ TWEEDIE (*AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Oct 1881 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 14 Nov 1968 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married JOHN W. POMEROY^{19,20,21} 08 Sep 1903, son of JOHN POMEROY and AUGUSTS GOLDSMITH. He was born 04 Feb 1872.

Notes for FLORENCE MAY TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Florence living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The funeral services for Florence was held on November 17, 1968 at the Clark Funeral Home in Walton, New York. The Rev. Gerald W. Jones, officiated. Florence is buried in Oleo Valley Cemetery, Franklin, New York

Notes for JOHN W. POMEROY:

The 1880 US Census lists John living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his mother, Augusts.

The 1900 US Census lists John living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. He was living with Austin Edwards and his family.

The 1910 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Florence and their daughter, Evelyn. Also living with them was a boarder, Olin L. Davis, age 9.

The 1920 US Census lists John living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. John is listed as being married but no other family member is listed with him.

The 1930 US Census lists John living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. John is listed as being married but no other family member is listed with him. The census lists John as owning his house, valued at \$400.

Children of FLORENCE TWEEDIE and JOHN POMEROY are:

- i. SON⁸ POMEROY, b. 03 Nov 1904, Delaware County, New York; d. 04 Nov 1904, Delaware County, New York.
15. ii. EVELYN AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. 05 Sep 1905, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. JESSIE AGNES POMEROY, b. 01 Feb 1908, Delaware County, New York; d. 02 Jul 1909, Delaware County, New York.
- iv. MORRIS ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. 03 Nov 1913, Delaware County, New York; d. 17 Sep 1940.

7. JESSIE BELL⁷ TWEEDIE (*AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Jun 1884 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 23 Apr 1942 in Uniondale, Pennsylvania. She married CLIFFORD BECKER²² 23 Oct 1923. He was born Abt. 1900.

Notes for JESSIE BELL TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Jessie living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1910 US Census lists Jessie living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1920 US Census lists Jessie living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes.

Jessie is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 123, Grave 1)

Notes for CLIFFORD BECKER:

The 1910 US Census lists a Clifford Becker, age 10, living in Colchester, Delaware County, New York with a Donald M. Brock and his family. It is possible this is our Clifford.

I am unable to locate Clifford on the 1920 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Clifford would have been about 20 years of age at the time.

The 1930 US Census lists Clifford living in Tompkins, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Jennie and their daughter, Roberta.

The Social Security Death Index lists a Clifford Becker with a birth date of 2 Aug 1902 and death date of Aug 1979. His last known residence is listed as 14052 (East Aurora, Erie County, New York). It is possible this is our Clifford Becker.

Child of JESSIE TWEEDIE and CLIFFORD BECKER is:

16. i. ROBERTA LOUISA⁸ BECKER, b. 09 Nov 1925, Rock Rift, Pennsylvania; d. 09 Oct 1997, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

8. ROBERT LEE⁷ TWEEDIE (*AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{23,24} was born 14 Apr 1888 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died Apr 1972 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He married MADGE WILSON 17 Oct 1915 in Delaware County, New York²⁵, daughter of HUGH WILSON and MARGARET TROUT. She was born 13 Nov 1897 in Lean, Nebraska, and died 16 Sep 1994 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ROBERT LEE TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1910 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1920 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Madge and their son, Leroy. Robert was listed as a dairy farmer.

The 1930 US Census list Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, Ne York with his wife, Madge and their children, Leroy and Edith. Also living with them was Robert's brother, Thomas Tweedie.

The Social Security Death Index lists Robert Tweedie with a birth date of 14 Apr 1888 and a death date of Apr 1972. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Robert is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4. Lot 615, Grave 1)

Notes for MADGE WILSON:

The 1920 US Census list Madge as being born in New York but the information I have received she was born in Nebraska. I have not been able to locate any more information on Madge and her parents at this point to verify which is correct.

The Social Security Death Index lists Madge Tweedie with a birth date of 13 Nov 1897 and a death date of 16 Sep 1994. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Madge is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 615, Grave 2)

Children of ROBERT TWEEDIE and MADGE WILSON are:

17. i. ROBERT LEROY⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 13 May 1918, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 13 Aug 1998, Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.
18. ii. EDITH M. TWEEDIE, b. 21 Jun 1921, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

9. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER⁷ TWEEDIE (*AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{26,27} was born 28 Jul 1895 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 05 Oct 1968 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married EVA POMEROY 19 May 1917 in Utica, New York²⁸, daughter of ROBERT POMEROY and HARRIET NILES. She was born 1895.

Notes for ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Archibald living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1910 US Census lists Archibald living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents,

Alexander and Agnes.

A marriage certificate for Archibald and Eva was filed with Delaware County, New York on June 14, 1917.

The 1920 US Census lists Archibald living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Eva and their daughter, Agnes May. Archibald was listed as a dairy farmer. Also living with them was Archibald's brother, Thomas W. and a boarder, Harold Hammond, age 14.

The 1930 US Census lists Archibald living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Eva and their children, Agnes M., Blanch E., Archie, Douglas H., and Jeanne.

The funeral service for Archibald was held on October 7, 1968 as the Lyon Brother's Chapel. The Rev. Harold W. Smith, officiated the service. Archibald is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 312, Grave 10)

The Social Security Death Index lists Archibald Tweedie with a birth date of 28 Jul 1895 and a death date of Oct 1968. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for EVA POMEROY:

Eva is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 312, Grave 10)

Children of ARCHIBALD TWEEDIE and EVA POMEROY are:

19. i. AGNES MAE⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 22 Mar 1919, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Mar 1982, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
20. ii. BLANCH EVA TWEEDIE, b. 23 Apr 1921, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
21. iii. ARCHIE A. TWEEDIE, b. 09 Jul 1922, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Jun 1967.
22. iv. DOUGLAS TWEEDIE, b. 12 Feb 1924, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 16 Oct 1995, Greene, Chenango County, New York.
23. v. JEANNE LOUISE TWEEDIE, b. 06 Mar 1926, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

10. RICHARD STERLING⁷ TWEEDIE (*AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Dec 1907 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 21 Nov 1974 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married RUTH BAILEY 24 May 1943, daughter of EDWIN BAILEY and EDITH GOODRICH.

Notes for RICHARD STERLING TWEEDIE:

The 1910 US Census lists Richard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes

The 1920 US Census lists Richard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes

The 1930 US Census lists Richard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes

The funeral service for Richard was held on November 8, 1974 at the Lyon Brother's Chapel in Walton, Delaware County, New York. The Rev. John B. Hawes, Jr., officiated. Richard is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 123, Grave 5)

The Social Security Death Index lists Richard Tweedie with a birth date of 25 Dec 1907 and a death date of Nov 1974. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Children of RICHARD TWEEDIE and RUTH BAILEY are:

- i. RICHARD STERLING⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 05 Dec 1944, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. IRENE LOIS TWEEDIE, b. 26 Feb 1946, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. EDWARD ALEXANDER TWEEDIE, b. 05 Sep 1948.
24. iv. FRANK EVERETT TWEEDIE, b. 30 Mar 1950.

11. ELIZABETH L.⁷ LAIDLAW (*ELIZABETH B.⁶ TWEEDIE, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Apr 1894 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died Dec 1966 in New York. She married ARCHIE VAIL^{29,30} 18 Oct 1916 in Delaware County, New York³¹, son of WILLARD VAIL and

MATILDA FLEMING. He was born Abt. 1890, and died 09 Aug 1950.

Notes for ELIZABETH L. LAIDLAW:

The 1900 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth.

The 1910 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth.

The Social Security Death Index lists Elizabeth Vail with a birth date 17 Apr 1894 and a death date of Dec 1966. Her last known residence was listed as 12054 (Delmar, Albany County, New York).

Notes for ARCHIE VAIL:

The 1910 US Census lists Archie living in Colchester, Delaware County, New York. He was listed as a laborer living with a G. Brown.

The 1920 US Census lists Archie living in Binghamton, Broome County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth and their children, Freda and Robert.

I am unable to locate Archie on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Archie would have been about 40 years of age at the time.

Children of ELIZABETH LAIDLAW and ARCHIE VAIL are:

25. i. FREDE ELIZABETH⁸ VAIL, b. 17 Dec 1917, Binghamton, Broome County, New York.
- ii. ROBERT LEE VAIL, b. 20 Mar 1919, Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

Notes for ROBERT LEE VAIL:

The 1920 US Census lists Robert living in Binghamton, Broome County, New York with his parents, Archie and Elizabeth.

26. iii. WILLIAM RICHARD VAIL, b. 22 May 1923, Binghamton, Broome County, New York.
27. iv. BRUCE MARION VAIL, b. 09 Apr 1928, Binghamton, Broome County, New York; d. Aug 1971.
28. v. MARILYN VAIL, b. 22 Jun 1930, Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

12. BERNICE J.⁷ LAIDLAW (*ELIZABETH B.⁶ TWEEDIE, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Aug 1898 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 26 Sep 1993 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. She married CLIFFORD FOREMAN³² 09 Oct 1926 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York³³, son of ROBERT FOREMAN and CORA BOGGS. He was born 22 Oct 1901 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York, and died 20 Jan 1995 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for BERNICE J. LAIDLAW:

The 1900 US Census lists Bernice living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth.

The 1910 US Census lists Bernice living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth.

The 1920 US Census lists Bernice living in Port Dickinson Township, Broome County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth.

Bernice is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 251, Grave 8)

The Social Security Death Index lists Bernice Foreman with a birth date of 9 Aug 1898 and death date of Sep 1993. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York).

Notes for CLIFFORD FOREMAN:

The 1910 US Census lists Clifford living in Bovina, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Cora.

The 1920 US Census lists Clifford living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Cora.

The 1930 US Census lists Clifford living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Bernice.

Clifford is listed as owning his house, valued at \$12,000.

The Social Security Death Index lists Clifford Foreman with a birth date 22 Oct 1901 and death date of 20 Jan 1995. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Clifford is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 2, Lot 251, Grave 7)

CLIFFORD FOREMAN IS A DESCENDANT OF ROBERT AND AGNES FOREMAN

Clifford's great-great-grandfather was Robert Foreman of Edinburgh, Scotland. Robert was a Slader by trade. Robert married Agnes and they have seven children. This is all that is known about them at this time.

Clifford's great-grandfather was Archibald Foreman. Archibald was a poor farmer in Scotland. He married Margaret Hood. Archibald and Margaret had eight children: James, Janette, Betsey, Agnes, Robert, Catherine, Margaret and Archibald.

Clifford's grandfather was Archibald Foreman, born February 11, 1827 in Scotland. He grew up and received his education in Scotland. In 1852 Archibald decided to take the journey to America. Once in America he came straight to Delaware County, New York. In 1854 he decided to go to California via Isthmus of Panama. While in California he worked as a miner. He was engaged in mining for six years but about 1860 he grew tired of that lifestyle and returned to Delaware County, New York. On October 21, 1861 he married Davina Laidlaw. Davina was the daughter of David Laidlaw and Ellen Hart. Davina came to America in 1851 with her parents. Archibald and Davina were faithful members of the United Presbyterian Church. Archibald passed away on April 20, 1908 and is buried in Bovina Cemetery, Bovina, Delaware County, New York (Range VII, Lot 8, Grave 1). Davina passed away in 1918 and is also buried in Bovina Cemetery with her husband, Archibald (Range VII, Lot 8, Grave 2). Archibald and Davina had six children: Ellen (1863-1864), Archibald (1865-1898), David (1867-1871), Robert G. (married Cora Boggs), James F. (married Jennet Archibald), and Margaret B. (married James A. Thomson).

Clifford's father was Robert G. Foreman, born in January 1869. He married Cora Boggs on December 5, 1900. . Robert passed away in 1944 and is buried in Bovina Cemetery, Bovina, Delaware County, New York (Range VII, Lot 38, Grave 5). Cora passed away in 1962 and is buried in Bovina Cemetery next to her husband, Robert (Range VII, Lot 38, Grave 4). Robert and Cora had six children: Clifford (married Bernice J. Laidlaw), Lester B., James L., Mary E. (1910-1911), Robert W., and Edward T.

Child of BERNICE LAIDLAW and CLIFFORD FOREMAN is:

- i. ROBERT WILLIAM⁸ FOREMAN, b. 07 Dec 1932.

13. BEATRICE NANCY⁷ LAIDLAW (*ELIZABETH B⁶ TWEEDIE, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Aug 1898 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 02 Oct 1991 in New York. She married FRANK SEELY 03 Nov 1934 in Delaware County, New York, son of WEBB SEELY and MARY PRENDLE. He was born 11 Jan 1902 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died Nov 1984 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for BEATRICE NANCY LAIDLAW:

The 1900 US Census does not list Beatrice with her parents, William and Elizabeth. It is unclear why since she would have only been two years of age at the time.

The 1910 US Census lists Beatrice living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth.

The 1920 US Census lists Beatrice living in Port Dickinson Township, Broome County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth.

The Social Security Death Index lists Beatrice Seely with a birth date of 9 Aug 1898 and a death date of 2 Oct 1991. Her last known residence was listed as 13732 (Apalachine, Tioga County, New York).

Beatrice is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 251, Grave 5)

Notes for FRANK SEELY:

The 1910 US Census lists Frank living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Webb and Mary.

The 1920 US Census lists Frank living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Webb and Mary.

I am unable to locate Frank on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Frank would have been 28 years of age at the time.

The Social Security Death Index lists Frank Seely with a birth date of 11 Jan 1902 and a death date of Nov 1984. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York).

Frank is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 251, Grave 4)

FRANK SEELY IS A DESCENDANT OF SEYMOUR SEELY AND PERMELIA SAMPSON

Frank's great-grandfather was Seymour Seely, born in 1811 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. In 1835 he married Permelia Sampson. In 1860 Seymour was listed as a surveyor with a personal estate valued at \$200. In 1870 he was listed as a farmer in Sidney, Delaware County, New York. It is unclear when Seymour and Mary passed away. Seymour and Mary had six children: Julius (married Mary), Emily, William S. (married Mary Webb), Ellen, George, and Eva L.

Frank's grandfather was William S. Seely, born on November 5, 1842. He grew up in Sidney, Delaware County, New York. In September 1861 William enlisted in the Military and reenlisted in 1865. The 1865 Men in Service Census has the following entry for William: William S. Seely, age 22, a single man, born in Delaware County. He is included in Family #109 as a soldier and a child of Seymour Seeley. He entered military service in Sept 1861 in the 44 Ellsworth as a Private. He reenlisted in Jan 1865 into the 44th Ellsworth and is a sergeant with 2 years and 7 months of unexpired service. After completing his military service William married Mary Webb. They settled in Walton, Delaware County, New York. William passed away on August 29, 1893. It is unclear when Mary passed away. William and Mary had three children: Webb S. (married Mary Prendle), Julia E., and Clarence H. (married Maude Haring).

Frank's father was Webb S. Seely, born on April 92, 1878. He grew up in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married Mary Prendle on December 9, 1897. Webb was a farmer in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Mary passed away on March 27, 1939 and was buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 20, Grave 3). Webb passed away on January 12, 1958 and is buried in Walton Cemetery with his wife, Mary (Sec 2, Lot 20, Grave 2). Webb and Mary had four children: Ralph (married Elise Howard), Blanch (married Bernard Rock), and Frank (Beatrice Laidlaw) and Doris.

Child of BEATRICE LAIDLAW and FRANK SEELY is:

29. i. LYNFORD RICHARD⁸ SEELY, b. 28 Feb 1936, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

14. STILSON ALEXANDER⁷ TWEEDIE (*ALEXANDER A.⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Feb 1914 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 20 Sep 1985 in Delaware County, New York. He married DOROTHY CONSTABLE 09 Nov 1940 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of ANDREW CONSTABLE and BLANCHE VANAKIN. She was born 12 Dec 1921 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 02 Jan 2002 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for STILSON ALEXANDER TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Stilson living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Margaret

The 1930 US Census lists Stilson living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Margaret

Stilson is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 168, Grave 3)

The Social Security Death Index lists Stilson Tweedie with a birth date of 10 Feb 1914 and death date of Sep 1985. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for DOROTHY CONSTABLE:

The Social Security Death Index lists Dorothy Tweedie with a birth date of 21 Dec 1921 and a death date of 2 Jan 2002. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Children of STILSON TWEEDIE and DOROTHY CONSTABLE are:

30. i. LEE MARGARET⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 13 Dec 1946, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
31. ii. ALEXIA ANDRIA TWEEDIE, b. 28 Jul 1949, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
32. iii. KAY ALLIENE TWEEDIE, b. 20 Feb 1960, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Generation No. 4

15. EVELYN AUGUSTA⁸ POMEROY (*FLORENCE MAY⁷ TWEEDIE, AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Sep 1905 in Delaware County, New York. She married FRANK I FELTER³⁴ Feb 1923 in Delaware County, New York³⁵, son of GEORGE FELTER and RUTH BRAZEE. He was born May 1896, and died May 1954.

Notes for EVELYN AUGUSTA POMEROY:

The 1910 US Census lists Evelyn living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Florence.

Notes for FRANK I FELTER:

The 1900 US Census lists Frank living in Tompkins, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Ruth.

The 1910 US Census lists Frank living in Tompkins, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Ruth.

The 1920 US Census lists Frank living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He was living with his brother, Jacob.

I have been unable to locate Frank on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Frank would have been 34 years of age at the time.

The Social Security Death Index lists Frank Felter with a birth date of 19 May 1896 and death date of Mar 1954. There was no last known residence listed for him.

Child of EVELYN POMEROY and FRANK FELTER is:

33. i. WARREN GEORGE⁹ FELTER, b. 27 Aug 1923, Delaware County, New York; d. 05 Feb 1998, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

16. ROBERTA LOUISA⁸ BECKER (*JESSIE BELL⁷ TWEEDIE, AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Nov 1925 in Rock Rift, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 1997 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married RONALD FOSTER 06 Apr 1947 in Uniondale, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He was born 13 Jul 1922 in Pennsylvania, and died 14 Apr 2004 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for ROBERTA LOUISA BECKER:

The 1930 US Census lists Roberta living in Tompkins, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Clifford and Jessie.

The Social Security Death Index lists Roberta Becker with a birth date of 9 Nov 1925 and a death date of 9 Oct 1997. Her last known residence was listed as 18470 (Clifford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania)

Notes for RONALD FOSTER:

The Social Security Death Index lists Ronald Foster with a birth date of 13 Jul 1922 and a death date of 17 Apr 2004. His last known residence was listed as 18470 (Uniondale, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania)

Children of ROBERTA BECKER and RONALD FOSTER are:

- i. GAY MARIE⁹ FOSTER, b. 06 Mar 1948.
- ii. SHARON JEAN FOSTER, b. 12 Dec 1950.

- iii. BONNIE LOUISE FOSTER, b. 01 Jul 1952.
- iv. KELLEY ANN FOSTER, b. 10 Dec 1954.
- v. JAMES RONALD FOSTER, b. 03 Apr 1958.
- vi. DALE FOSTER, b. 19 Dec 1961.

17. ROBERT LEROY⁸ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT LEE⁷, AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 May 1918 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 13 Aug 1998 in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida. He married ETHEL SURAILES 22 Aug 1942. She was born 29 Jun 1920, and died 22 Jul 2002 in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.

Notes for ROBERT LEROY TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Madge

The 1930 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Madge

The Social Security Death Index lists Robert Tweedie with a birth date of 13 May 1918 and a death date of 13 Aug 1998. His last known residence was listed as 33903 (Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida)

Robert is buried in the Margaretville Cemetery Annex, Margaretville, Delaware County, New York

Notes for ETHEL SURAILES:

The Social Security Death Index lists Ethel Tweedie with a birth date of 29 Jun 1920 and a death date of 22 Jul 2002. Her last known residence was listed as 33903 (Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida)

Children of ROBERT TWEEDIE and ETHEL SURAILES are:

- 34. i. DONNA SUE⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 06 Jul 1943, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. KAREN ETHEL TWEEDIE, b. 07 Oct 1946, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. PHILIP BOUVIER.
- 35. iii. RONALD LEROY TWEEDIE, b. 02 Jan 1948, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

18. EDITH M.⁸ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT LEE⁷, AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Jun 1921 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married MILTON LOKER 27 Dec 1941 in Delaware County, New York, son of GEORGE LOKER and CAROLINE DREHER. He was born 11 Nov 1911 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 24 Nov 2002 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for EDITH M. TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Edith living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Madge

Notes for MILTON LOKER:

The 1920 US Census lists Milton living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Caroline.

The 1930 US Census lists Milton living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Caroline.

The Social Security Death Index lists Milton Loker with a birth date 11 Nov 1911 and a death date of 24 Nov 2002. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Children of EDITH TWEEDIE and MILTON LOKER are:

- i. GARRY LEE⁹ LOKER, b. 19 Jul 1942, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. KAY BARBARA LOKER, b. 22 Jun 1944, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. ANNA MARIE LOKER, b. 03 Nov 1948.
- iv. JEAN LYNNETTE LOKER, b. 11 Jun 1950.
- v. MARK LOKER, b. 01 Aug 1957.

19. AGNES MAE⁸ TWEEDIE (*ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER⁷, AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Mar 1919 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died Mar 1982 in

Hamden, Delaware County, New York. She married COLONEL PHOENIX, son of THOMAS PHOENIX and RUTH NAYLOR. He was born 16 Feb 1927 in Delaware County, New York, and died Oct 1976 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for AGNES MAE TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Agnes living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Eva

The 1930 US Census lists Agnes living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Eva

The Social Security Death Index lists Agnes Phoenix with a birth date of 22 Mar 1919 and a death date of Mar 1982. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for COLONEL PHOENIX:

The 1930 US Census lists Colonel living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Thomas and Ruth.

The Social Security Death Index lists Colonel Phoenix with a birth date of 16 Feb 1927 and a death date of Oct 1976. There was no last known residence listed.

Colonel Phoenix is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 157, Grave 8)

Children of AGNES TWEEDIE and COLONEL PHOENIX are:

- i. DORIS MAY⁹ PHOENIX, b. 30 Sep 1947.
- ii. DWIGHT MICHAEL PHOENIX, b. 25 Apr 1949.
- iii. DEANA LOUISE PHOENIX, b. 15 Apr 1950.
- iv. WILMA CAROL PHOENIX, b. 16 Feb 1957.

20. BLANCH EVA⁸ TWEEDIE (*ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER⁷, AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Apr 1921 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married (1) LAWRENCE E. KINNEY 15 Jun 1946. She married (2) DANIEL SMITH 09 Sep 1960.

Notes for BLANCH EVA TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Blanch (listed as Eva B) living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Eva

The Social Security lists an Eva Smith with a birth date of 23 Apr 1921 and a death date of 25 Feb 1997. Her last known residence was listed as 43130 (Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio). The birth date matches our Blanch Eva so it is possible they are one and the same.

Child of BLANCH TWEEDIE and LAWRENCE KINNEY is:

- i. SYVLIA JEAN⁹ KINNEY, b. 21 Oct 1947.

21. ARCHIE A.⁸ TWEEDIE (*ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER⁷, AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Jul 1922 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died Jun 1967. He married CATHERINE R. BEARDSLEE 26 Sep 1948.

Notes for ARCHIE A. TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Archie living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Archibald and Eva

Archie served in the US Army during World War II. He served in Europe and Africa. He was wounded in action.

The Social Security Death Index lists Archie Tweedie with a birth date of 9 Jul 1922 and a death date of Jun 1967. There was no last known residence listed.

Children of ARCHIE TWEEDIE and CATHERINE BEARDSLEE are:

- i. JOLEEN MARIE⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 26 Jun 1950; d. 08 Feb 1953.
- ii. RODNEY THOMAS TWEEDIE, b. 29 Oct 1951.

- iii. DEBRA KAY TWEEDIE, b. 01 Mar 1954.
- iv. TERRI TWEEDIE, b. 09 Mar 1958.

22. DOUGLAS⁸ TWEEDIE (*ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER⁷, AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Feb 1924 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 16 Oct 1995 in Greene, Chenango County, New York. He married ELLEN GRACE PRESTON, daughter of ALBERT PRESTON and VIRGINIA PARGASON. She was born 31 Mar 1931.

Notes for DOUGLAS TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Douglas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Archibald and Eva

The Social Security Death Index lists Douglas Tweedie with a birth date of 12 Feb 1924 and a death date of 16 Oct 1995. His last known residence is listed as 13778 (Greene, Chenango County, New York)

Children of DOUGLAS TWEEDIE and ELLEN PRESTON are:

- i. MARTIN DOUGLAS⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 07 Jul 1949.
- ii. JEANNE KOLIND TWEEDIE, b. 21 Sep 1951.
- iii. BRIAN ALBERT TWEEDIE, b. 30 Apr 1958.

23. JEANNE LOUISE⁸ TWEEDIE (*ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER⁷, AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Mar 1926 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married DAVID B. SCOTT 21 Jun 1945, son of JULIAN SCOTT and BEATRICE. He was born 23 Sep 1922 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JEANNE LOUISE TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Jeanne living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Eva

Notes for DAVID B. SCOTT:

The 1930 US Census lists David living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Julian and Beatrice.

David served in the Air Force as a 2nd Lt. during World War II. He served in Europe.

Children of JEANNE TWEEDIE and DAVID SCOTT are:

- i. GERLAND ALAN⁹ SCOTT, b. 01 Dec 1949.
- ii. NANCY LYNNE SCOTT, b. 15 Feb 1954.
- iii. ROGER DAVID SCOTT, b. 10 May 1959.

24. FRANK EVERETT⁸ TWEEDIE (*RICHARD STERLING⁷, AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Mar 1950. He married PENNY SUE PETERSON.

Notes for FRANK EVERETT TWEEDIE:

Frank and his family lived in the home bought by Alexander K. and Agnes Tweedie on Upper East Brook Road in 1919.

Children of FRANK TWEEDIE and PENNY PETERSON are:

- i. MEGAN MARIE⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 21 Sep 1982.
- ii. MATTHEW PAUL TWEEDIE, b. 04 Jun 1984.
- iii. NATHAN EVERETT TWEEDIE, b. 03 Jun 1987.

25. FREDE ELIZABETH⁸ VAIL (*ELIZABETH L.⁷ LAIDLAW, ELIZABETH B.⁶ TWEEDIE, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Dec 1917 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. She married WINSTON BAILEY 26 Dec 1950.

Notes for FREDE ELIZABETH VAIL:

The 1920 US Census lists Frede living in Binghamton, Broome County, New York with her parents, Archie and Elizabeth.

Children of FREDERICK VAIL and WINSTON BAILEY are:

- i. LEE EDWARD⁹ BAILEY, b. 01 Jan 1952.
- ii. ROBERT GEORGE BAILEY, b. 01 Jun 1953.

26. WILLIAM RICHARD⁸ VAIL (*ELIZABETH L.⁷ LAIDLAW, ELIZABETH B.⁶ TWEEDIE, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 May 1923 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. He married MONA WALTON 10 Nov 1945.

Children of WILLIAM VAIL and MONA WALTON are:

- i. DAVID ROBERT⁹ VAIL, b. 31 Oct 1947, Binghamton, Broome County, New York.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM VAIL, b. 04 Oct 1949.
- iii. BRIAN WILLIAM VAIL, b. 20 Dec 1955.
- iv. PATRICIA ANN VAIL, b. 13 Jul 1957.

27. BRUCE MARION⁸ VAIL (*ELIZABETH L.⁷ LAIDLAW, ELIZABETH B.⁶ TWEEDIE, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Apr 1928 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York, and died Aug 1971. He married ELEANOR HELEN HALENICK 22 Sep 1951.

Notes for BRUCE MARION VAIL:

Bruce Vail served in the US Navy during World War II

The Social Security Death Index lists Bruce Vail with a birth date of 9 Apr 1928 and a death date of Aug 1971. There was no last known residence listed for him.

Children of BRUCE VAIL and ELEANOR HALENICK are:

- i. ANNA ELIZABETH⁹ VAIL, b. 16 Aug 1952.
- ii. LESLIE JANICE VAIL, b. 19 Jan 1954.

28. MARILYN⁸ VAIL (*ELIZABETH L.⁷ LAIDLAW, ELIZABETH B.⁶ TWEEDIE, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Jun 1930 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. She married CHARLES W. SCHMID 22 Jan 1952.

Children of MARILYN VAIL and CHARLES SCHMID are:

- i. DIANE LYNN⁹ SCHMID, b. 20 Dec 1955.
- ii. LORI JEAN SCHMID, b. 03 Jul 1959.

29. LYNFORD RICHARD⁸ SEELY (*BEATRICE NANCY⁷ LAIDLAW, ELIZABETH B.⁶ TWEEDIE, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Feb 1936 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married HELEN LATOURETTE 28 Oct 1956.

Children of LYNFORD SEELY and HELEN LATOURETTE are:

- i. PAMELA JEAN⁹ SEELY, b. 08 Nov 1958.
- ii. CYNTHIA ANN SEELY, b. 08 Oct 1959.
- iii. FRANKLIN LORRAINE SEELY, b. 17 Oct 1961.

30. LEE MARGARET⁸ TWEEDIE (*STILSON ALEXANDER⁷, ALEXANDER A.⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Dec 1946 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married HERMAN JOHAN PETERSON 22 Feb 1970 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He was born 17 Mar 1944 in Milford, Otsego County, New York.

Children of LEE TWEEDIE and HERMAN PETERSON are:

36. i. BRIDEEN LEE⁹ PETERSON, b. 20 Sep 1973, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York.
- ii. HEIDI ANN PETERSON, b. 13 Jul 1976, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York; m. DANIEL THOMAS YORKE, 30 Aug 1996, Hobart, Delaware County, New York; b. 25 Feb 1973, Eminence, Schoharie County, New York.

31. ALEXIA ANDRIA⁸ TWEEDIE (*STILSON ALEXANDER⁷, ALEXANDER A.⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Jul 1949 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married (1) DAVID

CLAIR GALLEY 18 Jul 1971 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He was born 26 Nov 1951 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married (2) RICHARD FRANCIS STANTON 06 Aug 1982 in Edmeston, Otsego County, New York. He was born 27 Aug 1943 in Edmeston, Otsego County, New York.

Children of ALEXIA TWEEDIE and DAVID GALLEY are:

37. i. AMY ANNE⁹ GALLEY, b. 30 Jul 1973, Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.
38. ii. JEFFREY DAVID GALLEY, b. 16 May 1975, Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.

Children of ALEXIA TWEEDIE and RICHARD STANTON are:

- iii. PAUL RICHARD⁹ STANTON, b. 25 Apr 1986, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.
- iv. JULIE-JO FRANCES STANTON, b. 04 Sep 1987, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

32. KAY ALLIENE⁸ TWEEDIE (*STILSON ALEXANDER⁷, ALEXANDER A.⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Feb 1960 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married (1) WAYNE BRUCE LATOURETTE 02 Jul 1982 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He was born 03 Nov 1954 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married (2) RODNEY GEORGE GALE 31 Dec 1986 in Otego, Otsego County, New York. He was born 24 Oct 1966 in Milford, Otsego County, New York. She married (3) RICHARD NELSON JONES 06 Feb 1990 in Oneonta, Otsego County, New York. He was born 07 Jan 1946 in Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey.

Child of KAY TWEEDIE and WAYNE LATOURETTE is:

- i. KIMBERLY ANN⁹ LATOURETTE, b. 04 Dec 1985, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

Children of KAY TWEEDIE and RODNEY GALE are:

- ii. KATHRYN KAYLEEN⁹ GALE, b. 02 Oct 1999, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.
- iii. TEEGHAN JENAY GALE, b. 18 Nov 2002, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

Generation No. 5

33. WARREN GEORGE⁹ FELTER (*EVELYN AUGUSTA⁸ POMEROY, FLORENCE MAY⁷ TWEEDIE, AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Aug 1923 in Delaware County, New York, and died 05 Feb 1998 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He married (1) JANE CARUEY 15 Nov 1941. He married (2) VERA BISHOP Bef. Dec 1948.

Children of WARREN FELTER and JANE CARUEY are:

- i. LAWRENCE MORRIS¹⁰ FELTER, b. 11 Jul 1942.
- ii. JAMES WARREN FELTER, b. 25 Aug 1943.

Children of WARREN FELTER and VERA BISHOP are:

- iii. MELINDA¹⁰ FELTER, b. 05 Dec 1948.
- iv. RALPH FELTER, b. 28 Sep 1952.

34. DONNA SUE⁹ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT LEROY⁸, ROBERT LEE⁷, AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Jul 1943 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married IVAN EIGNOR.

Child of DONNA TWEEDIE and IVAN EIGNOR is:

- i. PAMELA¹⁰ EIGNOR.

35. RONALD LEROY⁹ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT LEROY⁸, ROBERT LEE⁷, AGNES⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Jan 1948 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married KATHLEEN.

Child of RONALD TWEEDIE and KATHLEEN is:

- i. JESSICE¹⁰ TWEEDIE.

36. BRIDEEN LEE⁹ PETERSON (*LEE MARGARET⁸ TWEEDIE, STILSON ALEXANDER⁷, ALEXANDER A.⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Sep 1973 in Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York. She married CHRISTOPHER ROBERT EDWARDS 24 Jun 2000 in Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York. He was born 25 May 1972 in Worcester, Otsego County, New York.

Child of BRIDEEN PETERSON and CHRISTOPHER EDWARDS is:

- i. HUNTER MASON¹⁰ EDWARDS, b. 28 Apr 2002, Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.

37. AMY ANNE⁹ GALLEY (*ALEXIA ANDRIA⁸ TWEEDIE, STILSON ALEXANDER⁷, ALEXANDER A.⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Jul 1973 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York. She married MICHAEL JAY RIFANBURG 02 Oct 1999 in Edmeston, Otsego County, New York. He was born 14 Apr 1974 in Edmeston, Otsego County, New York.

Children of AMY GALLEY and MICHAEL RIFANBURG are:

- i. EMILY ANNE¹⁰ RIFANBURG, b. 19 Aug 2000, Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.
- ii. CLAIRE ELIZABEH RIFANBURG, b. 11 Jun 2002, Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.
- iii. BRYNN MICHELLE RIFANBURG, b. 14 May 2004, Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.

38. JEFFREY DAVID⁹ GALLEY (*ALEXIA ANDRIA⁸ TWEEDIE, STILSON ALEXANDER⁷, ALEXANDER A.⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 16 May 1975 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York. He married MICHEL GRACE ESTELL 29 Jun 2002 in Garrattsville, Otsego County, New York. She was born 15 Feb 1975 in Edmeston, Otsego County, New York.

Child of JEFFREY GALLEY and MICHEL ESTELL is:

- i. MARISSA GRACE¹⁰ GALLEY, b. 30 Jan 2004, Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.

Endnotes

1. *1870 US Census*, M593-924, Page 528, Dwelling 120, Family 116, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
2. *1880 US Census*, T9-823, Page 452, Dwelling 339, Family 363, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
3. *1900 US Census*, T623-1022, Page 230, Dwelling 46, Family 56, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
4. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 241, Dwelling 248, Family 245, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
5. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 113, Dwelling 40, Family 41, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
6. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 27, Family 27, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
7. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 31, Family 32, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
8. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 16, Page 2, June 22, 1925 to July 16, 1925.
9. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 241, Dwelling 242, Family 240, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
10. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 113, Dwelling 28, Family 28, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
11. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 103, Family 103, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
12. *1900 US Census*, T623-1022, Page 219, Dwelling 289, Family 276, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
13. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 238, Dwelling 196, Family 195, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
14. *1920 US Census*, T625-1086, Page 244, Dwelling 44, Family 60, Port Dickinson, Broome County, New York.
15. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 67, Family 67, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
16. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 241, Dwelling 249, Family 246, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
17. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 73, Family 73, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
18. *1930 US Census*, T626-1630, No Page Number, Dwelling 36, Family 36, Syracuse, Onondage County, New York.
19. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Page 148, Dwelling 138, Family 141, Franklin, Delaware County, New York.
20. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 242, Dwelling 263, Family 260, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
21. *1920 US Census*, T625-1096, Page 132, Dwelling 84, Family 84, Franklin, Delaware County, New York.
22. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 63, Family 65, Tompkins, Delaware County, New York.
23. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 113, Dwelling 33, Family 33, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
24. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 109, Family 109, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
25. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 6, Page 255, March 13, 1915 to August 9, 1916.
26. *1920 US Census*, T626-1097, Page 113, Dwelling 32, Family 32, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
27. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 108, Family 108, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
28. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 7, Page 300, August 9, 1916 to December 17, 1917.

29. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 64, Dwelling 188, Family 214, Colchester, Delaware County, New York.
30. *1920 US Census*, T625-1086, Page 12, Dwelling 24, Family 40, Binghamton, Broome County, New York.
31. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 7, Page 122, (August 9, 1916 to December 17, 1917).
32. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, Page 6, Dwelling 121, Family 121, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
33. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 17, Page 114, July 17, 1926 to December 7, 1927.
34. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 140, Dwelling 268, Family 302, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
35. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 13, Page 225, November 19, 1922 to August 31, 1923.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION FOR ROBERT BALLANTINE HUSBAND OF CHRISTINA TWEEDIE

Robert Ballantine's grandparents Robert and Agnes (Porteous) Ballantine lived in Eddleston, Scotland. Robert was born in 1746 in Scotland and was a shepherd. Robert married Agnes Porteous in 1790 in Stow Parish, Midlothian, Scotland. Agnes was born in 1755 in Scotland. Robert died in 1836 and Agnes died in 1851, both in Scotland. There is no more information on Robert and Agnes, other than they had four children: James (married Elizabeth Whitson), John (married Agnes Henderson), Robert (married Janet Hogg) and Thomas. Their sons, James, Robert, and James left Scotland and settled in Canada.

Robert's father was John Ballantine, born in 1797 in Scotland. John was a shepherd. He married Agnes Henderson on June 4, 1821 in Peebles, Scotland. The 1841 Census in Scotland lists John living in Peebleshire, Scotland, Parish 763 (Glenholm) with his wife, Agnes and their children, Christina and Thomas. During the 1840's there was a potato famine and somewhere around 220,000 Scots left Scotland in 1849, including John and his family.

In June of 1849 John and Agnes, along with their children, Robert, Christina, James, John and Thomas left for America on the Miss Commodore. The voyage from Glasgow to New York took 30 days. The Ballantine family was on the same ship as our Alexander Tweedie and his family. This could have been where Robert and Christina met. Upon arriving in America the family settled in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. Agnes passed away on March 2, 1875 and is buried in the "Burying Ground in School District #12", East Brook, Walton, Delaware County, New York. John passed away on April 2, 1885 and is buried with Agnes in the "Burying Ground in School District #12".

PASSENGER LIST FROM THE MISS COMMODORE

The Passenger list for the Miss Commodore has the following entry for the Ballantine family.

"I, Joseph Prichard do solemnly, sincerely, and true swear that the following list of manifest of passengers, subscribed with m name and now delivered to the Collector of Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all passengers received on board the Miss Commodore where I am Master, from Glasgow. So help me God. Sworn to the 3 July 1849
Signed Joseph Prichard

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	COUNTRY FROM	COUNTRY TO
John Ballantine	52	M	Farmer	Scotland	America
Agnes Ballantine	52	F		Scotland	America
Robert Ballantine	26	M		Scotland	America
Christina Ballantine	24	F		Scotland	America
James Ballantine	22	M		Scotland	America
John Ballantine	20	M		Scotland	America
Thomas Ballantine	19	M		Scotland	America

The 1850 US Census lists Robert living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Agnes.

Robert became an American citizen on December 30, 1852. According to the Naturalization Records for Delaware County, New York, Robert was 30 when he came to the United States.

From the Delaware County Gazette, April 23, 1856

Balentyne, Robert (Hamden)-Tweedie, Miss Christina, dau. Alexander Tweedie (Walton) on 15th Inst., Rev. Cleland

After Robert and Christina were married they purchased a farm in Chamber Hollow, Hamden, Delaware County, New York. They were successful at farming.

Both Robert and Christina were loyal members of the Delancey United Presbyterian Church. Robert served as an Elder of the church for many years.

The 1860 US Census lists Robert living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Christina and their children, John, James and Robert. Robert was listed as a farmer with a real estate value of \$2000 and a personal estate valued at \$450.

The 1870 US Census lists Robert living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Christina and their children, John A., James, Robert, Thomas, Mary, Peter, Daniel, and David. Robert is listed as a farmer with a real estate value of \$3000 and a personal estate valued at \$1500.

The 1880 US Census lists Robert living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Christina and their children, James, Robert W., Thomas, Mary, Peter, Daniel and David.

The 1900 US Census lists Robert living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Christina and their son, James.

Robert passed away on November 20, 1902 at the home of his daughter Mary Griffin in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He is buried in Hamden Cemetery, Hamden, Delaware County, New York. Christina passed away on March 12, 1908 at the home of her daughter, Mary Griffin in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. Christina is buried with Robert in the Hamden Cemetery.

Descendants of Robert Ballantine

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT³ BALLANTINE (*JOHN², ROBERT¹*)^{1,2,3,4} was born 15 Apr 1822 in Scotland, and died 20 Nov 1902 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He married CHRISTINA TWEEDIE 15 Apr 1856 in Andes, Delaware County, New York, daughter of ALEXANDER TWEEDIE and MARY BRUCE. She was born 26 Nov 1826 in Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland, and died 12 Mar 1908 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for CHRISTINA TWEEDIE:

Christina came to America from Scotland with her parents, Alexander and Mary, in 1849.

The 1850 US Census lists Christina living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Mary.

Children of ROBERT BALLANTINE and CHRISTINA TWEEDIE are:

2. i. JOHN A.⁴ BALLANTINE, b. 17 Mar 1857, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 15 May 1936, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
3. ii. JAMES A. BALLANTINE, b. 17 Mar 1858, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 25 Nov 1945, Johnson City, New York.
- iii. ROBERT W. BALLANTINE^{5,6}, b. 01 Jul 1859, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 30 Dec 1948, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. KATHERINE DUMOND, 23 Feb 1898, Walton, Delaware County, New York; b. 13 Jun 1870, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 31 Oct 1948, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ROBERT W. BALLANTINE:

The 1860 US Census lists Robert living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Christina.

The 1870 US Census lists Robert living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Christina.

On June 1, 1878 Robert was admitted to full membership into the United Presbyterian Church of Delancy.

The 1880 US Census lists Robert living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Christina.

The 1900 US Census lists Robert living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Katherine. The census lists Robert and Katherine having been married for two years with no children.

The 1910 US Census list Robert living in Davenport, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Katherine.

The 1920 US Census lists Robert living in Davenport, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Katherine.

I am unable to locate Robert on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Robert would have been 71 years of age at the time.

Notes for KATHERINE DUMOND:

The 1880 US Census lists Katherine living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Abram and Ann.

KATHERINE IS A DESCENDANT OF IGENAS DUMOND AND ARIENJE WINNIE

Katherine's great-grandparents were Igenas Dumond and Arienje Winnie. Ingeas and Arientje were one of the first settlers in Margaretville, Delaware County, New York in 1784. Igenas later sold his farm and moved to New Kingston, Delaware County, New York. There were one of six families to settle and name New Kingston. The 1800 and 1810 US Census lists Igenas as living in Middletown, Delaware County, New York. Igenas and Arientja has twelve children: William (married Rachel Delameter), Mary (married Harmonous Dumond), Catherine (married Gideon

Vanakin), James (married Jane Ann Yapple), Igenas (married Anna Delameter), Cornelius (married Mary Yapple), Sally (married Abram Delameter), Peter (died young), Ann (married Thurman White), Christian (married Martha Beaman), Harriet (married Erza Sprague) and Abram (married Elizabeth Sprague).

Katherine's grandparents were Christina Dumond and Martha Beaman. Christian was born in 1795. There is no information on Martha Beaman. I have been unable to locate Christian and his family on any of the US Census reports for Delaware County, New York. Christian and Martha had ten children: John G. (married Martha Munson), Ezra (married Betsey Beaman), Polly (married Jable Oles), Jane (married David Chase), Sally (married William Place), Maria (married Miles Faulkner), Abram O. (married Ann Dumond), Elizabeth (married Sylvester Oles), Fannie (died at the age of 18), William (married three times).

Katherine's parents were Abram O Dumond and Ann Dumond. They lived in Walton, Delaware Count, New York all their married life and had two children: Ansel (married Grace ?) and Katherine (married Robert W. Ballantine). Abram married Catherine Congers after the death of Ann.

4. iv. THOMAS BALLANTINE, b. 22 Sep 1860, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 25 May 1944.
- v. WILLIAM BALLANTINE, b. 18 May 1862, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 22 May 1865, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM BALLANTINE:

William passed away at the age of 3 and is buried in the "Burying Ground in School District #12", East Brook, Walton, Delaware County, New York with his grandparents, John and Agnes Ballantine.

5. vi. MARY BALLANTINE, b. 02 Jul 1863, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 31 Dec 1949, Delaware County, New York.
- vii. PETER BALLANTINE, b. 15 Mar 1865, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 29 Apr 1892.

Notes for PETER BALLANTINE:

The 1870 US Census lists Peter living in Hamden, Delaware County, New with his parents, Robert and Christina.

The 1880 US Census lists Peter living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Christina.

On March 31, 1891 Peter was admitted with full membership to the United Presbyterian Church of Delancy.

- viii. DANIEL BALLANTINE, b. 08 Mar 1867, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for DANIEL BALLANTINE:

The 1870 US Census lists Daniel living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Christina.

The 1880 US Census lists Daniel living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Christina.

On October 25, 1884 Daniel was admitted with full membership to the United Presbyterian Church of Delancy.

The 1900 US Census lists Daniel living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He was living with his aunt, May Tweedie.

The 1910 US Census lists Daniel living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his brother, David.

The 1920 US Census lists Daniel living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his brother, David.

The 1930 US Census lists Daniel living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his brother, John.

6. ix. DAVID BALLANTINE, b. 22 Jun 1869, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 04 Apr 1938.

2. JOHN A.⁴ BALLANTINE (*ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*)^{7,8,9,10} was born 17 Mar 1857 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died 15 May 1936 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married (1) MARY JANE DOIG 28 Jan 1885 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of WALTER DOIG and AGNES DOWIE. She was born Apr 1864 in Delaware County, New York, and died 08 Jun 1886 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married (2) JULIA BURRHUS 21 Nov 1894 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of GEORGE BURRHUS and LAURA CABLE. She was born 27 Mar 1865 in Delaware County, New York, and died 23 Jan 1952 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JOHN A. BALLANTINE:

The 1860 US Census lists John living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Christina.

The 1870 US Census lists John living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Christina.

On June 1, 1878 John was admitted with full membership to the United Presbyterian Church of Delancy.

I have been unable to locate John on the 1880 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. John would have been 23 years of age at the time.

The January 31 1885 issue of the Delhi Republican lists the marriage of John A. Ballantine and Mary J. Doig on January 28, 1885.

The 1900 US Census lists John living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his second wife, Julia and his son, Walter.

The 1910 US Census lists John living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Julia and their daughter, Laura. John's son, Walter, was also living with them. Also living with them was Dorothy Signor, age 17.

The 1920 US Census lists John living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Julia and their daughter, Laura. John was listed as a retired farmer.

The 1930 US Census lists John living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Julia. The census lists John having a house valued at \$2500. Also living with them was John brother, Daniel.

Notes for MARY JANE DOIG:

The 1870 US Census lists Mary Jane living in Walton, Delaware County New York with her parents, Walter and Agnes.

The 1880 US Census lists Mary Jane living in Walton, Delaware County New York with her parents, Walter and Agnes.

On December 21, 1885 Mary was admitted with full membership to the United Presbyterian Church of Delancy.

Mary Jane must have died due to complications of childbirth since she passed away four days after the birth her Walter. Mary Jane is buried in the Doig Plot in Walton Cemetery, Walton, New York (Sec 1., Lot 366, Grave 10)

MARY JANE DOIG IS A DESCENDANT OF WALTER DOIG AND ELIZABETH MURDOCK

Mary Jane's great-grandfather was Walter Doig, born in 1767 in Murdieston, Scotland. There is no information on Walter life in Scotland. Walter married Elizabeth Murdock on November 8, 1797 in Kilmadock, Scotland. Elizabeth was born on September 4, 1774 in Kilmsdock, Scotland. Walter and Elizabeth had three children born in Scotland, Andrew, Elizabeth and Janet. Walter and his family came to America in the early 1800's, settling first in Washington County, New York and by 1806 settled in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. Walter purchased land in Bovina where he put a long house after gradually clearing away the forest. In 1806, Walter and some other early settlers of Bovina petitioned the Associate Presbyterian Presbytery of Cambridge, New York to supply a preacher. It took three years before the first official Church was organized. It was called the "The Associate Presbyterian Church of Little Delaware." Walter Doig and his family were among the first members of

the church. The 1820 US Census lists Walter living in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. Bovina was part of the townships of Delhi, Middletown and Stamford until February 25, 1820, when it passed an act erecting the town. The first town meeting was held on the first Tuesday in March 1820 and Walter became one of the Overseers of Highways in the Twenty-one Road districts. Walter died on December 26, 1839 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York and Elizabeth died on February 22, 1848. They are both buried in the Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Bovina, Delaware County, New York (Grid N1, E1). Walter and Elizabeth has six children: Andrew (married Margaret Sanderson), Elizabeth (married John Dun), Janet (married Alexander McEachron), William (married Jane Forrest) and James T. *married Mary Sanderson).

Mary Jane's grandfather was James T. Doig, born on June 1, 1813 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. James grew up on the family farm in Bovina. James married Mary Sanderson on June 1, 1835. Mary was born on February 5, 1813 in Argyle, Washington County, New York to Patrick Sanderson and Nancy Hodge. James was a farmer in Andes, Delaware County, New York. In 1860 he had a real estate value of \$4000. James died in February 1878 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 287, Grave 1). Mary moved to Walton after the death of James. Mary died on January 28, 1891 and is buried with James in Walton Cemetery (Sec 1, Lot 287, Grave 2). James and Mary had nine children: Walter S. (married Agnes T. Dowie), Patrick S. (married Jane Madon), Andrew M. (married Mary Munn), Robert T. (married Mary O. Shepard), Nancy A. (married Robert Haslett), Elizabeth M. (married Charles Watrous), Margaret S. (married John A. Kilpatrick), Mary Jane (1850-1854), and William C. (married Mary A. McGibbon).

Mary Jane's father was Walter S. Doig, born on June 8, 1836. Walter grew up on the family farm in Andes, Delaware County, New York. Walter married Agnes T. Dowie in December 1860. Agnes was born in January 1836 in Coatsbridge, Scotland. Agnes came to America in 1859. Walter moved his family to Walton from Andes in 1861. In 1862 the family joined the new Walter United Presbyterian Church. Walter was crippled when he fell off the roof while helping to build the new church. Agnes passed away in 1904 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1., Lot 366, Grave 3). Walter continued to live in Walton until his death in November 1908. He is buried with his wife, Agnes in Walton Cemetery (Sec 1., Lot 366, Grave 3). Walter and Agnes had five children: James P. (married Minnie A. Hamilton), Katherine (married William Neish), Robert W. (married Alice E. Russell), Margaret J. (married George Haines), Mary Jane (married John A. Ballantine).

Notes for JULIA BURRHUS:

The 1870 US Census lists Julia living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, George and Laura.

The 1880 US Census lists Julia living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, George and Laura.

Julia is buried in Hamden Cemetery, Hamden, Delaware County, New York

JULIA IS A DESCENDENT OF JAMES BURRHUS AND POLLY BOSSET

Julia's grandfather was James Burrhus, born in 1788 in Connecticut. He was married twice. His first wife was Bathsheba Foster. She died in 1823. He married Polly Bosset some time after 1823. It is unclear when James came to Delaware County, New York. James was listed living in Walton, Delaware County, New York in 1860. He was a farmer with a real estate value of \$2500. James died of diabetes on November 10, 1866. He is buried in Walton Cemetery (Sec 1., Lot 075, Grave 10). Polly died in 1879 and is buried with James in Walton Cemetery (Sec 1., Lot 075, Grave 9). James and Bathsheba had six children: Sarah, Elizabeth, Pemelia, Sally, Betsey, and Samuel (died at age 6). James and Polly had three children: Sherman (married Sally Ann), George (married Laura Cable) and Mary.

Julia's father was George Burrhus, born June 5, 1834. He grew up in Walton, Delaware County, New York. In about 1855 he married Laura Cable. Laura was born in December 1836 to Hezekiah Cable and Sally Bradley. The 1870 US Census lists George as a farmer in Walton, Delaware County, New York with a real estate value of \$4300 and a personal estate valued at \$1700. George died in 1904 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 075, Grave 5). It is unclear where Laura was living between 1904 and her death in 1913. Laura is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, New York next to her husband, George (Sec 1., Lot 075, Grave 4). George and Laura had three children: Esther, Julia (married John A. Ballantine), and Frank (married Mary Ann).

Child of JOHN BALLANTINE and MARY DOIG is:

7. i. WALTER⁵ BALLANTINE, b. 04 Jun 1886, Delaware County, New York; d. Nov 1964.

Children of JOHN BALLANTINE and JULIA BURRHUS are:

- ii. CLARENCE⁵ BALLANTINE, b. Oct 1895, Delaware County, New York; d. 01 Nov 1898, Delaware County, New York.
8. iii. LAURA BALLANTINE, b. 04 Jul 1901, Delaware County, New York.

3. JAMES A.⁴ BALLANTINE (*ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*)^{11,12,13} was born 17 Mar 1858 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died 25 Nov 1945 in Johnson City, New York. He married LUCY CLARK 13 Jan 1886 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of JAMES CLARK and SUSAN GRAY. She was born 24 Dec 1866, and died 28 Aug 1926.

Notes for JAMES A. BALLANTINE:

The 1860 US Census lists James living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Christina.

The 1870 US Census lists James living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Christina.

On May 24, 1879 James was admitted to full membership in the United Presbyterian Church of Delancy.

The 1880 US Census lists James living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Christina.

The 1900 US Census lists James living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Lucy and their children, Edith and William. Their son, Clark, age 5, is missing from the census entry for James. I did find a Clark Ballantine, age 5, listed with a Adelia Ballantine. Adelia lived only four families away. It is possible that the Clark listed with her is the son of James and Lucy. Also living with them were James' parents, Robert and Christina.

The 1910 US Census lists James living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife Lucy, and their children, William, Edith and Clarke. Also living with them was James' brother, Thomas and his family.

The 1920 US Census lists James living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Lucy.

I am unable to locate James on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. James would have been 72 years of age at the time.

Notes for LUCY CLARK:

The 1870 US Census lists Lucy living in Kortright, Delaware County, New York with her parents, James and Susan.

The 1880 US Census lists Lucy living in Kortright, Delaware County, New York with her parents, James and Susan.

On April 3, 1886 Lucy was admitted with full membership to the United Presbyterian Church of Delancy.

Children of JAMES BALLANTINE and LUCY CLARK are:

9. i. WILLIAM⁵ BALLANTINE, b. 24 Jul 1887, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. Sep 1972, Hudson, Columbia County, New York.
10. ii. EDITH BALLANTINE, b. 30 Dec 1890, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. Jul 1982, Broome County, New York.
- iii. CLARKE BALLANTINE^{14,15}, b. 10 Nov 1895, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 22 Oct 1954, Andes, Delaware County, New York; m. (1) EMMA MOORE, Bet. 1910 - 1920, Delaware County, New York; m. (2) BERNICE DARLING FLYNN, 29 May 1948.

Notes for CLARKE BALLANTINE:

The 1900 US Census lists a Clarke Ballantine living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with

an Adelia Ballantine as a boarder. It is possible this is our Clark since the age matches. Adelia Ballantine was living four family down from Clark's parents, James and Lucy.

The 1910 US Census lists Clarke living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, James and Lucy.

The 1920 US Census lists Clarke living in Binghamton, Broome County, New York with his wife, Emma. They are listed as boarders with the Morris Paine Family.

The 1930 US Census lists Clarke living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Emma. The census lists Clark having a house valued at \$7500

Clarke is buried in Hamden Cemetery, Hamden, Delaware County, New York

Notes for EMMA MOORE:

There is an Emma More Ballantine buried in Bovina Cemetery, Bovina, Delaware County, New York (Range IX, Lot 39, Grave 6). She died at the age of 67 on July 18, 1963. It is possible this is our Emma Moore.

4. THOMAS⁴ BALLANTINE (*ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*)^{16,17,18,19} was born 22 Sep 1860 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died 25 May 1944. He married JENNIE GANOUNG 20 Jan 1898. She was born 09 Feb 1875, and died 22 Oct 1927.

Notes for THOMAS BALLANTINE:

The 1870 US Census lists Thomas living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Christina.

On September 28, 1878 Thomas was admitted to full membership into the United Presbyterian Church of Delancy.

The 1880 US Census lists Thomas living in Hamden, Delaware County New York with his parents, Robert and Christina.

The 1900 US Census lists Thomas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Jennie and their son, Raymond. Also living with them was Jennie's brother, Eddie Ganoung.

The 1910 US Census lists Thomas living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Jennie and their daughter, Myrna. Also living with them was Jennie's brother James and his family.

The 1920 US Census lists Thomas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York his wife, Jennie and their daughter, Myrna. Also living with them was a boarder, Newell Cable, age 77.

The 1930 US Census lists Thomas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He is listed as being widowed with a house valued at \$6000.

Children of THOMAS BALLANTINE and JENNIE GANOUNG are:

- i. RAYMOND⁵ BALLANTINE, b. 01 Jul 1899, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 26 Jun 1900, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for RAYMOND BALLANTINE:

The 1900 US Census lists Raymond living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Thomas and Jennie.

11. ii. MYRNA BALLANTINE, b. 31 Dec 1901, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 18 Oct 1998, Craven, North Carolina.

5. MARY⁴ BALLANTINE (*ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born 02 Jul 1863 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died 31 Dec 1949 in Delaware County, New York. She married GEORGE GRIFFIN^{20,21,22} 18 Jan 1893 in Delaware County, New York, son of GEORGE GRIFFIN and CINDARILLA COVERT. He was born 18 Jan 1865 in Delaware County, New York, and died 04 May 1930 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARY BALLANTINE:

The 1870 US Census lists Mary living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert

and Christina.

On September 28, 1878 Mary was admitted to full membership into the United Presbyterian Church of Delancy.

The 1880 US Census lists Mary living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Christina.

Mary is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 63, Grave 11)

Notes for GEORGE GRIFFIN:

The 1870 US Census lists George living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Cindarilla.

The 1880 US Census lists George living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Cindarilla.

The 1900 US Census lists George living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their son, Robert. Also living with them was George's mother, Cindarilla, a widow.

The 1910 US Census lists George living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their son, Robert.

The 1920 US Census lists George living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their son, Robert (listed as Carlyle).

The 1930 US Census lists George living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary. The census lists George having a house valued at \$5000.

George is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 63, Grave 11)

Children of MARY BALLANTINE and GEORGE GRIFFIN are:

- i. BRUCE⁵ GRIFFIN, b. 20 Sep 1898, Delaware County, New York; d. 12 Apr 1899, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for BRUCE GRIFFIN:

Bruce passed away at the age of seven months and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 63, Grave 10).

12. ii. ROBERT CARLYLE GRIFFIN, b. 18 Apr 1900, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 06 Feb 1978, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

6. DAVID⁴ BALLANTINE (*ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*)^{23,24,25} was born 22 Jun 1869 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died 04 Apr 1938. He married ELIZABETH DARLING 25 Dec 1895 in Delaware County, New York. She was born 12 May 1871, and died 18 Mar 1941.

Notes for DAVID BALLANTINE:

The 1870 US Census lists David living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Christina.

The 1880 US Census lists David living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Christina.

On June 16, 1888 David was admitted with full membership to the United Presbyterian Church of Delancy

The 1900 US Census lists David living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth and their son, Lawrence (listed as Leonard). The census lists David and Elizabeth as having been married for four years and one child. Also living with them was a boarder, Fred Banner, age 17.

The 1910 US Census lists David living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth and their children, Lawrence and Ralph. Also living with them was David's brother, Daniel.

The 1920 US Census lists David living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth and their children, Lawrence and Ralph. Also living with them was David's brother, Daniel.

I am unable to locate David on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. David would have been 61 years of age at the time.

Children of DAVID BALLANTINE and ELIZABETH DARLING are:

13. i. LAWRENCE⁵ BALLANTINE, b. 01 Oct 1899, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. Aug 1980, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. RALPH BALLANTINE²⁶, b. 28 Apr 1901, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 22 Jan 1938; m. IVA BURKE, 24 May 1934.

Notes for RALPH BALLANTINE:

The 1910 US Census lists Ralph living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Elizabeth.

Ralph attended school in District Number 12, Chambers Hollow, Town of Hamden, in the school year 1912-1913. He was 12 that year and his teacher was Catherine Brock.

The 1920 US Census lists Ralph living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Elizabeth.

The 1930 US Census lists Ralph living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He was listed as being a boarder with James Nichol and his family.

Generation No. 3

7. WALTER⁵ BALLANTINE (*JOHN A.⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*)²⁷ was born 04 Jun 1886 in Delaware County, New York, and died Nov 1964. He married (1) FLORENCE FITCH 12 Mar 1913. He married (2) ELIZABETH PRICE 16 Nov 1922.

Notes for WALTER BALLANTINE:

Walter was only four days old when his mother, Mary Jane, passed away. Walter was eight years old when his father, John married Julia Burrhus.

The 1900 US Census lists Walter living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his father and stepmother, John and Julia.

1910 US Census lists Walter living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his father and stepmother, John and Julia.

I am unable to locate Walter on the 1920 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Walter would have been 34 years of age at the time.

The 1930 US Census lists Walter living in Meredith, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth and their daughter, Shirley.

The Social Security Death Index lists Walter Ballantine with a birth date of 4 Jun 1884 and a death date of Nov 1964. There was no last known residence listed.

Walter is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 537, Grave 9)

Notes for FLORENCE FITCH:

Florence is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 537, Grave 7)

Notes for ELIZABETH PRICE:

Elizabeth is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 537, Grave 8)

Child of WALTER BALLANTINE and ELIZABETH PRICE is:

14. i. SHIRLEY⁶ BALLANTINE, b. 10 Feb 1924, Delaware County, New York.

8. LAURA⁵ BALLANTINE (*JOHN A.⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born 04 Jul 1901 in Delaware County, New York. She married EDWIN HUTCHINGS²⁸ 01 Mar 1924 in Delaware County, New York²⁹,

son of EDWIN HUTCHINGS and ADA TALBOT. He was born 12 Nov 1900, and died Feb 1976 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

Notes for LAURA BALLANTINE:

The 1910 US Census lists Laura living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Julia.

The 1920 US Census lists Laura living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Julia.

Notes for EDWIN HUTCHINGS:

The 1920 US Census lists Edwin living in Binghamton, Broome County, New York with his parents, Edwin and Ada.

The 1930 US Census lists Edwin living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Laura and their daughter, Joyce.

The Social Security Death Index lists Edwin Hutchings with a birth date of 12 Nov 1900 and a death date of Feb 1976. His last known residence was listed as 13905 (Binghamton, Broome, New York)

Child of LAURA BALLANTINE and EDWIN HUTCHINGS is:

15. i. JOYCE⁶ HUTCHINGS, b. 02 Aug 1925, Delaware County, New York; d. 25 Apr 1991, Delaware County, New York.

9. WILLIAM⁵ BALLANTINE (*JAMES A.⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born 24 Jul 1887 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died Sep 1972 in Hudson, Columbia County, New York. He married MYRA HOLLEY 10 Oct 1910 in Delaware County, New York³⁰, daughter of ALBERT HOLLEY and NELLIE ATWELL. She was born 15 Mar 1888 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM BALLANTINE:

The 1900 US Census lists William living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, James and Lucy.

The 1910 US Census lists William living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, James and Lucy.

I am unable to locate William on the 1920 and 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. William would have been 33 years of age in 1920.

The Social Security Death Index lists William Ballantine with a birth date of 24 Jul 1887 and death date of Sep 1972. His last known residence is listed as 12534 (Hudson, Columbia County, New York)

Notes for MYRA HOLLEY:

The 1900 US Census lists Myra living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Albert and Nellie.

The 1910 US Census lists Myra living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Albert and Nellie.

MYRA HOLLEY IS THE DESCENDENT OF WILLIAM HOLLEY AND ANN STEWART

Myra's great-great-grandfather was William Holley, born about 1794 in Fairfield County, Connecticut. At the age of seventeen he moved to Troy, New York. While in Troy he learned the trade of shoemaking. In 1818 he came to Delaware County, New York. He was one of the early pioneers of Delhi and worked at his trade for many years. In later life he moved to Hamden, Delaware County, New York. William married Ann Steward, who was of Irish descent. Ann was a member of the baptist Church. William died on January 17, 1876. Ann died at the age of 78. She was living with her son, James in Walton at the time of her death. William and Ann had seven children: Margaret, John S., George (married Maria Bice), Stephen (married Elizabeth Currance), Eliza Ann, James (married Lois H. Lindsley), and Matilda (married James Morris).

Myra's great-grandfather was George Holley, born in 1817 in Troy, New York. He moved to Delaware

County, New York as an infant. George became a farmer in Hamden. He was an important factor in the development and improvement in that part of the county. George married Maria Bice in 1839. Maria was born in January 1820 (John Bice and Ellen Aker). George and Maria were members of the Baptist Church, where George served as a Deacon for many years. George died on February 14, 1897 in Walton, New York. After George's death Maria went to lived with her son, John. Maria died on January 3, 1903. George and Maria had eight children: William (married Emma Jane Robinson), Sylvia (married Jacob Boyer), John S. (married Emma Benedict), Eliza E. (married George Benedict), Lois M. , George E. (married Hattie Smith), James A. (married Flora Belle Benedict), and Janet (married William A. Olmstead).

Myra's grandfather was William Holley, born November 20, 1840 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. William grew up on his father's farm. William served in the Civil War with Company B. of the 144th New York Regiment. William married Emma Jane Robinson on January 13, 1863 in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania. Emma was born in 1841 (no more information is available on her). William was a carpenter but he spent more time farming. William and Emma were members of the First Baptist Church of Walton. William died suddenly of a heart attack on June 24, 1904 in Walton and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 106, Grave 6). Amma continued living in Walton after William's death. Emma passed away on January 27, 1920 and is buried with her husband. William in Walton Cemetery (Sec. 3, Lot 106, Grave 4). William and Emma had four children: Albert (married Nellie Atwell), Ira G. (married Lizzie McCall), Anna E. (married William Kilpatrick) and Hattie L. (married John McCall).

Myra's father was Albert Holley, born October 2, 1863 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Albert grew up on his father's farm in Walton. Albert married Nellie J. Atwell about 1884. Nellie was born on April 21, 1863 in Walton, Delaware County, New York (Samuel Atwell). Albert was a farmer in Walton and also served on the town board for several years. Albert died on July 6, 1930 and is buried din Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 104, Grave 3). Nellie continued to live in Walton until her death on December 23, 1938. She is buried with her husband, Albert in Walton Cemetery (Sec. 3, Lot 104, Grave 4). Alber and Nellie had two children: Robert (married Emma H. Brown) and Myra (married William Ballantine).

Child of WILLIAM BALLANTINE and MYRA HOLLEY is:

16. i. CLIFFORD⁶ BALLANTINE, b. 28 Mar 1914, Delaware County, New York; d. Dec 1978, Chenago County, New York.

10. EDITH⁵ BALLANTINE (*JAMES A.⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born 30 Dec 1890 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died Jul 1982 in Broome County, New York. She married MAURICE PAINE 19 Aug 1916 in Delaware County, New York³¹, son of JOHN PAINE and IDA DICKS. He was born 24 Mar 1889, and died 04 Jul 1959.

Notes for EDITH BALLANTINE:

The 1900 US Census lists Edith living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, James and Lucy.

The 1910 US Census lists Edith living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, James and Lucy.

The Social Security Death Index lists Edith Paine with a birth date of 30 Dec 1890 and a death date of July 1982. Her last known residence is listed as 13760 (Endicott, Broome County, New York)

Notes for MAURICE PAINE:

The 1900 US Census lists Maurice living in Walton, Delaware CCounty, New York with his parents, John and Ida.

I am unable to locate Maurice on the 1920 and 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Maurice would have been 31 years of age in 1920.

Children of EDITH BALLANTINE and MAURICE PAINE are:

17. i. DOUGLAS⁶ PAINE, b. 22 Jan 1918; d. 29 Dec 2003, Atlantic County, New Jersey.
18. ii. DOROTHY PAINE, b. 27 Aug 1920.

iii. CHARLOTTE PAINE, b. 05 Nov 1923.

11. MYRNA⁵ BALLANTINE (*THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born 31 Dec 1901 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 18 Oct 1998 in Craven, North Carolina. She married ELLSWORTH BELL^{32,33} 02 Sep 1929, son of EDWIN BELL and EMMA. He was born 03 Jun 1900 in Port Chester, Westchester County, New York, and died Sep 1977 in Volusia County, Florida.

Notes for MYRNA BALLANTINE:

The 1910 US Census lists Myrna living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Thomas and Jennie.

The Social Security Death Index lists Myrna Bell with a birth date of 29 Dec 1901 and a death date of 18 Oct 1998. Her last known residence was listed as 28562 (New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina)

Notes for ELLSWORTH BELL:

The 1910 US Census lists Ellsworth living in Rye, Westchester County, New York with his parents, Edwin and Emma.

The 1920 US Census lists Ellsworth living in Rye, Westchester County New York with his father and stepmother, John and Augusta.

The 1930 US Census lists Ellsworth living in Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New York with his wife, Myrna.

The Social Security Death Index lists Ellsworth Bell with a birth date of 3 Jun 1900 and a death date of Sep 1977. His last known residence was listed as 32720 (Deland, Volusia County, Florida)

Children of MYRNA BALLANTINE and ELLSWORTH BELL are:

- i. BARBARA⁶ BELL, b. 08 Mar 1932.
- ii. ROBERT BELL, b. 04 Apr 1945.

12. ROBERT CARLYLE⁵ GRIFFIN (*MARY⁴ BALLANTINE, ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born 18 Apr 1900 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died 06 Feb 1978 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He married LOUISA YOUNG^{34,35} 25 Dec 1925 in Delaware County, New York³⁶, daughter of NOEL YOUNG and CLARA ROBINSON. She was born 14 May 1902 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 06 Aug 1991 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ROBERT CARLYLE GRIFFIN:

The 1900 US Census lists Robert living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Mary.

The 1910 US Census lists Robert living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Mary.

I am unable to locate Robert on the 1920 and 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point, Robert would have been 20 years of age in 1920.

The Social Security Death Index lists Robert Griffin with a birth date of 18 Apr 1900 and a death date of Feb 1978. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Robert is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 63, Grave 1)

Notes for LOUISA YOUNG:

The 1910 US Census lists Louisa living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her stepfather and mother, Elia and Clare Felton.

The 1920 US Census lists Louisa living in Bovina, Delaware County, New York with her stepfather and mother, Elia and Clare Felton.

The Social Security Death Index lists Louisa Griffin with a birth date of 14 Mar 1902 and a death date of

6 Aug 1991. There was no last known residence listed for her.

Louisa is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 63, Grave 2)

Child of ROBERT GRIFFIN and LOUISA YOUNG is:

- i. WAYNE⁶ GRIFFIN, b. 25 Mar 1944, Cooperstown, New York.

13. LAWRENCE⁵ BALLANTINE (*DAVID⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*)³⁷ was born 01 Oct 1899 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died Aug 1980 in Delaware County, New York. He married STELLE TRACY 04 Feb 1924, daughter of JOHN TRACY and LYDIA WALSWORTH. She was born 20 Oct 1901, and died Feb 1996 in Broome County, New York.

Notes for LAWRENCE BALLANTINE:

The 1900 US Census lists Lawrence living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Elizabeth.

The 1910 US Census lists Lawrence living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Elizabeth.

Lawrence attended school in District Number 12, Chambers Hollow, Town of Hamden, in the school years 1912-1913. Lawrence was 13 that year and his teacher was Catherine Brock.

The 1920 US Census lists Lawrence living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Elizabeth.

The 1930 US Census lists Lawrence living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Stella.

The Social Security Death Index lists Lawrence Ballantine with a birth date of 1 Oct 1899 and a death date of Aug 1980. His last known residence was 13752 (Delancey, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for STELLE TRACY:

The Social Security Death Index lists Stelle Ballantine with a birth date of 13 Oct 1901 and a death date of Feb 1996. Her last known residence is listed as 13790 (Johnson City, Broome County, New York)

Children of LAWRENCE BALLANTINE and STELLE TRACY are:

- i. CHARLES⁶ BALLANTINE, b. 30 Sep 1930; d. 17 Oct 1937.
- ii. ALFRED BALLANTINE, b. 1932.
- iii. FRANK BALLANTINE, b. 14 Jun 1942.

Generation No. 4

14. SHIRLEY⁶ BALLANTINE (*WALTER⁵, JOHN A.⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born 10 Feb 1924 in Delaware County, New York. She married DONALD MUESSLE 24 Jun 1944. He was born 09 Sep 1922.

Notes for SHIRLEY BALLANTINE:

The 1930 US Census lists Shirley living in Meredith, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Walter and Elizabeth

Children of SHIRLEY BALLANTINE and DONALD MUESSLE are:

- i. JAMES ALLEN⁷ MUESSLE, b. 05 May 1945.
- ii. VIRGINIA MUESSLE, b. 24 Aug 1946.
- iii. JOHN EDWARD MUESSLE, b. 11 Nov 1952.

15. JOYCE⁶ HUTCHINGS (*LAURA⁵ BALLANTINE, JOHN A.⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born 02 Aug 1925 in Delaware County, New York, and died 25 Apr 1991 in Delaware County, New York. She married MALCOLM CAMPBELL MCNAUGHT 18 Jun 1943 in Delaware County, New York, son of MARSHALL MCNAUGHT and EDITH SHAW. He was born 26 Jan 1921 in Delaware County, New York, and died Apr 1984 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JOYCE HUTCHINGS:

The 1930 US Census lists Joyce living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Edwin and Laura.

The Social Security Death Index lists Joyce MacNaught with a birth date of 2 Aug 1925 and death date of 25 Apr 1991. Her last known residence was listed as 13753 (Delhi, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for MALCOLM CAMPBELL MCNAUGHT:

I have found the Malcolm spelled his last name as MacNaught.

The 1930 US Census lists Malcolm living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Marshall and Edith.

According to Malcolm's application for a social security account number on May 29, 1941 he was a chauffeur.

The Social Security Death Index lists Malcolm MacNaught with a birth date of 29 Jun 1921 and death date of Apr 1984. His last known residence was listed as 13753 (Delhi, Delaware County, New York)

Children of JOYCE HUTCHINGS and MALCOLM MCNAUGHT are:

- i. IRENE ANN⁷ MCNAUGHT, b. 22 Apr 1947.
- ii. MALCOLM CAMPBELL MCNAUGHT, b. 05 Dec 1950.
- iii. JOHN MARSHALL MCNAUGHT, b. 18 Dec 1958.

16. CLIFFORD⁶ BALLANTINE (*WILLIAM⁵, JAMES A.⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born 28 Mar 1914 in Delaware County, New York, and died Dec 1978 in Chenago County, New York. He married VELMA HALL 02 Jul 1936. She was born 10 Feb 1914.

Notes for CLIFFORD BALLANTINE:

The Social Security Death Index lists Clifford Ballantine with a birth date of 28 May 1914 and death date of Dec 1978. His last known residence is listed as 13778 (Greene, Chenago County, New York)

Children of CLIFFORD BALLANTINE and VELMA HALL are:

- i. JUDY⁷ BALLANTINE, b. 24 Aug 1941; m. JACK COOK, 06 Aug 1960.
- ii. VIRGINIA BALLANTINE, b. 16 Jan 1944; m. KENNETH AUSTIN, 30 Dec 1961.

17. DOUGLAS⁶ PAINE (*EDITH⁵ BALLANTINE, JAMES A.⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born 22 Jan 1918, and died 29 Dec 2003 in Atlantic County, New Jersey. He married HELEN MUSKA 18 Nov 1939. She was born 04 Apr 1917 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York, and died Nov 1972 in Broome County, New York.

Notes for DOUGLAS PAINE:

The Social Security Death Index lists Douglas Paine with a birth date of 22 Jan 1918 and a death date of 29 Dec 2003. His last known residence was listed as 08330 (Mays Landing, Atlantic County, New Jersey)

Notes for HELEN MUSKA:

Helen applied for a social security number on November 26, 1936. She was working for Endicott Johnson Corp in Johnson City, New York.

The Social Security Death Index lists Helen Paine with a birth date of 4 Apr 1917 and a death date of Nov 1972. Her last known residence was listed as 13905 (Binghamton, Broome County, New York)

Child of DOUGLAS PAINE and HELEN MUSKA is:

- i. JANICE⁷ PAINE, b. 17 Nov 1940; m. JOHN FRITCHLEY, 10 Sep 1960.

18. DOROTHY⁶ PAINE (*EDITH⁵ BALLANTINE, JAMES A.⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born 27 Aug 1920. She married JOHN BURMINGHAM 14 Mar 1941. He was born 19 Jun 1917.

Children of DOROTHY PAINE and JOHN BURMINGHAM are:

- i. CAROL ANN⁷ BURMINGHAM, b. 06 Jul 1944.
- ii. JOHN RICHARD BURMINGHAM, b. 12 Nov 1946.

- iii. MARCIA ELAINE BURMINGHAM, b. 08 Mar 1948.
- iv. DOLORES LUCILLE BURMINGHAM, b. 29 Nov 1951.

Endnotes

1. *1860 US Census*, M653-743, Page 176, Dwelling 1307, Family 1391, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
2. *1870 US Census*, M593-925, Page 194, Dwelling 30, Family 31, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
3. *1880 US Census*, T9-823, Page 183, Dwelling 185, Family 193, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
4. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
5. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 113, Dwelling 131, Family 133, Davenport, Delaware County, New York.
6. *1920 US Census*, T625-1096, Page 68, Dwelling 12, Family 12, Davenport, Delaware County, New York.
7. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Page 163, Dwelling 95, Family 99, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
8. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 228, Dwelling 122, Family 125, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
9. *1920 US Census*, T625-1096, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
10. *1930 US Census*, T626-1418, No Page Number, Dwelling 20, Family 24, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
11. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Page 163, Dwelling 96, Family 100, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
12. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 238, Dwelling 300, Family 319, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
13. *1920 US Census*, T625-1096, Page 148, Dwelling 149, Family 162, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
14. *1920 US Census*, T625-1086, Page 62, Dwelling 102, Family 138, Binghamton, Broome County, New York.
15. *1930 US Census*, T626-1418, No Page Number, Dwelling 8, Family 8, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
16. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Page 209, Dwelling 58, Family 61, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
17. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
18. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 157, Dwelling 700, Family 785, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
19. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 2, Family 2, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
20. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Page 162, Dwelling 78, Family 81, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
21. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 228, Dwelling 124, Family 127, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
22. *1920 US Census*, T625-1096, Page 145, Dwelling 89, Family 96, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
23. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Page 169, Dwelling 20, Family 20, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
24. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 234, Dwelling 224, Family 230, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
25. *1920 US Census*, T625-1096, Page 147, Dwelling 130, Family 143, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
26. *1930 US Census*, T626-1418, No Page Number, Dwelling 47, Family 50, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
27. *1930 US Census*, T626-1418, No Page Number, Dwelling 20, Family 24, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
28. *1930 US Census*, T626-1418, No Page Number, Dwelling 1, Family 1, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
29. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 14, Page 219, August 31, 1923 to May 23, 1924.
30. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 3, Page 11, November 7, 1910 to April 23, 1912.
31. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 7, Page 19, August 9, 1916 to December 17, 1917.
32. *1910 US Census*, T624-1092, Page 197, Rye, Westchester County, New York.
33. *1930 US Census*, T626-1662, Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New York.
34. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 290, Dwelling 332, Family 378, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
35. *1920 US Census*, T625-1096, Page 24, Dwelling 77, Family 81, Bovina, Delaware County, New York.
36. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 16, Page 343, June 22, 1925 to July 16, 1926.
37. *1930 US Census*, T626-1418, No Page Number, Dwelling 96, Family 100, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON JOHN P. MIDDLEMIST HUSBAND OF NICHOLAS TWEEDIE

John's great-grandfather was Robert Middlemist, born about 1740 in Kirktown, Scotland. He married Isabella Laidlaw on June 22, 1764 in Kirktown, Scotland. There is no other information available on Robert and Isabella at this time. Robert and Isabella had two children: James (married Catherine Turnbull) and Robert.

John's grandfather was James Middlemist, born in 1770 in Roxbury, Scotland. He married Catherine Turnbull in 1787 in Eckford, Scotland. Catherine was born on April 12, 1767 in Melrose, Roxburyshire, Scotland to Thomas Turnbull and Margaret Forsan. There is no information available about their life in Scotland. Catherine passed away in 1862 but it is unclear when James passed away. James and Catherine had three children: Isabel, Margaret (married William Turnbull) and Robert (married Anna Mitchell)

John's father was Robert Middlemist, born in 1790 in Eckford, Roxburyshire, Scotland. He was not christened until 1793. Baptisms were taxed in Scotland until 1793 so many Scottish families, who were always frugal, started having their previously born children baptized. There is nothing known about Robert's young life in Scotland. Robert married Anna Mitchell between 1810 and 1813 in Scotland. Anna was born in 1791 (her parents names are not known at this point). Robert decided to take his family to America in May 1818. The journey from Leith, Scotland to New York took about thirty days. Robert and Anna's daughter, Catherine died at sea at the age of four (the reason is not known). Robert and his family settled in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. Robert became a farmer. Robert became an American citizen on February 25, 1823. According to the 1855 New York State Census Robert had 130 acres of improved land and 40 acres of unimproved land. The cash value of his farm was \$2500. The 1860 US Census lists Robert having a real estate value of \$4000 and a personal estate valued at \$1700. Anna passed away in 1874 in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. Robert went to live with his daughter, Mary Tweedie, after Anna's death. Robert passed away in 1883 in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. Robert and Anna had nine children: Catherine (1814-1818), James (married Isabel Patterson), John P. (married Nicholas Tweedie), Nancy (married Tracy Shepard), Catherine (married William Murphy), William D. (married Margaret Gow Montgomery), Mary Ann (married John Tweedie), Andrew (married M.B.) and Walter A. (Ruie Hager)

The 1850 US Census lists John living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Anna.

From the Delaware County Gazette dated May 7, 1851

Middlemist, John (Meredith)-Tweedie, Miss Nicholis, 3rd Dau. Alexander Tweedie
(Walton) on 24th Ult., By Rev. W.J. Cleland.

After their marriage John and Nicholas purchased a farm in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. John and Nicholas were also members of the United Presbyterian Church of Delhi.

The 1855 New York State Census lists John living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York

with his wife, Nicholas and their children, Mary A. and Margaret. According to the census John has been living in Delhi for four years.

The 1860 US Census lists John living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Nicholas and their children, Mary, Margaret and Isabell.

The 1870 US Census lists John living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Nicholas and their children, Margaret, John, Catherine, and James A. The census lists John as a farmer with a real estate value of \$2500 and a personal estate valued at \$600.

The 1880 US Census lists John living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Nicholas and their children, John, James, and Katie.

The 1900 US Census lists John living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Nicholas. The census lists John and Nicholas having been married for 49 years with seven children, six living. According to the census John was born in Scotland, coming to America in 1850. This is incorrect since John was born in Delaware County, New York. The entry of coming to America in 1850 should have been for Nicholas but the year is also wrong since she came to America with her parents in 1849. Also living with them was their son, James.

According to John's death certificate he died of chronic cystitis.

John is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 224, Grave 8). His tombstone reads as follows:

JOHN MIDDLEMIST July 21, 1819-Jan. 28, 1904

NICHOLAS TWEEDIE, His wife, Mar 19, 1826-Mar 1, 1902

ROBERT A., May 28, 1856-Mar 3, 1857

Descendants of John P. Middlemist

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN P.⁴ MIDDLEMIST (*ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*)^{1,2,3,4} was born 21 Jul 1819 in Delaware County, New York, and died 28 Jan 1904 in Delaware County, New York. He married NICHOLAS TWEEDIE 24 Apr 1851 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, daughter of ALEXANDER TWEEDIE and MARY BRUCE. She was born 19 Mar 1828 in Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland, and died 01 Mar 1902 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for NICHOLAS TWEEDIE:

Nicholas came to America in 1849 with her parents, Alexander and Mary Tweedie, along with the rest of her family.

The 1850 US Census lists Nicholas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Mary.

Nicholas is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 224, Grave 4)

Children of JOHN MIDDLEMIST and NICHOLAS TWEEDIE are:

2. i. MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, b. 11 Feb 1852, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 10 Dec 1915, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
3. ii. MARGARET MIDDLEMIST, b. 29 Oct 1853, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 14 Nov 1949, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.
- iii. ROBERT MIDDLEMIST, b. 28 May 1856, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 03 Mar 1857, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ROBERT MIDDLEMIST:

Robert is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 224, Grave 4)

- iv. ISABELLA MIDDLEMIST, b. 13 Mar 1858, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 12 Feb 1926, Delaware County, New York; m. CALEB SEELY WOOD^{5,6,7}, 25 Oct 1906, Delaware County, New York; b. 06 Jun 1872, Delaware County, New York; d. 25 Jul 1946, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ISABELLA MIDDLEMIST:

The 1860 US Census lists Isabella living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Nicholas.

The 1870 US Census does not lists Isabella with her parents so her whereabouts are unknown at this point. Isabella would have been 12 years of age at the time.

The 1880 US Census lists Isabella living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. She is listed as a servant with Dwight M. Frisbee and family.

I am unable to locate Isabella on the 1900 US Census so her whereabouts are unknown at this point. Isabella would have been 42 years of age at the time.

Isabella is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3., Lot 217, Grave 10)

Notes for CALEB SEELY WOOD:

The 1880 US Census lists Caleb living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Ebenezer and Hannah.

The 1900 US Census lists Caleb (listed as Seeley) living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Alice. Also living with them was Caleb's father, Ebenezer Wood.

The 1910 US Census lists Caleb living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his second wife, Isabella and his children, Hannah, Reeves and Mary. The census lists Caleb and Isabella having been married for three years with no children. Also living with them was a hired hand, John W. Hammon, age 25 (This is mostly like Isabella's nephew, son of her sister, Margaret)

The 1920 US Census lists Caleb living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife,

Isabella and his children, Hannah, Reeves and Mary. Also living with them was a hired hand, George Middlemist, age 46.

The 1930 US Census lists Caleb living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He is listed as being widowed. Also living with him was his son, Reeves and his family.

Caleb is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3., Lot 217, Grave 11)

4. v. JOHN TWEEDIE MIDDLEMIST, b. 16 Jan 1862, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 1952, Delaware County, New York.
- vi. CATHERINE MIDDLEMIST, b. 17 Dec 1864, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 11 Dec 1916, Delaware County, New York; m. GEORGE LENOX, 30 Jan 1895, Delaware County, New York; b. 1864; d. 28 Feb 1899, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for CATHERINE MIDDLEMIST:

The 1870 US Census lists Catherine living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Nicholas.

The 1880 US Census lists Catherine living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Nicholas.

The 1900 US Census lists Catherine living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. She is listed as a widow and living with her parents, John and Nicholas.

The 1910 US Census lists Catherine living in Davenport, Delaware County, New York. She was living with her brother, James. She is listed as a widow.

Catherine is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3., Lot 224, Grave 5)

Notes for GEORGE LENOX:

The 1880 US Census lists a George Lenox, age 16, living in Colchester, Delaware County, New York with a Thomas and Sarah Lenox. The age matches our George so it is possible they are one in the same.

George is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 224, Grave 6)

5. vii. JAMES ANDREW MIDDLEMIST, b. 27 Jun 1867, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 15 Jan 1956, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST (*JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*)⁸ was born 11 Feb 1852 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 10 Dec 1915 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married DAVID CHAMBERS⁹ 31 Dec 1874 in Delaware County, New York, son of JAMES CHAMBERS and ELIZABETH LAMONT. He was born 1851 in Delaware County, New York, and died 31 May 1882 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARY A. MIDDLEMIST:

The 1855 New York State Census lists Mary living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Nicholas.

The 1860 US Census lists Mary living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Nicholas.

The 1870 US Census lists Mary living in Meredith, Delaware County, New York. She is listed as a hired girl with Milton Bostwick and his family.

The 1900 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her children, James, Elizabeth and Peter D. Mary is listed as a widow.

The 1910 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She was living with her son, Peter.

Mary is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 226, Grave 10)

Notes for DAVID CHAMBERS:

The 1860 US Census lists David living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his father and stepmother, James and Christina.

The 1870 US Census lists David living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his father and stepmother, James and Christina.

David and Mary Ann moved to Riley County, Kansas soon after their marriage.

The 1880 US Census lists David living in Zeandale, Riley County, Kansas with his wife, Mary and their children, James and John.

David died at the age of 30 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 226, Grave 1)

Children of MARY MIDDLEMIST and DAVID CHAMBERS are:

6. i. JAMES A.⁶ CHAMBERS, b. 10 Oct 1875, Riley County, Kansas; d. 19 Oct 1956, Delaware County, New York.
7. ii. JOHN CHAMBERS, b. 20 Feb 1878, Riley County, Kansas; d. 15 May 1915, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
8. iii. ELIZABETH CHAMBERS, b. 16 Jul 1881, Riley County, Kansas; d. 16 Mar 1980, Binghamton, Broome County, New York.
9. iv. PETER DAVID CHAMBERS, b. 11 Dec 1881, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 1969, Delaware County, New York.

3. MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST (*JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 29 Oct 1853 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 14 Nov 1949 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa. She married DAVID HENRY HAMMON^{10,11,12} 08 Feb 1880 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas, son of WILLIAM HAMMOND and AGNES GORDON. He was born 14 Feb 1858 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 09 Aug 1928 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.

Notes for MARGARET MIDDLEMIST:

The 1860 US Census lists Margaret living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Nicholas.

The 1870 US Census lists Margaret living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Nicholas.

Margaret attended schools near her home and worked for different people by the month. In 1880 she went to go visit her sister, Mary Ann in Kansas. While she was there she married David Hammon. They had known each other from Delaware County, New York.

Margaret lived to work in her garden and do embroideries. She also loved to make quilts, which she gave to her children.

The 1930 US Census lists Margaret living in Concord, Hancock County, Iowa. The census lists her as being a widow and living with her son, Erastus.

Notes for DAVID HENRY HAMMON:

The 1870 US Census lists David living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Agnes.

David and his brother, John decided to go west when David was 20. David told of sitting at the same table to the famous James brothers, Jesse and Frank. David ended up in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas where he married Margaret Middlemist on February 4, 1880. They had known each other since they were both from Delaware County, New York. Margaret was in Kansas visiting her sister. David

and Margaret moved to Sargent Bluffs, Iowa shortly after they were married. They lived there for three years. Two of their children were born there. While they were living in Sargent Bluff they experienced a prairie fire. David joined the men plowing around buildings, while Margaret stayed with their two children. Sometime later they were hailed out and they decide to move to Belle Plaine, Benton County, Iowa where David had cousins, the Hancock's, McCarthy's and Elliot's. They lived there for two years. While living in Belle Plaine David worked as a day laborer. Their son, John Henry was born and died in Belle Plaine, Benton County, Iowa. He is buried in an unmarked grave there (it is unclear why the grave is unmarked). About 1900 David decided to move the family back to Delaware County, New York. He purchased a farm in Walton, Delaware County, New York. After returned to Delaware County, New York David decided to drop the "d" from Hammond through the United States Post Office. This was done to keep the mail straight since there were two David Henry Hammonds living in the county.

The 1900 US Census lists David living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Margaret and their children, Margaret E., Elmer E., Andrew L., Samuel C., and Alexander T. The census lists David and Margaret having been married for 29 years with eight children, seven living. David was listed as a farmer.

The farm in Walton did not produce much so David sold the farm and moved the family back to Belle Plaine, Benton County, Iowa about 1905. David had the opportunity to go to Garner, Hancock County, Iowa after his son, Erastus, who was working in Illinois saw an ad in the church paper about a farm for rent near Garner. Erastus wrote his father about the farm. David went to the Presbyterian Church and inquired about the farm. In 1906 he ended up renting in from J.N. Spole, who was a member of the Presbyterian Church. David wrote Erastus to have come to back to Iowa and help on the farm.

The 1910 US Census lists David living in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa with his wife, Margaret and their children, Erastus, Sam and Alexander. The census lists David and Margaret having been married for 30 years with seven children.

On March 24, 1914 David and Margaret adopted Ruth Mable Tayloe from the Iowa Children's Home Society. The adoption is recorded in Hancock County, Iowa.

The 1920 US Census lists David living in Concord, Hancock County, Iowa with his wife, Margaret and their son, Erastus.

David was especially fond of horses and his dairy herd. He was fatally injured when he apparently stopped to open a gate and the horses started running over him with the manure spreader. The manure spreader was empty when they found David. David died a few days later from his injuries at Mercy Hospital in Mason City, Iowa. David is buried in Concord Cemetery, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.

Children of MARGARET MIDDLEMIST and DAVID HAMMON are:

- i. ERASTUS D.⁶ HAMMON¹³, b. 24 Jun 1881, Woodbury County, Iowa; d. 10 Jan 1958, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.

Notes for ERASTUS D. HAMMON:

The 1900 US Census lists Erastus living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. He is listed as living with Henry Stuart and his family.

The 1910 US Census lists Erastus living in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, David and Margaret.

The 1920 US Census lists Erastus living in Concord, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, David and Margaret.

The 1930 US Census lists Erastus living in Concord, Hancock County, Iowa. Also living with him was his mother, Margaret.

Erastus is buried in Concord Cemetery, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.

10. ii. MARGARET E. HAMMON, b. 07 Jan 1883, Sargent Bluff, Iowa; d. 20 Nov 1965, Klemme, Hancock County, Iowa.
11. iii. JOHN WILLIAM HAMMON, b. 22 Jul 1885, West Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 29 May 1963, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

12. iv. ELMER JAMES HAMMON, b. 06 Aug 1887, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Feb 1960, Marysville, Snohomish County, Washington.
13. v. ANDREW LEE HAMMON, b. 11 Aug 1889, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 01 Nov 1968, Britt, Hancock County, Iowa.
14. vi. SAMUEL CHARLES HAMMON, b. 28 Nov 1892, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 06 Nov 1988, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.
15. vii. ALEXANDER TWEEDIE HAMMON, b. 22 Mar 1894, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 16 Apr 1984, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.

4. JOHN TWEEDIE⁵ MIDDLEMIST (*JOHN P.*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *JAMES*², *ROBERT*¹)^{14,15,16} was born 16 Jan 1862 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 1952 in Delaware County, New York. He married MARY ANN LAIDLAW 30 Dec 1886 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of PHILIP LAIDLAW and KEZIA SPRAGUE. She was born 18 May 1865 in New Kingston, Delaware County, New York, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JOHN TWEEDIE MIDDLEMIST:

The 1870 US Census lists John living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Nicholas.

The 1880 US Census lists John living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Nicholas.

The 1900 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary Ann and their adopted son, John Fleming. The census lists John and Mary having been married for 13 years with no children.

The 1910 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their adopted son, John Fleming. The census lists John and Mary having been married for 23 years with no children. Also living with them was Mary's mother, Kezia Laidlaw, age 74, widowed.

The 1920 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary. John is listed as a dairy farmer. Also living with them are boarders, Elizabeth Chambers, age 34, Isabella Chambers, age 14 and Glenon Chambers, age 12. Elizabeth Chambers is the widow of John Chambers. John Chambers is the son of John's sister, Mary Ann (Middlemist) Chambers.

The 1930 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. His is listed as being widowed and living with his nephew, James Chambers.

John is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, New York (Sec 3, Lot 224, Grave 8)

Notes for MARY ANN LAIDLAW:

The 1870 US Census lists Mary Ann living in Middletown, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Philip and Kezia.

Mary Ann was only nine years old when her father, Philip, passed away. Philip did not leave a will so a special guardian, J.B. Murray, was appointed on behalf of Mary Ann and her brothers and sisters (I assume this was done to protect their interests since they were all minor children at the time). A copy of Philip Laidlaw's probate records in possession of author.

The 1880 US Census lists Mary living in Middletown, Delaware County, New York with her mother, Kezia.

Mary is the sister of William Laidlaw, who married Elizabeth Tweedie (a cousin of her husband, John. John's mother, Nicholas is the sister of Elizabeth's father, Archibald).

Mary is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 224, Grave 7)

MARY ANN LAIDLAW IS A DESCENDANT OF THOMAS LAIDLAW AND MARGARET STEWART

Mary Ann's great-grandfather was Thomas Laidlaw. Thomas was born in Scotland. He married Margaret Stewart. Thomas and Margaret came to America in 1823. They settled in New Kingston, Delaware County, New York, where Thomas purchased 180 acres and started farming. Thomas and Margaret had four children: Ebenezer (married Betsey Reside), Thomas, Mary (married Robert

Ballantine), and William (married Isabelle Liddle).

Mary Ann's grandfather was Ebenezer Laidlaw, born in 1804 in Scotland. The Delaware County New York Naturalization records lists Ebenezer coming to America from Leith, Scotland in 1818. Ebenezer married Betsey Reside. Ebenezer died on October 20, 1838 and is buried in the Old Reformed Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Bovina, Delaware County, New York. Ebenezer and Betsey had three children: Philip (married Kezia Sprague), Thomas (married Maryette Baker), and William (married Alamarette Washburn).

Mary Ann's father was Philip Laidlaw, born on February 13, 1826 in New Kingston, Delaware County, New York. Philip married Kezia Sprague. Kezia was born about 1836 to Alexander and Maline Sprague. Philip was a farmer in Middletown, Delaware County, New York. According to the 1860 US Census he had a real estate value of \$3500 and a personal estate valued at \$1000. Philip passed away in April of 1874. Kezia and the family continued to live in Middletown according to the 1870 and 1880 US Census. Kezia moved in with her son, William sometime before 1900 since she is listed as living with him in Walton on the 1900 US Census. Sometime between 1900 and 1910 Kezia moved in with her daughter, Mary Ann Middlemist. She is listed on the 1910 US Census as living with John T. Middlemist in Walton. It is unclear when Kezia passed but she cannot be found on the 1920 US Census. Philip and Kezia had nine children: Alexander (1854-1855), Ebenezer (1856-1861), Alexander (1857-1860), William J. (1860-1861), Malinda (1863-1865), Mary Ann (married John T. Middlemist), Georgina (married Gibson Sanderson), Frank M. (married Mary Gould) and William R. (married Elizabeth B. Tweedie).

Child of JOHN MIDDLEMIST and MARY LAIDLAW is:

- i. JOHN⁶ FLEMING, b. Jan 1887; Adopted child.

Notes for JOHN FLEMING:

The 1900 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his adoptive parents, John and Mary.

The 1910 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his adoptive parents, John and Mary.

I am unable to locate John on the 1920 and 1930 US so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. John would have been 33 years of age in 1920.

More About JOHN FLEMING:

Adoption: Bet. 1887 - 1900

5. JAMES ANDREW⁵ MIDDLEMIST (*JOHN P.*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *JAMES*², *ROBERT*¹)^{17,18,19} was born 27 Jun 1867 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 15 Jan 1956 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. He married EDITH CARRIE BOSHEN 27 Jun 1918 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York²⁰, daughter of CHARLES BOSHEN and CARRIE SONNTAG. She was born 01 Feb 1880 in Union, Union County, New Jersey, and died 20 Jul 1939 in Andes, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JAMES ANDREW MIDDLEMIST:

The 1870 US Census lists James living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Nicholas.

The 1880 US Census lists James living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Nicholas.

The 1900 US Census lists James living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Nicholas.

The 1910 US Census lists James living in Davenport, Delaware County, New York. Also living with him was his sister, Catherine Lenox, a widow.

The 1920 US Census lists James living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Edith. James is listed as a dairy farmer.

The 1930 US Census lists James living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Edith and their son, James.

James is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3., Lot 224, Grave 11)

Notes for EDITH CARRIE BOSHEN:

Edith is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 224, Grave 3)

Child of JAMES MIDDLEMIST and EDITH BOSHEN is:

- i. JAMES ANDREW⁶ MIDDLEMIST, b. 12 Mar 1920, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. Apr 1987, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JAMES ANDREW MIDDLEMIST:

The 1930 US Census lists James living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his parents, James and Edith.

The Social Security Death Index lists James Middlemist with a birth date of 12 Mar 1920 and death date of Apr 1987. His last known residence was listed as 13753 (Delhi, Delaware County, New York)

Generation No. 3

6. JAMES A.⁶ CHAMBERS (*MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*)^{21,22,23} was born 10 Oct 1875 in Riley County, Kansas, and died 19 Oct 1956 in Delaware County, New York. He married AGNES RUTHERFORD, daughter of JOHN RUTHERFORD and SUSAN LUCKEY. She was born 11 Apr 1883 in Delaware County, New York, and died 05 Dec 1937 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JAMES A. CHAMBERS:

The 1880 US Census lists James living Zeandale, Riley County, Kansas with his parents, David and Mary.

The 1900 US Census lists James living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his mother, Mary.

The 1910 US Census lists James living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Agnes and their children, David and Telford. Also living with them was a servant, Fred Crawford, age 18.

The 1920 US Census lists James living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Agnes and their children, David, Telford, Carlton, May, Lynn and Elizabeth.

The 1930 US Census lists James living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Agnes and their children, David, Telford, Carlton, Mary, Lynn and Elizabeth. The census lists James owning a house valued at \$15,000. Also living with the was Agnes' nephew, Carlton Rutherford, age 15 and John's uncle, John Middlemist, age 65.

James is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York

Notes for AGNES RUTHERFORD:

The 1900 US Census lists Agnes living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Susan.

Agnes is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 224, Grave 12)

Children of JAMES CHAMBERS and AGNES RUTHERFORD are:

16. i. DAVID R.⁷ CHAMBERS, b. 28 Dec 1907, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Jun 1965, New York.
17. ii. TELFORD M. CHAMBERS, b. 03 Jul 1909, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Apr 1973, New York.
- iii. CARLTON CHAMBERS, b. 10 Jan 1911, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Mar 1983, Sullivan County, New York.

Notes for CARLTON CHAMBERS:

The 1920 US Census lists Carlton living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, James and Agnes.

The 1930 US Census lists Carlton living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, James and Agnes.

The Social Security Death Index lists Carlton Chambers with a birth date of 10 Jan 1911 and death date of Mar 1983. His last known residence was listed as 12776 (Roscoe, Sullivan County, New York)

Carlton is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 224, Grave 10)

18. iv. MARY A. CHAMBERS, b. 12 Feb 1913, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 05 Apr 2003, Westminster, Orange County, California.
19. v. LYNN M. CHAMBERS, b. 04 May 1914, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Apr 1984, Delaware County, New York.
20. vi. ELIZABETH S. CHAMBERS, b. 15 Sep 1918, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

7. JOHN⁶ CHAMBERS (*MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*)^{24,25} was born 20 Feb 1878 in Riley County, Kansas, and died 15 May 1915 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married ELIZABETH SANDERSON 25 Jan 1905 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of PATRICK SANDERSON and ELIZABETH CAIRNS. She was born 17 Jan 1882 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JOHN CHAMBERS:

The 1880 US Census lists John living in Zeandale, Riley County, Kansas with his parents, David and Mary.

The 1900 US Census lists John living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York as a laborer on the farmer of John (?). I was unable to read the last name of John on the census report.

The 1910 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth and their children, Mary (listed as Isabella) and Glenon.

Notes for ELIZABETH SANDERSON:

The 1900 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Patrick and Elizabeth.

The 1920 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her children, Mary (listed as Isabella) and Glenon. They are listed as boarders with John Middlemist and his family. Elizabeth is listed as a widow. John Middlemist is the brother of Elizabeth's mother-in-law, Mary Ann.

ELIZABETH SANDERSON IS A DESCENDANT OF PATRICK SANDERSON AND NANCY HODGE

Elizabeth's great-grandfather was Patrick Sanderson, born in 1776 in Ireland. He married Nancy Hodge on January 23, 1801 in Ireland. It is unclear when Patrick and Nancy came to America but according to the 1810 US Census they were living in Argyle, Washington County, New York. They moved to Bovina, Delaware County, New York between 1810 and 1825. Patrick is listed as bring one of the members that helped build the United Presbyterian Church of Bovina in 1825. Patrick died on July 2, 185 and is buried in Bovina Cemetery, Bovina, Delaware County (Range IV, Lot 13, Grave 3). Nancy died on October 5, 1861 and is buried with Patrick in Bovina Cemetery (Range IV, Lot 13, Grave 4). Patrick and Nancy had six children: James (married Elizabeth McKeever), Margaret (married Andrew Doig), Timothy (married Grace Telford), Mary (married James T. Doig), Robert (married Jane Kilpatrick), and Ann Jane (married Thomas Arbuckle).

Elizabeth's grandfather was Timothy Sanderson, born July 24, 1810 in Argyle, Washington County, New York. He married Grace Telford. Grace was born in 1810 to William Telford and Elizabeth Clark. Timothy was a farmer in Walton, Delaware County, New York. The 1860 US Census lists Timothy's real estate value at \$3000 and a personal estate valued at \$1000. Grace apparently passed away sometime between 1860 and 1870. Timothy was living with his son, Patrick in 1870. It is unclear when Timothy passed away but he is no longer listed on the 1880 US Census. Timothy and Grace had six children: Elizabeth (married George Kilpatrick), John (married Caroline McFarlane), Margaret (married Andrew D. Russell), Nancy (married Matthew T. Russell), Patrick (married Elizabeth Cairns) and William.

Elizabeth's father was Patrick Sanderson, born in May 1840. He grew up in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married Elizabeth Cairns between 1860 and 1868. Elizabeth was born in about 1843. Patrick was a farmer in Walton. The 1870 US Census lists Patrick having a real estate value of \$6000.

There was no personal estate value listed. It is unclear when Patrick and Elizabeth passed away. They are buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Patrick: Sec 1, Lot 294, Grave 10; Elizabeth: Sec 1, Lot 294, Grave 9). Patrick and Elizabeth had five children: Margaret (married Alexander A. Tweedie), William J., Telford (married Fannie Smith), Elizabeth (married James Chambers) and Timothy R. (married Anna McDougall).

Children of JOHN CHAMBERS and ELIZABETH SANDERSON are:

21. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ CHAMBERS, b. 11 Sep 1905, Delaware County, New York.
22. ii. GLENON CHAMBERS, b. 25 Dec 1907, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. FRANK CHAMBERS, b. 13 Jan 1911, Delaware County, New York; d. 18 Jan 1911, Delaware County, New York.

8. ELIZABETH⁶ CHAMBERS (*MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 16 Jul 1881 in Riley County, Kansas, and died 16 Mar 1980 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. She married ROBERT BURRHUS^{26,27,28} 05 Jan 1905 in Delaware County, New York, son of SAMUEL BURRHUS and MARYETTE PIERSON. He was born 05 May 1876 in Delaware County, New York, and died 09 May 1952 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ELIZABETH CHAMBERS:

The 1900 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her mother, Mary.

The Social Security Death Index lists Elizabeth Burrhus with a birth date of 16 Jul 1884 and death date of May 1980. Her last known residence is listed as 13905 (Binghamton, Broome County, New York)

Elizabeth is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 079, Grave 2)

Notes for ROBERT BURRHUS:

The 1900 US Census lists Robert living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his mother, Maryette. They were living with his grandparents, Robert and Emily Pierson.

The 1910 US Census lists Robert living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth and their son, Everett. Also living with them was Robert's mother, Maryette.

The 1920 US Census lists Robert living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth and their children, Everett and Wilma.

The 1930 US Census lists Robert living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth and their children, Everett and Wilma. The census lists Robert owning a house valued at \$4000.

Robert is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 079, Grave 3)

ROBERT IS A DESCENDANT OF JAMES BURRHUS AND POLLY BOSSET

Robert's great-grandfather was James Burrhus, born about 1788 in Connecticut. He was married twice. His first wife was Bathsheba Foster. She died in 1823. James married Polly Bosset some time after 1823. It is unclear when James came to Delaware County, New York. James was listed as living in Walton, Delaware County, New York on the 1860 US Census. He was a farmer with a real estate value of \$2500. James died of diabetes on November 10, 1866. He was buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 075, Grave 10). It is unclear where Polly was living between 1866 and her death in 1879. She was buried in Walton Cemetery with her husband, James (Sec 1., Lot 975, Grave 9). James and Bathsheba had six children: Sarah, Elizabeth, Pemelia, Sally, Betsey Samuel (died at age 6). James and Polly had three children: Sherman married Sally Ann), George (married Laura Cable) and Mary.

Robert's grandfather was Sherman Burrhus, born in 1826. He married a Sally Ann (no information is available on her at this point). Sherman was a farmer in Walton and in 1860 he had a real estate value of \$2000. Sherman died in 1896 and it is unclear when Sally Ann died. They are both buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sherman: Sec 1, Lot 070, Grave 1; Sally Ann: Sec 1, Lot 979, Grave 2). Sherman and Sally Ann had nine children: Charles, Samuel (married Maryette Pierson), George, Emily, Elizabeth, Hattie, Mary, James and Ann.

Robert's father was Samuel Burrhus, born in 1845. Samuel married Maryette Pierson. Maryette was born in August 1855 to Robert and Emily Pierson. Samuel died at the age of 27 on October 31, 1877 and was buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 079, Grave 3). Maryette and her son, Robert went to live with her parents, Robert and Emily. Maryette was listed as living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with her parents on the 1900 US Census. In 1910 Maryette was living in Franklin with her son, Robert. It is unclear where Maryette was living in 1920. Maryette passed away on May 28, 1927 and she was buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York with her husband, Samuel (Sec 2, Lot 079, Grave 11). Samuel and Maryette had one child: Robert (married Elizabeth Chambers).

Children of ELIZABETH CHAMBERS and ROBERT BURRHUS are:

- i. EVERETT A.⁷ BURRHUS, b. 31 Dec 1906, Delaware County, New York; d. 22 Mar 1990, New York; m. LETHA SINES; b. 26 Jan 1910, Delaware County, New York; d. 10 Jan 1981, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Notes for EVERETT A. BURRHUS:

The 1910 US Census lists Everett living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Elizabeth.

The 1920 US Census lists Everett living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Elizabeth.

The 1930 US Census lists Everett living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Elizabeth.

The Social Security Death Index lists Everett Burrhus with a birth date of 13 Dec 1906 and death date of Mar 1990. There was no last known residence listed.

Everett is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 079, Grave 1)

Notes for LETHA SINES:

The 1920 US Census lists Letha living in Buffalo, Erie County, New York with her parents, Leslie and Mathilda.

The 1930 US Census lists Letha living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her father, Leslie.

The Social Security Death Index lists Letha Burrhus with a birth date of 26 Jan 1910 and death date of Jan 1983. Her last known residence is listed as 33606 (West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida).

LETHA IS A DESCENDANT OF JOHN SINES

Letha's 3rd great-grandfather was John Sines. There is little known about John. The name of his wife is also unknown. The History of Delaware County, New York lists John Sines among the early settlers along the Little Delaware in 1798. John and most of the other early settlers came from Connecticut. John finally settled in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. John had one known child: John (married Catherine)

Letha's great-great-grandfather was John Sines, born between 1780-1790 in Connecticut. He came to Delaware County with his father in 1798. He married Catherine. All that is known about Catherine is that she was born about 1781 in Dutchess County, New York. John passed away before 1840. It is unknown where Catherine was living in 1840 but by 1850 she was living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her daughter, Jane. It is unclear when Catherine passed away. John and Catherine had two children: James (unknown if ever married) and William (married Mary Varnes).

Letha's great-grandmother was Jane Sines, born on August 21, 1821 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. In 1840 Jane was not living with her mother so her whereabouts are unknown. Jane had a son around this time but here is no information on the father. One story is that he was an Indian trapper who came to Bovina. It is unclear if Jane married since she kept her maiden name. Jane lived in Franklin, Delaware County, New York until sometime before the 1860 US Census since that lists her living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. She lived there until sometime before the 1910 US Census. The 1910 US Census lists her living with her son, Wilson in Walton, Delaware County, New York. In 1920 Jane was living with her daughter-in-law, Mary Jane, they were both listed as widows. Jane passed away on October 15, 1920. Jane had one child: Wilson (married Mary Jane Fish)

Letha's grandfather was Wilson Sines, born about 1842 in Delaware County, New York. Wilson grew up in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. Wilson enlisted as a Private in Co D., 144th Regiment, New York on August 30, 1864 to fight in the Civil War. He was discharged on June 25, 1865 at Hilton Head, North Carolina. Wilson married Mary Jane Fish on September 15, 1865. Mary Jane was born about 1849 to Orrin Fish and Catherine Lockwood. In 1870 Wilson was living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his family. He was listed as a farmer with a real estate value of \$36000 and a personal estate valued at \$1399. Wilson applied for a Civil War pension in 1890. Wilson claimed kidney disease, catarrh, rheumatism and general disability. His pension was not granted stating not enough medical evidence. Wilson applied again on March 7, 1913, this time it was granted (Certificate #960848). Wilson moved his family to Walton, Delaware County, New York sometime before 1900 since the 1900 US Census lists him living there. He continued living in Walton until his death. Wilson is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, New York (Sec 3, Lot 246, Grave 7). Mary Jane continued living in Walton until her death on July 4, 1925. She is buried with Wilson in Walton Cemetery (Sec 3, Lot 246, Grave 8). Wilson and Mary Jane had four children: William H. (married Elizabeth Hodge), Carrie A. (married Robert Blything), Leroy (married Flora Bell Hoyt), and Leslie O (married Mathilda Davies).

Letha's father was Leslie O. Sines, born September 9, 1877. Leslie grew up in Delaware County, New York. Leslie married Mathilda Davies. There is no information available on Mathilda. It is Unknown where and his family were living in 1910 but in 1920 they were living in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. Leslie passed away on December 2, 1921 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. It is unclear when or where Mathilda passed way. Leslie and Mathilda had one child: Letha (married Everett Burrhus).

ii. WILMA M. BURRHUS, b. 17 Apr 1910, Delaware County, New York.

9. PETER DAVID⁶ CHAMBERS (*MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*)^{29,30,31} was born 11 Dec 1881 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 1969 in Delaware County, New York. He married EDITH SOPHIA HOYT 18 Nov 1908 in Delaware County, New York³², daughter of GEORGE HOYT and FRANCES ARMSTRONG. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Delaware County, New York, and died 1960 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for PETER DAVID CHAMBERS:

The 1900 US Census lists Peter living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his mother, Mary.

The 1910 US Census lists Peter living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Edith. Also living with them was Peter's mother, Mary A. Chambers.

The 1920 US Census lists Peter living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Edith and their children, Francis and Catherine.

The 1930 US Census lists Peter living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Edith and their children, Francis and Catherine.

The Social Security Death Index lists Peter Chambers with a birth date of 11 Dec 1881 and death are of Dec 1969. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Peter is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 226, Grave 3)

Notes for EDITH SOPHIA HOYT:

The 1900 US Census lists Edith living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, George and Francis.

Edith is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 226, Grave 3)

EDITH IS A DESCENDANT OF ZERUBBABEL HOYT AND HANNAH KNAPP

Edith's 6th great-grandfather was Zerubbabel Hoyt of Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He was born between 1650 and 1654. It is unclear where Zerubbabel's family came from and when they came to America. Zerubbabel lived in Norwalk all his life. There are many entries from Zerubbabel in the Norwalk records. The records use the name Haite in all cases before 1700 and Haty afterwards. Zerubbabel was called Deacon as early as 1717. He was married twice. His first wife was Hannah Knapp. There is no information available on Hannah at this point. It is unclear when Zerubbabel died but the last entry in Norwalk land records from him was in 1723. Zerubbabel and Hannah has six

children: Abigail, Joseph, Daniel (married Sarah Starr, Caleb (married Mehitable Keeler), Hannah and Rhoda.

Edith's 5th great-grandfather was Daniel Hoyt, born on January 1, 1680/81. In 1704 Daniel was deeded a dwelling home and home lot from his father. Daniel's name appears frequently on the land records of Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut from 1728 to 1756. He was called Deacon as early as 1735. Daniel married Sarah Starr in 1748. Sarah was the widow of John Starr. Daniel passed away in 1764. There is a signed agreement from his children respecting the estate of their deceased father on August 13, 1764. It is unclear when Sarah passed away. Daniel and Sarah had nine children: Abel, Ezra (married Phebe Benedict), Abigail, Daniel (married Sarah Benedict), Abner (married Phebe Hoyt), John (married Sarah Pickett), Nathan (married Elizabeth Lockwood), Mary and Abram.

Edith's 4th great-grandfather was Ezra Hoyt, born April 23, 1707 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Ezra was given land from his father in 1729, the deed was recorded in 1734. Ezra married Phebe Benedict on April 4, 1731. Phebe was born about 1712 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut of John Benedict and Anna St. John. Ezra and Phebe were among the original members of the New Canaan Church on December 20, 1733. They had their children baptized there from 1736 to 1753. Ezra settled in the part of Norwalk known in the early history as Canoe Hill, now New Canaan. Ezra died in April 1790 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. His last will and testament was dated March 23, 1786 and proved on June 21, 1790, recorded at Fairfield County. It is unclear when Phebe passed away. Ezra and Phebe had ten children: Anna, Ezra (married Sarah Seymour), Thaddeus, Lydia (married Jehiel Wood), Martha (married David Waterbury), Matthew (married Mary Lockwood), John (married Keziah Wood), Elizabeth (married Seymour Fitch), and Jonathan (married Hannah Abbott),

Edith's 3rd great-grandfather was Matthew Hoyt, born May 6, 1741. Matthew was christen in 1741 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Matthew married Mary Lockwood in January 1761 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Mary was born about 1738 to Ephraim Lockwood and Thankful Grumman. Matthew and his family moved to Delaware County, New York between 1763 and 1765. They settled in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Mary died on December 1, 1814. Matthew then married Mercy Hayes. Matthew died on April 14, 1821. His last will and testament was dated May 13, 1819 and proved on May 3, 1821. His second wife, Mercy was mentioned in the will. Matthew and Mary had twelve children: Annah (married Abraham St. John), Thaddeus (married Jemima Benedict), Mercy (married William Platt), Matthew (married Mary Keeler), Phebe (1773-1774), Ephraim (married Anne Langford), Phebe (married John Platt), Esther (married Jonathan Waring), Liffe, and Samuel (married Abigail Benedict).

Edith's great-great-grandfather was Thaddeus Hoyt, born November 21, 1763 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut. There is little known of his boyhood but he must have received a good common school education. Thaddeus was born a British subject. He was thirteen when the Revolutionary War started and was too young to enter the regular service. He did enroll as a minuteman in the home guards for the last two or three years of the war. Thaddeus later learned the shoemaker trade, serving his time with a Mr. Roselle of New Canaan. Thaddeus married Jemima Benedict in 1785. Jemima was born about 1766 to Ezra and Mary Benedict. He was a farmer and shoemaker while living in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Soon after Thaddeus and Jemima were married a new settlement on the Delaware River in the state of New York began to attract considerable attention and in the Spring of 1789 Thaddeus along with Matthew Benedict, a cousin, started on foot to explore this new country. It was a journey of 300 miles, some part of the way without roads, sometimes following old Indian trails and sometimes traveling in paths that could be traced only by marking trees. When Thaddeus and Matthew arrived they selected a lot of land and started as clearing. During the summer they each put up a long house, sowed some winter grain and made preparations for bringing their families the next spring. In the fall of 1789 Matthew Benedict went back to New Canaan but Thaddeus being a shoemaker at the request of the settlers already there stayed until Christmas making shoes. As payment for making shoes he could get grain when he could not get money, and thus make provisions for his family. In the spring of 1790 Thaddeus moved his family consisting of his wife and two children and all their belongings. The journey took three weeks. Jemima's father, Ezra Benedict came with them bringing a horse to ride back on and to be used in an emergency on the journey to New York. There were many hardships and difficulties on the journey. Near the close of the third week they arrived in Walton, Delaware County, New York, their final destination. The 1790 US Census lists Thaddeus living in Montgomery County, New York (Delaware County had not been formed yet). On September 17, 1793 Thaddeus and other settlers met at the home of John Eells and agreed on articles of faith and church government. The First Congregation Church was organized on October 12, 1793. By the time of the 1800 US Census Delaware County had been formed and Thaddeus was living in

Walton, Delaware County, New York. Thaddeus lived in Walton until his death on March 17, 1842. Jemima continued to live in Walton until her death on July 6, 1743. Thaddeus and Jemima had six children: Benedict (1786-1793), Thaddeus (married Hannah Seymour), John B. (married Emeline C. Fenn), Amasa (married Elizabeth H Seymour), Chaunev (married Ameila Raymond) and Matthew (lived only one day).

Edith's great-grandfather was Amasa Hoyt, born April 1, 1796 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Amasa grew up in Walton. He married Elizabeth H. Seymour on February 15, 1815. Elizabeth was born on August 16, 1797 to Samuel Seymour (Her mother's name is unknown at this point). Amasa was a farmer in Walton. In 1860 his real estate value was \$4150 and a personal estate valued at \$1094. Elizabeth passed away on May 6, 1874. Amasa passed away sometime in 1874. Amasa and Elizabeth had nine children: Gabriel (married Adelia Guild), Amasa L. (married Delia E. Fitch), Thaddeus (married Letita Fitch), Fredrick (married Sophia Weldon), Edward (married Helen Benedict), Edwin (married Eliza St. John), William S. (married Mary Churchill), Julia (married Stephen Lyon), and Whitney (married Henrietta St. John).

Edith's grandfather was Frederick Hoyt, born November 28, 1823 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Frederick grew up on the family farm in Walton. He married Sophia Weldon on March 5, 1845. Frederick was a farmer in Walton. The 1860 US Census lists his real estate at \$1000, by 1870 the value grew to \$4000 and a personal estate valued at \$1010. Sophia passed away on August 28, 1870. Frederick married Marie Cable Pine before 1880. Maria is listed as his wife on the 1880 US Census. Frederick passed away on May 14, 1900. Frederick and Sophia had six children: Amelia (1846-1848), Parker (1847-1848), George B. (married Francis Armstrong), Julia (married Sherman Armstrong), Frederick S. (married Grace Dales) and Carrie.

Edith's father was George Brainaird Hoyt, born on July 22, 1850. He grew up on the family farm in Walton, Delaware County, New York. George was married twice. He married Frances Armstrong on April 30, 1873. It is unclear when Frances passed away but she is listed on the 1900 US Census, which was taken on June 1, 1900. She is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 242, Grave 9). I have been unable to locate George on the 1910 or 1920 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. George married Georgia Ann Griffin. George passed away on December 25, 1925 and is buried with his first wife, Francis in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County (Sec 1, Lot 242, Grave 10). George and Frances had six children: Flora Bell (married LeRoy S. Sines), Robert J. (married Ida Whitney), Mary J. (1882-1886), George F. (married Ellrose Vantassell), Edith S. (married Peter D. Chambers), and Joseph (married Edith May Miller).

Children of PETER CHAMBERS and EDITH HOYT are:

- i. FRANCIS DAVID⁷ CHAMBERS, b. 01 Jan 1912, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 04 Feb 1931, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for FRANCIS DAVID CHAMBERS:

The 1920 US Census lists Francis living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Edith.

The 1930 US Census lists Francis living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Edith.

Francis is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 226, Grave 2)

23. ii. CATHERINE MARY CHAMBERS, b. 24 Jul 1915, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

10. MARGARET E.⁶ HAMMON (*MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 07 Jan 1883 in Sargent Bluff, Iowa, and died 20 Nov 1965 in Klemme, Hancock County, Iowa. She married ALBERT JULIUS LANGE^{33,34,35} 04 Feb 1909 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa, son of WILLIAM LANGE and MARY ARNOLD. He was born 05 Sep 1889 in Clayton County, Iowa, and died Oct 1969 in Klemme, Hancock County, Iowa.

Notes for MARGARET E. HAMMON:

The 1900 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, David and Margaret.

Notes for ALBERT JULIUS LANGE:

The 1900 US Census lists Albert living in Spring Rock, Clinton County, Iowa with his parents, William and Mary. His birth date is listed as September 1899. This brings up a question on when Albert was born. In the "Tweedie Family History", written in 1948 his birth date is last as April 10, 1880 and he was born in Clinton County, Iowa. The 1900 US Census states that his father, William Lange was born in Germany and came to America in 1885. Also the census lists William and Mary having been married for 12 years, which would mean they got married in 1888.

The 1910 US Census lists Albert living in German Township, Hancock County, Iowa with his wife, Maggie. Here his age is listed as 30, which would make his birth year 1880. The census lists Albert and Maggie having been married for 1 year with no children.

The 1920 US Census lists Albert living in Liberty, Hancock County, Iowa with his wife, Maggie and their children, Ray (listed as Ralph), Glen and Mary.

The 1930 US Census lists Albert living in Liberty, Hancock County, Iowa with his wife, Maggie and they children, Ray, Glen and Mary.

The Social Security Death Index lists Albert Lange with a birth date of 5 Sep 1899 and death date of Oct 1969. His last known residence was listed as 50701 (Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa)

Children of MARGARET HAMMON and ALBERT LANGE are:

24. i. RAY DAVID⁷ LANGE, b. 02 Jun 1910, Liberty, Hancock County, Iowa; d. 20 Sep 1989, Garnaville, Clayton County, Iowa.
25. ii. GLENN ALBERT LANGE, b. 10 Mar 1912, Liberty, Hancock County, Iowa; d. 17 Dec 1979, Klemme, Hancock County, Iowa.
26. iii. MARY MARGARET LANGE, b. 17 Feb 1917, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa; d. 07 Nov 1976, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.

11. JOHN WILLIAM⁶ HAMMON (*MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*)^{36,37,38} was born 22 Jul 1885 in West Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 29 May 1963 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married (1) MARGARET ANN MCEWEN 1913 in Delaware County, New York³⁹, daughter of PETER MCEWEN and ANNE SCOBIE. She was born Aug 1886 in Delaware County, New York, and died Bet. 1913 - 1920 in Delaware County, New York. He married (2) MARIE FLEMING 26 Aug 1933 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, daughter of CORNELIUS FLEMING and MARIA KIRARD. She was born 04 Mar 1898 in West Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 08 Jun 1967 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM HAMMON:

The 1900 US Census lists John living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. He is listed as a farm laborer with Robert Pierson and his family.

The 1910 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He is listed as a hired hand with Caleb Seely Wood and his family.

The 1920 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. John is listed as being widowed. Also living with him was his mother-in-law, Anna McEwen and his sister-in-law, Nettie McEwen.

I am unable to locate John on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. John would have been 45 years of age at the time.

John is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 4, Lot 534, Grave 2)

Notes for MARGARET ANN MCEWEN:

The 1900 US Census lists Margaret living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Peter and Anne.

The 1910 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her mother, Anne.

Margaret is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 534, Grave 3)

More About MARIE FLEMING:

Burial: Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 4, Lot 534, Grave 1)

Child of JOHN HAMMON and MARIE FLEMING is:

- i. JOHN DAVID⁷ HAMMON, b. 30 Apr 1938, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 23 Mar 1996, Delaware County, New York; m. YVONNE SEWARD, 24 Nov 1973, Delaware County, New York; d. 23 Sep 1994, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JOHN DAVID HAMMON:

The Social Security Death Index lists John Hammon with a birth date of 30 Apr 1938 and death date of 23 Mar 1996. There was no last known residence listed.

John is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 534, Grave 11)

More About YVONNE SEWARD:

Burial: Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 4, Lot 534, Grave 12)

12. ELMER JAMES⁶ HAMMON (*MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*)^{40,41,42} was born 06 Aug 1887 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died Feb 1960 in Marysville, Snohomish County, Washington. He married (1) BELLE GILLAM 1914. She died 1924. He married (2) MABLE 1924. He married (3) ELEANOR FURLEIG Bef. 1932. She was born 12 Aug 1896 in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, and died 05 Nov 1990.

Notes for ELMER JAMES HAMMON:

The 1900 US Census lists Elmer living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Margaret.

The 1910 US Census lists an Elmer J. Hammon, age 22, born in New York, living in Manchester Township, Kingsbury County, South Dakota as a hired hand with a Lloyd Hammond. It is possible this is our Elmer J. Hammon.

The 1920 US Census lists an Elmer J. Hammon, age 32, born in New York, living in Fairview Township, Shelby County, Iowa. He is listed as being married but no wife listed with him. He is also listed as being a manager of a lumberyard. It is possible this is our Elmer J. Hammon.

The 1930 US Census lists Elmer living in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordon County, Iowa. He is listed as a farmer helper but the name of the head of household is difficult to read.

Notes for ELEANOR FURLEIG:

The Social Security Death Index lists Eleanor Hammon with a birth date of 12 Aug 1896 and death date of 5 Nov 1990. There was no last known residence listed.

Child of ELMER HAMMON and ELEANOR FURLEIG is:

27. i. NAOMI JEAN⁷ HAMMON, b. 14 Apr 1932.

13. ANDREW LEE⁶ HAMMON (*MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*)^{43,44} was born 11 Aug 1889 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 01 Nov 1968 in Britt, Hancock County, Iowa. He married FRIEDA LILY HABERKAMP 30 Oct 1912 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa, daughter of AUGUST HABERKAMP and CHRISTINA JOSTEN. She was born 12 Jan 1890 in Hancock County, Iowa, and died 13 Feb 1986 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.

Notes for ANDREW LEE HAMMON:

The 1900 US Census lists Andrew living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Margaret.

The 1910 US Census lists an Andrew L. Hammon living in Ell, Hancock County, Iowa with a James R. (?). I was unable to read the last name on the census. Andrew was listed as a hired Hand. It is possible this is our Andrew L. Hammon.

I received a copy of this letter from Mike Murphy (a Middlemist cousin). This letter was written by Andrew (return address was A. Lee Hammon, R.D. Route No. 3, Garner, Iowa) to Robert C. Murphy in

Frasers, New York

A. Lee Hammon
Garner, Iowa
May 19, 1907

Dear Friend:

I thought I would write you a few lines to let you know that I am still alive and am as happy as ever. Well this is a fine country out here. It is nearly all level out here. The oats are all up and looking green. We have got our corn half in. My folks have got 40 acres in and 40 acres yet to put in. They husked about 2700 bu of corn last fall and thrashed 1500 bu of oats and have got 70 acres of oats this year. This make my 3 year of working out. I am getting \$25 a month this year. Last year I got \$22 1/2 per month. We have got 8 head of horses 3 of which are maries with coltes one which is mine and one Elmers. Well this is all I can think of her this time as I want to write a few lines to Lela so good by.

The 1920 US Census lists Andrew living in Ell, Hancock County, Iowa with his wife, Lily and their children, Charlotte and Mildred.

The 1930 US Census lists Andrew (listed as Lee) living in Garfield, Hancock County, Iowa with his wife, Lily and their children, Charlotte and Mildred.

The Social Security Death Index lists Andrew as Lee Hammon with a birth date of 11 Aug 1889 and death date of Nov 1968. His last known residence was listed as 50438 (Garner, Hancock County, Iowa).

Andrew is buried in Concord Cemetery, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa

Notes for FRIEDA LILY HABERKAMP:

The 1900 US Census lists Frieda living in German Township, Hancock County, Iowa with her parents, August and Christina.

The 1910 US Census lists Frieda living in German Township, Hancock County, Iowa with her parents, August and Christina.

The Social Security Death Index lists Frieda Hammon with a birth date of 12 Jan 1890 and death date of 12 Feb 1986. Her last known residence was listed as 50438 (Garner, Hancock County, Iowa).

Children of ANDREW HAMMON and FRIEDA HABERKAMP are:

28. i. CHARLOTTE STELLA⁷ HAMMON, b. 13 Nov 1915, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.
29. ii. MILDRED DOROTHA HAMMON, b. 29 Jun 1919, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa; d. 09 Nov 1992, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.

14. SAMUEL CHARLES⁶ HAMMON (*MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*)^{45,46} was born 28 Nov 1892 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 06 Nov 1988 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa. He married GERTRUDE NUEHRING 20 Dec 1918 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa, daughter of AUGUST NUEHRING and MARIE BREDLOW. She was born 08 Dec 1899 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa, and died 24 Sep 1997 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.

Notes for SAMUEL CHARLES HAMMON:

The 1900 US Census lists Samuel living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Margaret.

The 1910 US Census lists Samuel living in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, David and Margaret.

The 1920 US Census lists Samuel living in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa with his wife, Gertrude and their son, Wayne.

The 1930 US Census lists Samuel living in Concord, Hancock County, Iowa with his wife, Gertrude and their children, Wayne, Lynn, Lois, and Doris.

The Social Security Death Index lists Samuel Hammon with a birth date of 28 Nov 1892 and death date

of 6 Nov 1989. His last known residence was listed as 50438 (Garner, Hancock County, Iowa).

Funeral services for Samuel were on Tuesday, November 8, 1988 at the United Presbyterian Church of Garner. Rev. Bruce Giese officiated. The casket bearers were: Wayne Hammon, Jr., Terry Hammon, Steven Hammon, Mark Hammon, Milo Blakewell, Milton Blakewell, Marlin Blakewell, Michael Blakewell, David Hammon, Dennis Hammon, Carl Hammon, Lorin Hammon, Ronald Novak and Gary Novak. He is buried in Concord Cemetery, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.

Notes for GERTRUDE NUEHRING:

The 1900 US Census lists Gertrude living in German Township, Hancock County, Iowa with her parents, August and Marie.

The 1910 US Census lists Gertrude living in German Township, Hancock County, Iowa with her parents, August and Marie.

The Social Security Death Index lists Gertrude Hammon with a birth date of 8 Dec 1899 and death date of 15 Sep 1997. Her last known residence was listed as 50438 (Garner, Hancock County, Iowa).

Gertrude's funeral was on September 28, 1997 at the United Presbyterian Church of Garner. Rev. Daniel Bloesch officiated. The casket bearers were: Wayne Hammon, Jr., Terry Hammon, David Hammon, Dennis Hammon, Steve Hammon, Mark Hammon, Lorin Hammon, Milo Blakewell, Marlin Blakewell, Milton Blakewell, Michael Blakewell, Ronald Novak and Gary Novak. She is buried in Concord Cemetery, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.

GERTRUDE IS A DESCENDENT OF JOHANN HEINRICH NYRING AND MARGARETE E. DUENSING

Gertrude's great-great-grandfather was Johann Heinrich Nyring, born in March 1743/44 in Hanover, Germany. Johann married Margarethe E. Duensing in 1769 in Hanover, Germany. Margarethe was born about 1740 in Hanover, Germany. There is no information available on Johann's life in Germany at this point. Johann passed away on May 17, 1810 in Hanover, Germany. Margarethe apparently continued to live in Hanover until her death on March 11, 1815. Johann and Margrethe had two children: Johan Friedrich (married Katharina Wolf) and Johann Henrich (married Eleonore Otto)

Gertrude's great-grandfather was Johann Fredrich Nyring, born on September 24, 1776 in Hanover, Germany. He married Katharina Wolf. Katharina was born on December 16, 1787. There is no information available about Johann's life in Germany at this point. Johann passed away on December 11, 1856 in Gross-Varlingen, Germany. It is unclear where Katharina was living after Johann's death. She passed away on April 4, 1860. Johann and Katharina had one child: Johann Freidrich (married Louise L. Homeyer)

Gertrude's grandfather was Johann Freidrich Nuering, born October 22, 1813. Johann was married twice. His first wife was Friederika Homeyer. Johann married his second wife, Louisa L. Homeyer on October 29, 1837 in Husum, Germany. It is possible that Friederika and Louisa were related. It is unclear why starting with this Johann the spelling of the last name was changed from Nyring to Neuring. Johann and Louisa passed away within one week of each other, Louisa on April 26, 1891 and Johann on May 4, 1891. Johann and Louisa had eight children: Heinrich (married Wilhelmine Miller), Friedrich, Diedrich (married Louisa Fischer), Wilhelmina, William, Louisa, Heinrich D. (married Louise Meyer) and August (married Marie Bredlow)

Gertrude's father was August Nuering, born March 12, 1864 in Gross-Varlingen, Germany. In 1880 at the age of 16 August came to America with his brother, Diedrich. Apparently they were the only members of their family to come to America. August came to Hancock County, Iowa in 1882. He started working as a farm hand. August married Marie Bredlow on April 10, 1895 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa. Marie was born on February 7, 1871 in Lowell, Dodge County, Wisconsin (Carl Bredlow and Joanna Koehler). August became an American citizen in 1898. August lived in Hancock County, Iowa until his death on March 30, 1952. It is unclear where Marie was living after August's death. Marie passed away on April 17, 1955. August and Marie had four children: Gertrude (married Samuel C. Hammon), Owen, Louis (passed away young), and Arnold.

Children of SAMUEL HAMMON and GERTRUDE NUEHRING are:

30. i. WAYNE HENRY⁷ HAMMON, b. 20 Jan 1920, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa; d. 14 Nov 1998, Leroy,

- Mower County, Minnesota.
31. ii. LYNN LESLIE HAMMON, b. 13 Mar 1924, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa; d. 12 Jul 2002, Fillmore County, Minnesota.
 32. iii. LOIS LUCILLE HAMMON, b. 13 Mar 1924, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.
 33. iv. DORIS MARY HAMMON, b. 21 Nov 1926, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.

15. ALEXANDER TWEEDIE⁶ HAMMON (*MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*)^{47,48} was born 22 Mar 1894 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 16 Apr 1984 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa. He married (1) ZELMA HANAN 22 Mar 1916 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, daughter of ALBERT HANAN and LILLIE JONES. She was born 16 Apr 1894 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, and died 21 Nov 1945 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married (2) HATTIET CASPERSON 01 Jan 1949 in Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota. She was born 05 Jan 1910, and died Jun 1989 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas.

Notes for ALEXANDER TWEEDIE HAMMON:

The 1900 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Margaret.

The 1910 US Census lists Alexander living in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, David and Margaret.

Alex attended Garner High School. After graduation from high school he attended Iowa State College in Ames, Iowa. He took agricultural courses dealing with dairy farming. After college Alex went to work for the Bordens Condensed Milk Company in the pasteurizing department in Hebron, Illinois.

Alex married Zelma Hanan on March 22, 1916 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa. It was a small wedding with only immediate family attending.

In 1917 they moved to Matamoris, Ohio where Alex worked in the Bordens Creamery for two years. In 1919 Alex became a rural mail carrier in Garner, Iowa. He carried the mail for 43 years before retiring.

The 1920 US Census lists Alexander living in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa with his wife, Zelma and their son, Lowell.

The 1930 US Census lists Alexander living in Concord, Hancock County, Iowa with his wife, Zelma and their children, Lowell, Coral and Laurel. The census lists Alexander as owning his home, valued at \$3000.

The Social Security Death Index lists Alexander Hammon with a birth date of 22 Mar 1894 and death date of Apr 1984. His last known residence and last benefits was listed as 78550 (Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas)

Notes for ZELMA HANAN:

The 1900 US Census lists Zelma living in Dresden, Chickasaw County, Iowa with her parents, Albert and Lillie.

The 1910 US Census lists Zelma living in Dresden, Chickasaw County, Iowa with her parents, Albert and Lillie.

Zelma attended Iowa State Teachers College in Cedar Falls, Blackhawk County, Iowa. Upon graduation she taught school in Jewell and New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa.

Zelma took care of her mother for many years since she was an invalid. After the death of her mother, Zelma helped to make a home for her sisters.

Zelma was a member of the Rebecca's and the Methodist Church in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa. Zelma suffered from Asthma and passed away on November 21, 1945.

Notes for HATTIET CASPERSON:

The Social Security Death Index lists Hattiet Hammon with a birth date of 5 Jan 1910 and death date of Jun 1989. Her last known residence was listed as 78550 (Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas).

Children of ALEXANDER HAMMON and ZELMA HANAN are:

34. i. LOWELL EDWIN⁷ HAMMON, b. 25 May 1918, New Matamoris, Ohio; d. 28 Jul 1998, New Braunfel, Comal County, Texas.
35. ii. CORAL LESTER HAMMON, b. 31 May 1921, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa; d. 24 Dec 2003, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
36. iii. LAUREL DAVID HAMMON, b. 13 Nov 1927, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa; d. 04 Jun 1996, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington.

Generation No. 4

16. DAVID R.⁷ CHAMBERS (*JAMES A.⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*)⁴⁹ was born 28 Dec 1907 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died Jun 1965 in New York. He married MARY LITTLE 21 Jun 1930 in Delaware County, New York⁵⁰, daughter of JOHN LITTLE and JENNETTE REYNOLDS. She was born 20 Sep 1909 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for DAVID R. CHAMBERS:

The 1910 US Census lists David living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, James and Agnes.

The 1920 US Census lists David living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, James and Agnes.

The 1930 US Census lists David living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, James and Agnes.

The Social Security Death Index lists David Chambers with a birth date of 28 Dec 1907 and death date of June 1965. There was no last known residence listed.

Notes for MARY LITTLE:

The 1910 US Census lists Mary living in Andes, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Jennette.

The 1920 US Census lists Mary living in Andes, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Jennette.

The 1930 US Census lists Mary living in Andes, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Jennette.

Children of DAVID CHAMBERS and MARY LITTLE are:

37. i. JAMES RICHARD⁸ CHAMBERS, b. 31 Jan 1931, Delaware County, New York.
38. ii. MADELINE JOYCE CHAMBERS, b. 06 Dec 1932, Delaware County, New York.
39. iii. SHIRLEY ANN CHAMBERS, b. 30 Jan 1937, Delaware County, New York.
39. iv. DOROTHY LARRINE CHAMBERS, b. 11 Mar 1940, Delaware County, New York.
- v. DALE BRUCE CHAMBERS, b. 15 Apr 1945, Delaware County, New York.
- vi. LINDA MARGARET CHAMBERS, b. 16 Aug 1947, Delaware County, New York.
- vii. MICHAEL EUGENE CHAMBERS, b. 15 Feb 1950, Delaware County, New York.

17. TELFORD M.⁷ CHAMBERS (*JAMES A.⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 03 Jul 1909 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died Apr 1973 in New York. He married BEULAH VANLOAN 25 Oct 1935, daughter of HOWARD VANLOAN and FLORENCE WORMUTH. She was born 15 Sep 1915 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for TELFORD M. CHAMBERS:

The 1910 US Census lists Telford living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Mary.

The 1920 US Census lists Telford living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Mary.

The 1930 US Census lists Telford living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Mary.

The Social Security Death Index lists Telford Chambers with a birth date of 3 Jul 1909 and death date of Apr 1973. There was no last known residence listed.

Telford is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 504, Grave 1)

Notes for BEULAH VANLOAN:

The 1920 US Census lists Beulah living in Hancock, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Howard and Florence.

Child of TELFORD CHAMBERS and BEULAH VANLOAN is:

- i. CAROL AGNES⁸ CHAMBERS, b. 04 Apr 1943.

18. MARY A.⁷ CHAMBERS (*JAMES A.⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 12 Feb 1913 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 05 Apr 2003 in Westminster, Orange County, California. She married HARRY C. LENT 11 Apr 1941 in Cortland, Cortland County, New York, son of THERMAN LENT and ANNA STILSON. He was born 26 Nov 1912, and died 03 Sep 2003 in Westminster, Orange County, California.

Notes for MARY A. CHAMBERS:

The 1920 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, James and Agnes.

The 1930 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, James and Agnes.

The Social Security Death Index lists Mary Lent with a birth date of 13 Feb 1913 and a death date of 5 Apr 2003. Her last known residence was listed as 92683 (Westminster, Orange County, California)

Notes for HARRY C. LENT:

The 1920 US Census lists Harry living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Therman (listed as Lee) and Anna.

The 1930 US Census lists Harry living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Therman (listed as Lee) and Anna.

Harry and Mary moved to California after they were married.

The Social Security Death Index lists Harry Lent with a birth date 26 Nov 1912 and death date of 3 Sep 2003. His last known residence was listed as 92683 (Westminster, Orange County, California)

Children of MARY CHAMBERS and HARRY LENT are:

- i. RUTH ALDEN⁸ LENT, b. 11 Jun 1942, Culver City, Los Angeles County, California.
- ii. LAWRENCE ALLAN LENT, b. 02 Jan 1945, Culver City, Los Angeles County, California.
- iii. ROBERT LYNN LENT, b. 15 Aug 1948.

19. LYNN M.⁷ CHAMBERS (*JAMES A.⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 04 May 1914 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died Apr 1984 in Delaware County, New York. He married HELEN WOTHKE 13 Sep 1939 in Delaware County, New York. She was born 20 May 1920, and died Sep 1996 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for LYNN M. CHAMBERS:

The 1920 US Census lists Lynn living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Mary.

The 1930 US Census lists Lynn living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, David and Mary.

The Social Security Death Index lists Lynn Chambers with a birth date of 4 May 1914 and death date of Apr 1984. His last known residence was listed as 13838 (Sidney, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for HELEN WOTHKE:

The Social Security Death Index lists Helen Chambers with a birth date of 20 May 1920 and death date of Sep 1996. Her last known residence was listed as 13838 (Sidney, Delaware County, New York)

Children of LYNN CHAMBERS and HELEN WOTHKE are:

40. i. LYNETTE MARIE⁸ CHAMBERS, b. Dec 1941.
- ii. SHARYL AGNES CHAMBERS, b. 15 Mar 1943.
- iii. DARYL CHAMBERS, b. 15 Mar 1943.
- iv. ROGER JOHN CHAMBERS, b. 12 Apr 1944.
- v. THOMAS FREDERICK CHAMBERS, b. 22 May 1946; d. 31 Dec 1946.

20. ELIZABETH S.⁷ CHAMBERS (*JAMES A.⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 15 Sep 1918 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married LLOYD F. HAVERLY 05 Apr 1942, son of FREDERICK HAVERLY and CORDELIA BRUNDEGE. He was born 22 Jul 1916 in Delaware County, New York, and died 23 Aug 1999 in Pinellas County, Florida.

Notes for ELIZABETH S. CHAMBERS:

The 1920 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, James and Mary.

The 1930 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, James and Mary.

Notes for LLOYD F. HAVERLY:

The 1920 US Census lists Lloyd living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Frederick and Cordelia.

The 1930 US Census lists Lloyd living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Frederick and Cordelia.

Lloyd was a Major in the US Army during World War II. He served in the Dental Corp, in Africa and Europe.

The Social Security Death Index lists Lloyd Haverly with a birth date of 22 Jul 1916 and death date of 23 Aug 1999. His last known residence was listed as 34633 (Palm Harbor, Pinellas County, Florida)

Children of ELIZABETH CHAMBERS and LLOYD HAVERLY are:

- i. FREDERICK RICHARD⁸ HAVERLY, b. 18 Oct 1942.
- ii. BARBARA ELIZABETH HAVERLY, b. 29 Apr 1946.
- iii. NANCY LEE HAVERLY, b. 19 May 1953.

21. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ CHAMBERS (*JOHN⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 11 Sep 1905 in Delaware County, New York. She married WILLIAM RAY SMITH⁵¹ 1927 in Delaware County, New York⁵², son of ALFRED SMITH and CORA KENNEDY.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH CHAMBERS:

The 1910 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Elizabeth.

The 1920 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her mother, Elizabeth.

Notes for WILLIAM RAY SMITH:

There was a marriage certificate filed in Delaware County, New York on October 9, 1927 for William Ray Smith and Mary Elizabeth Chambers.

I am unable to locate William on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point.

Children of MARY CHAMBERS and WILLIAM SMITH are:

41. i. ELIZABETH⁸ SMITH, b. 23 Aug 1929.
42. ii. DOROTHY JEAN SMITH, b. 31 Jan 1931.
43. iii. KENNETH SMITH, b. 05 Jun 1933; d. 22 Sep 2004, Burlington County, New Jersey.
- iv. ROBERT SMITH, b. 11 Sep 1935.

22. GLENON⁷ CHAMBERS (*JOHN⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 25 Dec 1907 in Delaware County, New York. She married CECIL W. MATTHEWS⁵³ 16 Apr 1932 in Delaware County, New York⁵⁴, son of CHARLES MATTHEWS and JESSIE BUCK. He was born 29 Jun 1908, and died 17 May 1996 in Otsego County, New York.

Notes for GLENON CHAMBERS:

The 1910 US Census lists Glenon living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Elizabeth.

The 1920 US Census lists Gleon living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her mother, Elizabeth.

The 1930 US Census lists Glenon living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her stepfather and mother, James and Elizabeth.

Notes for CECIL W. MATTHEWS:

The Social Security Death Index lists Cecil Matthews with a birth date of 29 Jun 1908 and death date of 17 May 1996. His last known residence was listed as 12116 (Maryland, Otsego County, New York)

Children of GLENON CHAMBERS and CECIL MATTHEWS are:

44. i. ANNA⁸ MATTHEWS, b. 04 Feb 1937.
- ii. JANE MATTHEWS, b. 09 May 1945.

23. CATHERINE MARY⁷ CHAMBERS (*PETER DAVID⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 24 Jul 1915 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married KENNETH PECK, son of IRVING PECK and ETTA. He was born Abt. 1907 in Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for CATHERINE MARY CHAMBERS:

The 1920 US Census lists Catherine living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Peter and Edith.

The 1930 US Census lists Catherine living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Peter and Edith.

Notes for KENNETH PECK:

The 1910 US Census lists Kenneth living in Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Irving and Etta.

The 1920 US Census lists Kenneth living in Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Irving and Etta.

Children of CATHERINE CHAMBERS and KENNETH PECK are:

45. i. KENNETH L.⁸ PECK, b. 22 Oct 1935; d. 23 Apr 1995.
- ii. MARILYN EDITH PECK, b. 03 Aug 1938.
- iii. DONALD FRANCIS PECK, b. 03 Dec 1940; m. CHARLENE BOWEN.

24. RAY DAVID⁷ LANGE (*MARGARET E.⁶ HAMMON, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 02 Jun 1910 in Liberty, Hancock County, Iowa, and died 20 Sep 1989 in Garnaville, Clayton County, Iowa. He married KATHRYN MARGARET KREGEL 02 Jun 1937 in Garnaville, Clayton County, Iowa. She was born 01 Jan 1917 in Garnaville, Clayton County, Iowa.

Notes for RAY DAVID LANGE:

The 1920 US Census lists Ray living in Liberty, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Albert and Maggie.

The 1930 US Census lists Ray living in Liberty, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Albert and Maggie.

The Social Security Death Index lists Ray Lange with a birth date of 2 Jun 1910 and a death date of 20 Sep 1989. His last known residence was listed as 52049 (Garnaville, Clayton County, Iowa)

Child of RAY LANGE and KATHRYN KREGEL is:

46. i. LORNE CARLTON⁸ LANGE, b. 07 Mar 1940, Garnaville, Clayton County, Iowa.

25. GLENN ALBERT⁷ LANGE (*MARGARET E.⁶ HAMMON, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 10 Mar 1912 in Liberty, Hancock County, Iowa, and died 17 Dec 1979 in Klemme, Hancock County, Iowa. He married LOIS C. PRINGNITZ 04 Jun 1931 in Kanawha, Hancock County, Iowa, daughter of EMIL PRINGNITZ and AGNES. She was born 19 Jun 1918 in Hancock County, Iowa, and died 30 Jan 1993 in Klemme, Hancock County, Iowa.

Notes for GLENN ALBERT LANGE:

The 1920 US Census lists Glenn living in Liberty, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Albert and Maggie.

The 1930 US Census lists Glenn living in Liberty, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Albert and Maggie.

The Social Security Death Index lists Glenn Lange with a birth date of 10 Mar 1912 and death date of Dec 1979. His last known residence was listed 50439 (Goodell, Hancock County, Iowa).

Notes for LOIS C. PRINGNITZ:

The 1920 US Census lists Lois living in Twin Lakes, Hancock County, Iowa with her parents, Emil and Agnes.

The 1930 US Census lists Lois living in Twin Lakes, Hancock County, Iowa with her parents, Emil and Agnes.

The Social Security Death Index lists Lois Lange with a birth date of 19 Jun 1918 and death date of Jan 1993. Her last known residence as 50439 (Goodell, Hancock County, Iowa)

Children of GLENN LANGE and LOIS PRINGNITZ are:

47. i. LARRY GENE⁸ LANGE, b. 22 May 1942, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa; d. 28 Feb 1995, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
48. ii. JANET MARIE LANGE, b. 25 Aug 1943, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.
49. iii. GERALD ALLEN LANGE, b. 10 Jun 1946, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.
50. iv. DAVID GLENN LANGE, b. 05 Jul 1949.

26. MARY MARGARET⁷ LANGE (*MARGARET E.⁶ HAMMON, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 17 Feb 1917 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa, and died 07 Nov 1976 in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. She married CLIFFORD EMIL ELIASON 27 Feb 1941 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa, son of ELIAS ELIASON and SOPHIA. He was born 06 May 1911 in Kanawha, Hancock County, Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1984 in Hancock County, Iowa.

Notes for MARY MARGARET LANGE:

The 1920 US Census lists Mary living in Liberty, Hancock County, Iowa with her parents, Albert and Maggie.

The 1930 US Census lists Mary living in Liberty, Hancock County, Iowa with her parents, Albert and Maggie.

The Social Security Death Index lists Mary Eliason with a birth date of 27 Feb 1917 and death date of Nov 1979. Her last known residence was listed as 50447 (Kanawha, Hancock County, Iowa)

Notes for CLIFFORD EMIL ELIASON:

The 1920 US Census lists Clifford living in Twin Lakes, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Elias and Sophia.

The 1930 US Census lists Clifford living in Twin Lakes, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Elias and Sophia.

The Social Security Death Index lists Clifford Eliason with a birth date of 6 May 1911 and death date of 25 Jun 1984. His last known residence was listed as 50447 (Kanawha, Hancock County, Iowa)

Children of MARY LANGE and CLIFFORD ELIASON are:

51. i. RAYMOND MARVIN⁸ ELIASON, b. 11 Dec 1941.
52. ii. CAROL JUNE ELIASON, b. 15 Jun 1945, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.
53. iii. MARYLS JEAN ELIASON, b. 31 Oct 1949, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.

27. NAOMI JEAN⁷ HAMMON (*ELMER JAMES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 14 Apr 1932. She married (1) WILLIAM AARON HAYWOOD 15 Oct 1950. She married (2) WILLARD GREGORY BAILEY 10 Nov 1974.

Children of NAOMI HAMMON and WILLIAM HAYWOOD are:

- i. ROBERT ELMER⁸ HAYWOOD, b. 19 Jan 1952, Everett, Snohomish County, Washington.
54. ii. CARLTON WILLIAM HAYWOOD, b. 12 Jun 1954, Everett, Snohomish County, Washington.
55. iii. KEITH AARON HAYWOOD, b. 26 Jan 1956, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.
56. iv. ELEANOR ELIZABETH HAYWOOD, b. 27 May 1957, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.
57. v. ELAINE MARIE HAYWOOD, b. 12 Jun 1960, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.

28. CHARLOTTE STELLA⁷ HAMMON (*ANDREW LEE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 13 Nov 1915 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa. She married OLAF G. ELIASON 25 May 1938 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa, son of ELIAS ELIASON and SOPHIA. He was born 10 Nov 1905 in Kanawha, Hancock County, Iowa, and died 07 Feb 1978 in Kanawha, Hancock County, Iowa.

Notes for CHARLOTTE STELLA HAMMON:

The 1920 US Census lists Charlotte living in Ell, Hancock County, Iowa with her parents, Andrew and Frieda.

The 1930 US Census lists Charlotte living in Garfield, Hancock County, Iowa with her parents, Andrew and Frieda.

Notes for OLAF G. ELIASON:

The 1910 US Census lists Olaf living in Twin Lakes, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Elias and Sophia.

The 1920 US Census lists Olaf living in Twin Lakes, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Elias and Sophia.

I am unable to locate Olaf on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Olaf would have been 25 years of age at the time.

The Social Security Death Index lists Olaf Eliason with a birth date of 10 Nov 1905 and a death date of Feb 1978. His last known residence was listed as 50447 (Kanawha, Hancock County, Iowa)

Children of CHARLOTTE HAMMON and OLAF ELIASON are:

58. i. RICHARD CAROLL⁸ ELIASON, b. 10 Aug 1939, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.
59. ii. JUDITH KAY ELIASON, b. 12 Aug 1943, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.
60. iii. LOIS ANN ELIASON, b. 19 Mar 1954, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.

29. MILDRED DOROTHA⁷ HAMMON (*ANDREW LEE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 29 Jun 1919 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa, and died 09 Nov 1992 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa. She married LLOYD HARVEY PRINGNITZ 01 Jan 1940 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa, son of FRANZ PRINGNITZ and MINNIE HEINZ. He was born 11 Sep 1918 in Kanawha, Hancock County, Iowa.

Notes for MILDRED DOROTHA HAMMON:

The 1920 US Census lists Mildred living in Ell, Hancock County, Iowa with her parents, Andrew and Frieda.

The 1930 US Census lists Mildred living in Garfield, Hancock County, Iowa with her parents, Andrew and Frieda.

The Social Security Death Index lists Mildred Pringnitz with a birth date of 29 Jun 1919 and death date

of 2 Nov 1992. Her last known residence was listed as 50438 (Garner, Hancock County, Iowa)

Notes for LLOYD HARVEY PRINGNITZ:

The 1920 US Census lists Lloyd living in Twin Lakes, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Franze and Minnie.

The 1930 US Census lists Lloyd living in Twin Lakes, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Franze and Minnie.

Children of MILDRED HAMMON and LLOYD PRINGNITZ are:

61. i. ROGER LLOYD⁸ PRINGNITZ, b. 03 May 1940, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
62. ii. GORDON ALLEN PRINGNITZ, b. 08 May 1943, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
63. iii. DALE EUGENE PRINGNITZ, b. 04 Dec 1947, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.

30. WAYNE HENRY⁷ HAMMON (*SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 20 Jan 1920 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1998 in Leroy, Mower County, Minnesota. He married OLIVE ELLIOT 30 Aug 1947 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. She was born 22 Nov 1922 in Armstrong, Emmet County, Iowa.

Notes for WAYNE HENRY HAMMON:

The 1920 US Census lists Wayne living in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Samuel and Gertrude.

The 1930 US Census lists Wayne living in Concord, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Samuel and Gertrude.

The Social Security Death Index lists Wayne Hammon with a birth date 3 Jan 1920 and death date of 14 Nov 1998. His last known residence was listed as 55951 (Leroy, Mower County, Minnesota)

Children of WAYNE HAMMON and OLIVE ELLIOT are:

64. i. WAYNE ALLEN⁸ HAMMON, b. 16 Mar 1948, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
65. ii. JULIE KAY HAMMON, b. 15 Dec 1949.
66. iii. STEVEN RAY HAMMON, b. 18 Dec 1951, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
67. iv. TERRY LEE HAMMON, b. 20 Aug 1954, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
68. v. JOY CAROL HAMMON, b. 22 Jul 1956, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
69. vi. MARK LESLIE HAMMON, b. 02 May 1958, Britt, Hancock County, Iowa.
70. vii. BOBBY JON HAMMON, b. 06 Jun 1960; d. 15 May 1988; m. LISA BLADE, 19 Jan 1985.
70. viii. KRISTY BETH HAMMON, b. 15 Nov 1961.

31. LYNN LESLIE⁷ HAMMON (*SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 13 Mar 1924 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa, and died 12 Jul 2002 in Fillmore County, Minnesota. He married NELLIE MARIE ELLIOT 24 Mar 1946 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, daughter of ALTON ELLIOT and GRACE LANGE. She was born 08 Jun 1924 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1983 in Fillmore County, Minnesota.

Notes for LYNN LESLIE HAMMON:

The 1930 US Census lists Lynn living in Concord, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Samuel and Gertrude.

The Social Security Death Index lists Lynn Hammon with a birth date of 13 Mar 1924 and death date of 12 Jul 2002. His last known residence was listed as 55975 (Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota)

Notes for NELLIE MARIE ELLIOT:

The Social Security Death Index lists Nellie Hammon with a birth date 8 Jun 1924 and death date of Apr 1983. Her last known residence was listed as 55691 (Ostrander, Fillmore County, Minnesota)

Children of LYNN HAMMON and NELLIE ELLIOT are:

71. i. DAVID ALTON⁸ HAMMON, b. 21 Sep 1947, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
71. ii. PAUL STEVEN HAMMON, b. 15 Apr 1950, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa; d. 30 Dec 1950, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
72. iii. CARL LYNN HAMMON, b. 13 Oct 1953, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
73. iv. DENNIS KEITH HAMMON, b. 24 Feb 1956, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
74. v. LOREN ELLIOT HAMMON, b. 22 Nov 1960, Britt, Hancock County, Iowa.

32. LOIS LUCILLE⁷ HAMMON (*SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 13 Mar 1924 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa. She married CLAIR V. BLAKEWELL 22 Jun 1942 in Nashua, Chickasaw County, Iowa, son of GILBERT BLAKEWELL and ZELLE DERRY. He was born 25 Apr 1917 in Erwin, Kingsbury County, South Dakota.

Notes for LOIS LUCILLE HAMMON:

The 1930 US Census lists Lois living in Concord, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Samuel and Gertrude.

The Social Security Death Index lists Lois Blakewell with a birth date of 13 Mar 1924 and death date of 28 Apr 2001. Her last known residence was listed as 50428 (Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa).

Notes for CLAIR V. BLAKEWELL:

The 1920 US Census lists Clair living in Hartland, Kingsbury County, South Dakota with his parents, Gilbert and Zella.

Children of LOIS HAMMON and CLAIR BLAKEWELL are:

75. i. MARCELLA⁸ BLAKEWELL, b. 19 May 1943, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.
76. ii. MILO CLAIR BLAKEWELL, b. 10 Dec 1945, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.
77. iii. MARY LOIS BLAKEWELL, b. 12 May 1947, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
78. iv. MARLAN DEAN BLAKEWELL, b. 12 Jul 1949, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
 - v. MAGGIE JANE BLAKEWELL, b. 16 Apr 1953; m. (1) MICHAEL MEJIA, 17 Feb 1978; m. (2) LARRY JOE PLATTS, 30 May 1992.
 - vi. MILTON EDWARD BLAKEWELL, b. 08 Dec 1954; m. FRANCIS WARREN, 11 Nov 1978, Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
 - vii. MARLYN JEAN BLAKEWELL, b. 01 Apr 1958; m. RONALD DEAN ROOF, 28 May 1978, Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
 - viii. MICHAEL LYNN BLAKEWELL, b. 11 May 1964; m. SUSAN KAY NAUMAN, 11 Sep 1987.

33. DORIS MARY⁷ HAMMON (*SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 21 Nov 1926 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. She married HENRY NOVAK 12 Mar 1947 in Nashua, Chickasaw County, Iowa, son of JAMES NOVAK and EMILY. He was born 25 Apr 1914 in Gilman, Marshall County, Iowa, and died 05 Sep 1997 in Worth County, Iowa.

Notes for DORIS MARY HAMMON:

The 1930 US Census lists Doris living in Concord, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Samuel and Gertrude.

Notes for HENRY NOVAK:

The 1920 US Census lists Henry living in Gilman, Marshall County, Iowa with his father, James.

The Social Security Death Index lists Henry Novak with a birth date of 25 Apr 1914 and death date of 5 Sep 1997. His last known residence was listed as 50434 (Fertile, Worth County, Iowa)

Children of DORIS HAMMON and HENRY NOVAK are:

- i. RONALD JAMES⁸ NOVAK, b. 27 Oct 1948, Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa; m. DEBRA DORIS NELSON, 17 May 1986.
79. ii. SHARON EILEEN NOVAK, b. 11 Sep 1951, Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa.
- iii. GARY DALE NOVAK, b. 19 May 1953, Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa.

34. LOWELL EDWIN⁷ HAMMON (*ALEXANDER TWEEDIE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 25 May 1918 in New Matamoris, Ohio, and died 28 Jul 1998 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas. He married DORIS SWANEY 01 Oct 1938 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She was born 02 Jun 1918 in Britt, Hancock County, Iowa.

Notes for LOWELL EDWIN HAMMON:

The 1920 US Census lists Lowell living in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Alexander and Zelma.

The 1930 US Census lists Lowell living in Concord, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Alexander and Zelma.

The Social Security Death Index lists Lowell Hammon with a birth date of 25 May 1918 and a death date of 28 Jul 1998. His last known residence was listed as 78130 (New Braunfeld, Comal County, Texas)

Children of LOWELL HAMMON and DORIS SWANEY are:

- 80. i. JUDITH ANN⁸ HAMMON, b. 31 May 1939, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- 81. ii. DORIS DIANE HAMMON, b. 01 Nov 1940, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- iii. STEPHEN DOUGLAS HAMMON, b. 06 Jul 1950, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; d. 04 Sep 1974, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska; m. MARY BAUMANN, Eagle Grove, Wright County, Iowa.

Notes for STEPHEN DOUGLAS HAMMON:

The Social Security Death Index lists Stephen Hammon with a birth date of 6 Jul 1950 and death date of Sep 1974. There was no last known residence listed.

- 82. iv. MARK ALAN HAMMON, b. 12 Jun 1952, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- 83. v. MARY PAT HAMMON, b. 11 Oct 1953, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- vi. TRACY EILEEN HAMMON, b. 05 Feb 1962, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; m. JAMES CARL, 1984.

35. CORAL LESTER⁷ HAMMON (*ALEXANDER TWEEDIE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 31 May 1921 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa, and died 24 Dec 2003 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He married HENNRietta GERTRUDE BROWN 16 Jun 1943 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota. She was born 18 Feb 1921 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota.

Notes for CORAL LESTER HAMMON:

The 1930 US Census lists Coral living in Concord, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Alexander and Zelma.

Coral served in the US Marines during World War II.

The Social Security Death Index lists Coral Hammon with a birth date of 31 May 1921 and death date of 24 Dec 2003. His last known residence was listed as 98466 (Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington)

Children of CORAL HAMMON and HENNRietta BROWN are:

- i. DAVID ALEXANDER⁸ HAMMON, b. 23 Dec 1949, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; m. MARY JO COLLINS, 08 Dec 1978.
- 84. ii. MARCIA ELCY HAMMON, b. 26 Jul 1952, Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon.

36. LAUREL DAVID⁷ HAMMON (*ALEXANDER TWEEDIE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 13 Nov 1927 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa, and died 04 Jun 1996 in Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington. He married KATHLEEN ANN MILLER 18 May 1952 in Iowa, daughter of EARL MILLER and EULA DEARMON. She was born 15 Oct 1930 in Dumont, Butler County, Iowa.

Notes for LAUREL DAVID HAMMON:

The 1930 US Census lists Laurel living in Concord, Hancock County, Iowa with his parents, Alexander and Zelma.

The Social Security Death Index lists Laurel Hammon with a birth date of 13 Nov 1927 and death date of 4 Jun 1996. His last known residence was listed as 98374 (Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington)

Laurel is buried in Mt. View Cemetery, Auburn, King County, Washington.

Notes for KATHLEEN ANN MILLER:

KATHLEEN ANN MILLER IS A DESCENDANT OF JOSEPH ANDREW MILLER AND HENRIETTE WILKISON

Kathleen's great-great-grandfather was Joseph Andrew Miller, born on April 1, 1760 in Middleburg, Holland. Joseph married Henriette Wilkison in Holland. Henriette was born on January 22, 1759 in Middleburg, Holland. There is no information available on their life in Holland at this point. Joseph and his family came to America in 1785. Joseph settled in Cameron County, Pennsylvania. It is unclear at

this point when Joseph and Henriette passed away. Joseph and Henriete had five children: Charles, Clarissa, Daniel (married Mary Hevener), Elizabeth and Sally.

Kathleen's great-grandfather was Daniel Miller, born Nov 6, 1803 in Cameron County, Pennsylvania. Daniel grew up in Cameron County. He married Mary Hevener. Mary was born on January 2, 1809 in Emporium, Cameron County, Pennsylvania. Daniel was a farmer in Gibson Township, Cameron County, Pennsylvania. The 1860 US Census lists his real estate value at \$5000 and personal estate valued as \$600. By 1870 he had a real estate value of \$11,200. Daniel passed away on July 25, 1875 in Cameron County, Pennsylvania. Mary continued to live in Gibson Township until her death on May 13, 1890. Both Daniel and Mary are buried in Millers Run Cemetery, Cameron County, Pennsylvania. Daniel and Mary had sixteen children: Lydia (married Miles Dent), Jane (married William Woodworth), Charles (married Catherine Lewis), Jacob (married Martha Mason), Sally (married Nelson D. Jordon), Katy Ann (married Philander Brockway), George W. (married Lucy A. Lewis), William W. (married Ruth J. Barr), Emily (married John Johnson), Hezekiah (married Kathryn Shedin), Almine (married Edward Fletcher), Mary E. (1846-1847), Nancy E. (married William J. Lane), Artemissa (married Armstrong Bailey), Adaline (married Clarence L. Williams) and Mary E.

Kathleen's grandfather was Charles Miller, born on April 7, 1832 in Cameron County, Pennsylvania. Charles grew up on the family farm in Gibson Township, Cameron County, Pennsylvania. Charles was married twice. He married Catherine Lewis before 1857. Catherine was born on September 15, 1835 in Cameron County, Pennsylvania. Charles moved his family to Bulter County, Iowa between 1857 and 1860. The 1860 US Census lists Charles as a farmer in Bennezette Township, Butler County, Iowa. There was no real estate or personnel estate value listed on the census report. Catherine passed away at the age of 49 on May 26, 1885. Charles married his second wife, Anna Swagerman between 1885 and 1888. Anna was born on November 4, 1865 in Horn, Holland. Anna came to America in 1866 and she became an American Citizen in 1887. Charles passed away at the age of 83 on July 27, 1915. Anna continue to live in Dumont, Butler County, Iowa until her death on February 16, 1947. Charles and Catherine had eight children: George W. (married Edith Beatly), Robert L. (married Katherine Hall), Jesse R. (married Ida Berry), Charles G. (married Minne Cline), Daniel B., Orley L. (married Lattie Harper), and Lewis E.J. Charles and Anna had six children: Oscar (married Nellie Molhock), Mary Ella (married Arthur Deyo), Minette (married William C. Ahrens), Earl Charles (married Eula Dearmon), Jacob (married Wave Leese), and Claude D. (married Vola Swanson).

Kathleen's father was Earl Charles Miller, born on June 15, 1892 in Bristow, Butler County, Iowa. Earl grew up in Bristow. He married Eula Dearmon. Eula was born on August 29, 1893 in Dumont, Butler County, Iowa (Jehu Dearmon and Kathren Reed). Earl and Eula lived in Dumont and raised their family. Earl passed away in September 1970 in Dumont, Butler County, Iowa. Eula continued to live in Dumont until her death in June 1985. Earl and Eula had fourteen children: Vearl (married Florence Wilson), Lucila (married Dale Cook), Wayne (married Dorothy Austin), Carroll (1917-1918), Elvin (married Ida Butero), Cecil (married Shirley Barnett), Margaret (died at the age of one month), Maxwell (married Margaret Welsh), Phyllis (married Andrew S. Armstrong), Robert (married Olive Graves), Kathleen (married Laurel Hammon), Beverly (married Wayne Allen), Charlotte (married Harold Mayfield) and Donald E. (married Doreen Ball).

Children of LAUREL HAMMON and KATHLEEN MILLER are:

85. i. STANLEY DAVID⁸ HAMMON, b. 28 Feb 1953, Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa.
86. ii. MELANIE KAY HAMMON, b. 09 Oct 1957, Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa.
87. iii. LAURA ANN HAMMON, b. 01 Jun 1963, Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa.
88. iv. CHERYL LEE HAMMON, b. 21 Dec 1964, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington.

Generation No. 5

37. JAMES RICHARD⁸ CHAMBERS (*DAVID R.⁷, JAMES A.⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 31 Jan 1931 in Delaware County, New York. He married ERICA MUELLER 05 Jun 1955.

Children of JAMES CHAMBERS and ERICA MUELLER are:

- i. RODNEY RICHARD⁹ CHAMBERS, b. 30 May 1956.
- ii. DAVID GERALD CHAMBERS, b. 19 Nov 1961.

38. MADELINE JOYCE⁸ CHAMBERS (*DAVID R.⁷, JAMES A.⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 06 Dec 1932 in Delaware County, New York. She married WALTER B.

GRADER 10 Jul 1955.

Children of MADELINE CHAMBERS and WALTER GRADER are:

- i. LITITIA CEE⁹ GRADER, b. 15 Nov 1959.
- ii. DAVID BAKTASAR GRADER, b. 29 May 1961.

39. DOROTHY LARRINE⁸ CHAMBERS (*DAVID R.⁷, JAMES A.⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 11 Mar 1940 in Delaware County, New York. She married JOHN E. MCINTOSH 06 Aug 1960.

Child of DOROTHY CHAMBERS and JOHN MCINTOSH is:

- i. JOHN EDGAR⁹ MCINTOSH, b. 21 Apr 1961.

40. LYNETTE MARIE⁸ CHAMBERS (*LYNN M.⁷, JAMES A.⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born Dec 1941. She married HAHLON DAVID 25 Oct 1959.

Children of LYNETTE CHAMBERS and HAHLON DAVID are:

- i. DARLENE MARIE⁹ DAVID, b. 22 May 1960.
- ii. DARRELL JOHN DAVID, b. 05 Apr 1961.

41. ELIZABETH⁸ SMITH (*MARY ELIZABETH⁷ CHAMBERS, JOHN⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 23 Aug 1929. She married JOSEPH GRAVER 10 Aug 1946.

Children of ELIZABETH SMITH and JOSEPH GRAVER are:

- i. DEBORAH⁹ GRAVER, b. 15 Mar 1947.
- ii. GARY LYNN GRAVER, b. 03 Apr 1948.
- iii. DOREEN ANN GRAVER, b. 20 Jun 1955.

42. DOROTHY JEAN⁸ SMITH (*MARY ELIZABETH⁷ CHAMBERS, JOHN⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 31 Jan 1931. She married JOHN MCCREE 31 Jan 1951.

Child of DOROTHY SMITH and JOHN MCCREE is:

- i. PATRICK MELVIN⁹ MCCREE, b. 11 Nov 1956.

43. KENNETH⁸ SMITH (*MARY ELIZABETH⁷ CHAMBERS, JOHN⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 05 Jun 1933, and died 22 Sep 2004 in Burlington County, New Jersey. He married MARY.

Notes for KENNETH SMITH:

The Social Security Death Index lists Kenneth Smith with a birth date of 5 Jun 1933 and death date of 22 Sep 2004. His last known residence was listed as 08088 (Vicentown, Burlington County, New Jersey)

Children of KENNETH SMITH and MARY are:

- i. STEVEN ROY⁹ SMITH, b. 21 Apr 1957.
- ii. MARK KENNETH SMITH, b. 07 Mar 1959.
- iii. LAURIE ISABEL SMITH, b. 17 Apr 1961.

44. ANNA⁸ MATTHEWS (*GLENON⁷ CHAMBERS, JOHN⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 04 Feb 1937. She married ROBERT WASHBURN 27 Dec 1959.

Child of ANNA MATTHEWS and ROBERT WASHBURN is:

- i. KEVIN JAMES⁹ WASHBURN, b. 24 Mar 1962.

45. KENNETH L.⁸ PECK (*CATHERINE MARY⁷ CHAMBERS, PETER DAVID⁶, MARY A.⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 22 Oct 1935, and died 23 Apr 1995. He married NOEL HOOVER 28 Aug 1960.

Notes for KENNETH L. PECK:

The Social Security Death Index lists Kenneth Peck with a birth date of 22 Oct 1935 and a death date of 23 Apr 1995. There was no last known residence listed.

Child of KENNETH PECK and NOEL HOOVER is:

- i. JEFFERY SCOTT⁹ PECK, b. 26 Jun 1961.

46. LORNE CARLTON⁸ LANGE (*RAY DAVID⁷, MARGARET E.⁶ HAMMON, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 07 Mar 1940 in Garnaville, Clayton County, Iowa. He married MERRY MARTIN 08 Sep 1967 in Manchester, Delaware County, Iowa. She was born 13 Dec 1949.

Children of LORNE LANGE and MERRY MARTIN are:

- i. TRACY BETH⁹ LANGE, b. 10 Nov 1968, Manchester, Delaware County, Iowa.
- ii. TROY JOHN LANGE, b. 22 Jun 1970, Manchester, Delaware County, Iowa.

47. LARRY GENE⁸ LANGE (*GLENN ALBERT⁷, MARGARET E.⁶ HAMMON, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 22 May 1942 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, and died 28 Feb 1995 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married BETTY KOEHLER 31 Jul 1965. She was born 27 Jan 1942 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa.

Notes for LARRY GENE LANGE:

The Social Security Death Index lists Larry Lange with a birth date of 22 May 1942 and death date of 28 Feb 1995. His last known residence was listed as 50438 (Garner, Hancock County, Iowa)

Children of LARRY LANGE and BETTY KOEHLER are:

- i. BERT LARRY⁹ LANGE, b. 01 Jan 1970, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa; m. BARBARA JEANNE CHRIST.
- ii. LEANN LYNN LANGE, b. 06 Oct 1971, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa; m. (1) DARYL HEIMER, 22 Aug 1992; m. (2) SCOTT TYRENE DODD, 1996.
- iii. RANGE KAY LANGE, b. 16 Apr 1973, Britt, Hancock County, Iowa; m. MARK ALLEN AUKES, 1996.

48. JANET MARIE⁸ LANGE (*GLENN ALBERT⁷, MARGARET E.⁶ HAMMON, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 25 Aug 1943 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa. She married ROBERT ABELE 25 Jan 1964 in Liberty Township, Iowa. He was born 20 Dec 1942.

Children of JANET LANGE and ROBERT ABELE are:

- i. DOUGLAS LYNN⁹ ABELE, b. 29 Aug 1966, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
- ii. DENNIS DEAN ABELE, b. 13 May 1967, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa; m. LORI SCHWARTZ, 29 Dec 1990.
- iii. DEANNA KAY ABELE, b. 03 Apr 1971, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.

49. GERALD ALLEN⁸ LANGE (*GLENN ALBERT⁷, MARGARET E.⁶ HAMMON, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 10 Jun 1946 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa. He married SANDRA THOMAS 13 Jun 1970 in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, Iowa.

Children of GERALD LANGE and SANDRA THOMAS are:

- i. JENNIFER⁹ LANGE, b. 23 Dec 1970, Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa.
- ii. NATHANIEL JOHN LANGE, b. 28 Jun 1975, Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa.

50. DAVID GLENN⁸ LANGE (*GLENN ALBERT⁷, MARGARET E.⁶ HAMMON, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 05 Jul 1949. He married (1) GAIL CUNNINGHAM 09 Jul 1976. He married (2) CYNTHIA A. GAMBLE 1995.

Children of DAVID LANGE and GAIL CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. BETH LYNN⁹ LANGE, b. 28 Jan 1980.
- ii. MELANIE JOY LANGE, b. 02 Dec 1981.

51. RAYMOND MARVIN⁸ ELIASON (*MARY MARGARET⁷ LANGE, MARGARET E.⁶ HAMMON, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 11 Dec 1941. He married (1) PEGGY

BLAU 12 Oct 1963. He married (2) LINDA MIX 02 Nov 1971 in Illinois. She was born 09 Sep 1949.

Children of RAYMOND ELIASON and PEGGY BLAU are:

- i. DEBRA EAY⁹ ELIASON, b. 01 Nov 1964; m. REX WILLIS.
- ii. PEGGY SUE ELIASON, b. 02 May 1966; m. CRAIG MILLER, Jul 1987.

Children of RAYMOND ELIASON and LINDA MIX are:

- iii. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ ELIASON, b. 06 Jan 1973, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa; m. DAVID SCHEAR, 10 Jun 1989.
- iv. WILLIAM RAYMOND ELIASON, b. 23 Jul 1976, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa; m. CAROYLN MAW TIREMAN, 15 Feb 1997.

52. CAROL JUNE⁸ ELIASON (*MARY MARGARET⁷ LANGE, MARGARET E.⁶ HAMMON, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 15 Jun 1945 in Garner, Hancock County, Iowa. She married LARRY DALE WESSELS 23 Jan 1965 in Kanawha, Hancock County, Iowa. He was born 10 May 1938 in Palsville, Wright County, Iowa.

Children of CAROL ELIASON and LARRY WESSELS are:

- i. BRIAN DALE⁹ WESSELS, b. 15 Jan 1966, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.
- ii. BRUCE DEAN WESSELS, b. 08 Jan 1968, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.
- iii. BRADLEY JAN WESSELS, b. 28 Feb 1970, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.

53. MARYLS JEAN⁸ ELIASON (*MARY MARGARET⁷ LANGE, MARGARET E.⁶ HAMMON, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 31 Oct 1949 in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. She married ELDON BARRETT Oct 1969 in Texas.

Notes for MARYLS JEAN ELIASON:

Maryls was divorced from Eldon Barret. She remarried and divorced again.

Child of MARYLS ELIASON and ELDON BARRETT is:

- i. JEAN MARIE⁹ BARRETT, b. 26 Apr 1970, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.

54. CARLTON WILLIAM⁸ HAYWOOD (*NAOMI JEAN⁷ HAMMON, ELMER JAMES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 12 Jun 1954 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington. He married (1) SANDRA THOMAS 08 Jun 1971. He married (2) SHIRLEY LOVE 02 Jul 1989.

Child of CARLTON HAYWOOD and SHIRLEY LOVE is:

- i. BRIANA RENEE⁹ HAYWOOD, b. 15 Jan 1981.

55. KEITH AARON⁸ HAYWOOD (*NAOMI JEAN⁷ HAMMON, ELMER JAMES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 26 Jan 1956 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee. He married JULIE RIGGENS 15 Jan 1977 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee. She was born 17 Apr 1958 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Children of KEITH HAYWOOD and JULIE RIGGENS are:

- i. TRACY DAWN⁹ HAYWOOD.
- ii. MARVIN LAWRENCE HAYWOOD, b. 24 Jul 1978.

56. ELEANOR ELIZABETH⁸ HAYWOOD (*NAOMI JEAN⁷ HAMMON, ELMER JAMES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 27 May 1957 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee. She married (1) STEVEN LEON OSBORN 30 Jul 1976 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee. She married (2) RALPH DRAPER Jun 1988.

Children of ELEANOR HAYWOOD and STEVEN OSBORN are:

89. i. JENNIFER LEE⁹ OSBORN, b. 25 Apr 1976, Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee.
- ii. TERESA ANN OSBORN, b. 04 Aug 1977, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.
- iii. KRISTY MICHELLE OSBORN, b. 29 Jun 1980.

57. ELAINE MARIE⁸ HAYWOOD (*NAOMI JEAN⁷ HAMMON, ELMER JAMES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 12 Jun 1960 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee. She married TIMOTHY THOMAS DOMASTERS 18 Nov 1977 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee. He was born 01 Apr 1960.

Child of ELAINE HAYWOOD and TIMOTHY DOMASTERS is:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ DOMASTERS, b. 06 Jul 1978.

58. RICHARD CAROLL⁸ ELIASON (*CHARLOTTE STELLA⁷ HAMMON, ANDREW LEE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 10 Aug 1939 in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. He married LOIS ALLENE PRUISMAN 14 Aug 1960 in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. She was born 10 Apr 1941 in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.

Children of RICHARD ELIASON and LOIS PRUISMAN are:

90. i. PHYLLIS LEE⁹ ELIASON, b. 28 Feb 1961, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.
91. ii. PEGGY JO ELIASON, b. 12 Apr 1962, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.
- iii. CURTIS RICHARD ELIASON, b. 13 Mar 1963, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa; m. DEBRA KNUDSON, 25 Aug 1990.

59. JUDITH KAY⁸ ELIASON (*CHARLOTTE STELLA⁷ HAMMON, ANDREW LEE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 12 Aug 1943 in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. She married (1) DENNIS TABOR. He was born 25 Apr 1941. She married (2) DUANE ARNOLD ASSINK 14 Jun 1961 in Kanawha, Hancock County, Iowa. He was born 06 Sep 1942 in Clarton, Iowa.

Children of JUDITH ELIASON and DUANE ASSINK are:

92. i. DOUGLAS DUANE⁹ ASSINK, b. 08 Jan 1962, Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa.
93. ii. DENETTE DIANE ASSINK, b. 11 Mar 1963, Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa.
94. iii. DOREEN ANN ASSINK, b. 10 Jun 1964, Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa.
95. iv. DEBRA LYNN ASSINK, b. 21 Feb 1968, Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa.
- v. DANIEL DEAN ASSINK, b. 13 Oct 1969, Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa.

60. LOIS ANN⁸ ELIASON (*CHARLOTTE STELLA⁷ HAMMON, ANDREW LEE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 19 Mar 1954 in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. She married LEROY WARREN SHAKLEE 04 Aug 1973 in Kanawha, Hancock County, Iowa. He was born 15 Dec 1950 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa.

Children of LOIS ELIASON and LEROY SHAKLEE are:

- i. ANN MARIE⁹ SHAKLEE, b. 13 Mar 1979, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- ii. ALLEN LEE SHAKLEE, b. 06 Feb 1983.

61. ROGER LLOYD⁸ PRINGNITZ (*MILDRED DOROTHA⁷ HAMMON, ANDREW LEE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 03 May 1940 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married ILENE JUNE DHONDT 06 Sep 1968 in Rockwell, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. She was born 11 Oct 1946 in Rockwell, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.

Child of ROGER PRINGNITZ and ILENE DHONDT is:

- i. JAMES EDWARD⁹ PRINGNITZ, b. 11 Jun 1971, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.

62. GORDON ALLEN⁸ PRINGNITZ (*MILDRED DOROTHA⁷ HAMMON, ANDREW LEE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 08 May 1943 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married MARILYN JOAN SUNTKEN 03 Apr 1965 in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. She was born 12 Mar 1944 in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.

Child of GORDON PRINGNITZ and MARILYN SUNTKEN is:

- i. BRENT ALLEN⁹ PRINGNITZ, b. 22 Sep 1969, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.

63. DALE EUGENE⁸ PRINGNITZ (*MILDRED DOROTHA⁷ HAMMON, ANDREW LEE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 04 Dec 1947 in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. He

married (1) DEBRA TUCKE GRAFF. He married (2) GLENDA JANE CHARBONNEAUX 22 Nov 1967 in Britt, Hancock County, Iowa.

Children of DALE PRINGNITZ and GLENDA CHARBONNEAUX are:

96. i. JESSE EUGENE⁹ PRINGNITZ, b. 28 Jun 1968.
- ii. CHRISTINA LEE PRINGNITZ, b. 20 Feb 1971; m. ERIC JOHNSON, 01 May 1993.
- iii. JEREMY ALAN PRINGNITZ, b. 11 Jun 1973.

64. WAYNE ALLEN⁸ HAMMON (*WAYNE HENRY⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 16 Mar 1948 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married SHARON MOSER 07 Jun 1974 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa. She was born 25 Jul 1953.

Child of WAYNE HAMMON and SHARON MOSER is:

97. i. SHELLY LYNN⁹ HAMMON, b. 07 Oct 1975.

65. JULIE KAY⁸ HAMMON (*WAYNE HENRY⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 15 Dec 1949. She married (1) STEVEN CRAIG PITTELKO 18 Oct 1969 in Leroy, Mower County, Minnesota. He was born 05 Nov 1950 in Preston, Fillmore County, Minnesota, and died 03 Feb 1977 in Minnesota. She married (2) GEORGE HOWARD SCHRUMF Aft. 1977.

Notes for STEVEN CRAIG PITTELKO:

The Social Security Death Index lists Steven Pittelko with a birth date of 9 Nov 1950 and death date of 3 Feb 1977. There was no last known residence listed for him.

Children of JULIE HAMMON and STEVEN PITTELKO are:

98. i. LANE FAY⁹ PITTELKO, b. 27 Apr 1970, Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota.
99. ii. CHRISTINA DAWN PITTELKO, b. 13 Mar 1972, Winnebago, Fairbault County, Minnesota.
- iii. BECKY JO PITTELKO, b. 26 Sep 1973, Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota.
- iv. CRAIG PITTELKO, b. 04 May 1976, Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota.

66. STEVEN RAY⁸ HAMMON (*WAYNE HENRY⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 18 Dec 1951 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married BARBARA ANN MOSSYGE 16 Dec 1972 in Leroy, Mower County, Minnesota. She was born 27 May 1954 in Austin, Mower County, Minnesota.

Children of STEVEN HAMMON and BARBARA MOSSYGE are:

100. i. ARICK STEVEN⁹ HAMMON, b. 05 Feb 1974, Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota.
- ii. AMY CHRISTINE HAMMON, b. 20 Dec 1977.

67. TERRY LEE⁸ HAMMON (*WAYNE HENRY⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 20 Aug 1954 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married PEGGY BECK 17 Feb 1973 in Ostrander, Fillmore County, Minnesota. She was born 30 Aug 1955.

Children of TERRY HAMMON and PEGGY BECK are:

101. i. NICCI JO⁹ HAMMON, b. 17 Aug 1974, Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota.
- ii. JEREMY LEE HAMMON, b. 14 Feb 1979, Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota.

68. JOY CAROL⁸ HAMMON (*WAYNE HENRY⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 22 Jul 1956 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. She married LAWRENCE EDWARD HINDT 01 Oct 1971 in South Dakota. He was born 08 Sep 1953 in Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa.

Children of JOY HAMMON and LAWRENCE HINDT are:

102. i. CHAD MICHAEL⁹ HINDT, b. 01 Jan 1972, Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota.
103. ii. HOLLEY MICHELLE HINDT, b. 01 Dec 1974, Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota.
104. iii. CRYSTAL MARIE HINDT, b. 11 May 1977, Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota.
- iv. CHARITY HEATHER HINDT, b. 04 Feb 1979.

69. MARK LESLIE⁸ HAMMON (*WAYNE HENRY⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 02 May 1958 in Britt, Hancock County, Iowa. He married (1) LUANN MOSER 02 Dec 1978 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa. He married (2) TERESA HUNTLEY 1988. He married (3) LORI SPRANKLE 1993.

Children of MARK HAMMON and LUANN MOSER are:

- i. MELISSA ANN⁹ HAMMON, b. 12 Feb 1982.
- ii. SCOTT JOSEPH HAMMON, b. 06 Jun 1988.

Child of MARK HAMMON and TERESA HUNTLEY is:

- iii. BOBBY JO⁹ HAMMON, b. 01 Nov 1988.

70. KRISTY BETH⁸ HAMMON (*WAYNE HENRY⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 15 Nov 1961. She married (1) TODD OAKLEY STOCKDALE 1980. She married (2) BIM LOWERS 29 Jul 1990.

Child of KRISTY HAMMON and BIM LOWERS is:

- i. BRAXTON TY⁹ LOWERS, b. 06 Nov 1995.

71. DAVID ALTON⁸ HAMMON (*LYNN LESLIE⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 21 Sep 1947 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married NANCY BRITT 06 Jun 1969 in Austin, Mower County, Minnesota. She was born 05 Aug 1950 in Austin, Mower County, Minnesota.

Children of DAVID HAMMON and NANCY BRITT are:

- i. INFANT GIRL⁹ HAMMON, b. 23 May 1970, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota; d. 23 May 1970, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota.
- ii. SEAN DAVID HAMMON, b. 25 Sep 1974, Farmington, Dakota County, Minnesota.
105. iii. JILL MARIE HAMMON, b. 17 Sep 1978, Rosemont, Minnesota.

72. CARL LYNN⁸ HAMMON (*LYNN LESLIE⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 13 Oct 1953 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married BONNIE LOU DAHL 10 Nov 1973 in Hesper, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She was born 09 Nov 1952.

Children of CARL HAMMON and BONNIE DAHL are:

- i. STACY LEE⁹ HAMMON, b. 04 Jul 1974, Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota; m. TIM RATH, 1998.
- ii. CHERYL LEANNE HAMMON, b. 19 Sep 1976, Farmington, Dakota County, Minnesota.
- iii. ADAM LORIN HAMMON, b. 24 Jun 1979, Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota.
- iv. JASON LESLIE HAMMON, b. Jun 1982.

73. DENNIS KEITH⁸ HAMMON (*LYNN LESLIE⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 24 Feb 1956 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married NOREEN ELAINE DAHL 21 Dec 1973 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. She was born 01 Dec 1957.

Children of DENNIS HAMMON and NOREEN DAHL are:

106. i. JOLEEN KATRINE⁹ HAMMON, b. 23 Apr 1974, Winona, Minnesota.
- ii. JAIME DENISE HAMMON, b. 28 Sep 1981.
- iii. JENNIE MARIE HAMMON, b. 08 Oct 1985.

74. LOREN ELLIOT⁸ HAMMON (*LYNN LESLIE⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 22 Nov 1960 in Britt, Hancock County, Iowa. He married JANET BEVERLY STRUWE 29 Oct 1983. She was born Apr 1964.

Children of LOREN HAMMON and JANET STRUWE are:

- i. BRADIN JAMES⁹ HAMMON, b. 26 Aug 1987.
- ii. CHELSI JO HAMMON, b. 26 Nov 1989.

75. MARCELLA⁸ BLAKEWELL (*LOIS LUCILLE⁷ HAMMON, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 19 May 1943 in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. She married WILLIAM GREMMER 28 Jun 1963 in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He was born 23 Feb 1942 in Britt, Hancock County, Iowa.

Children of MARCELLA BLAKEWELL and WILLIAM GREMMER are:

- i. STEVEN WILLIAM⁹ GREMMER, b. 14 Jul 1964, Britt, Hancock County, Iowa.
107. ii. DAVID JOHN GREMMER, b. 22 Jun 1966, Britt, Hancock County, Iowa.
- iii. MICHELLE MARIE GREMMER, b. 19 Mar 1968, Britt, Hancock County, Iowa; m. JEFFREY EDWARD NEUENFELDT, 13 Aug 1988.
- iv. JOLENE RENEE GREMMER, b. 01 Nov 1972, Britt, Hancock County, Iowa.

76. MILO CLAIR⁸ BLAKEWELL (*LOIS LUCILLE⁷ HAMMON, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 10 Dec 1945 in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. He married (1) BETTY PARKS 05 Sep 1964. She was born 22 Jun 1947. He married (2) NOREEN WATTS 27 Sep 1968, daughter of THOMAS WATTS and LORAINÉ.

Child of MILO BLAKEWELL and BETTY PARKS is:

108. i. LORRINE MARIE⁹ BLAKEWELL, b. 16 Apr 1965.

Children of MILO BLAKEWELL and NOREEN WATTS are:

- ii. YVONNE SUE⁹ BLAKEWELL, b. 17 May 1969; m. JOSEPH WILLIAM DEGRAW, 28 Jun 1994.
- iii. CHAD MILO BLAKEWELL, b. 28 Sep 1970, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.

77. MARY LOIS⁸ BLAKEWELL (*LOIS LUCILLE⁷ HAMMON, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 12 May 1947 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. She married HARLAN RODBERG 28 May 1965 in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He was born 07 Aug 1944 in Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa.

Children of MARY BLAKEWELL and HARLAN RODBERG are:

- i. EUGENE ROGER⁹ RODBERG, b. 03 Feb 1966, Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa; m. DOLLY CHRISTINE WEISS, 1991, Burnsville, Dakota County, Minnesota.
- ii. ROGER HARLAN RODBERG, b. 23 Feb 1967, Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa.
109. iii. SHELIA MARIE RODBERG, b. 14 Aug 1971, Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa.
- iv. LINDA SUE RODBERG, b. 25 Jun 1983, Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa.

78. MARLAN DEAN⁸ BLAKEWELL (*LOIS LUCILLE⁷ HAMMON, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 12 Jul 1949 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married SUE FLATTEN 27 May 1970 in Klemme, Hancock County, Iowa. She was born 02 Aug 1951.

Children of MARLAN BLAKEWELL and SUE FLATTEN are:

- i. TRAVIS MARLIN⁹ BLAKEWELL.
- ii. LISA ANN BLAKEWELL, b. 23 Oct 1970, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.
- iii. AMY SUE BLAKEWELL, b. 26 Dec 1976.

79. SHARON EILEEN⁸ NOVAK (*DORIS MARY⁷ HAMMON, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 11 Sep 1951 in Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa. She married LARRY DEAN RIEFFER 21 May 1983. He was born 03 Feb 1953.

Child of SHARON NOVAK and LARRY RIEFFER is:

- i. AMY SUZANNA⁹ RIEFFER, b. 17 Nov 1990.

80. JUDITH ANN⁸ HAMMON (*LOWELL EDWIN⁷, ALEXANDER TWEEDIE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 31 May 1939 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married RONALD GILBERT BROWN 27 Jun 1959 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He was born 05 Feb 1937 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois.

Children of JUDITH HAMMON and RONALD BROWN are:

- i. JILL ANN⁹ BROWN, b. 30 Jan 1960, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.
- ii. SUSAN LEE BROWN, b. 19 Feb 1961, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois.
- iii. CHERYL LYNN BROWN, b. 27 Feb 1962, Gray, Lake County, Indiana.

81. DORIS DIANE⁸ HAMMON (*LOWELL EDWIN⁷, ALEXANDER TWEEDIE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 01 Nov 1940 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married (1) DENNIS MCBRIDE. She married (2) CRAIG THOMPSON.

Children of DORIS HAMMON and DENNIS MCBRIDE are:

- i. BRIAN DENNIS⁹ MCBRIDE, b. 12 Jun 1963, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.
- ii. MOLLY ANN MCBRIDE, b. 14 Feb 1966, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

82. MARK ALAN⁸ HAMMON (*LOWELL EDWIN⁷, ALEXANDER TWEEDIE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 12 Jun 1952 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He married MARLO JO KENNEDY 05 Jul 1972 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Children of MARK HAMMON and MARLO KENNEDY are:

- i. CHAD ALAN⁹ HAMMON, b. 03 Jun 1980.
- ii. SEAN ALAN HAMMON, b. 12 Oct 1981.
- iii. AMANDA KAY HAMMON, b. 20 Dec 1982.

83. MARY PAT⁸ HAMMON (*LOWELL EDWIN⁷, ALEXANDER TWEEDIE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 11 Oct 1953 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married JOHN CHARLES KINNEY 29 Jun 1974 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He was born 14 Aug 1947 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Children of MARY HAMMON and JOHN KINNEY are:

- i. SHANNON MARIE⁹ KINNEY, b. 03 Jan 1975, Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.
- ii. JEFFERY JOHN KINNEY, b. 19 Jun 1978.
- iii. LINDSAY ANN KINNEY, b. 18 Feb 1983.

84. MARCIA ELCY⁸ HAMMON (*CORAL LESTER⁷, ALEXANDER TWEEDIE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 26 Jul 1952 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon. She married JOHN MICHAEL NELSON 31 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He was born 06 Oct 1948 in Belott, Wisconsin.

Children of MARCIA HAMMON and JOHN NELSON are:

- i. MICHAEL JOHN⁹ NELSON, b. 15 Aug 1975, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
- ii. CORY ANDREW NELSON, b. 15 Aug 1978, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
- iii. JEFFERY DAVID NELSON, b. 01 Sep 1982, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

85. STANLEY DAVID⁸ HAMMON (*LAUREL DAVID⁷, ALEXANDER TWEEDIE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 28 Feb 1953 in Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa. He married (1) BRENDA MERRIT 18 Aug 1973 in South San Francisco, San Mateo County, California. She was born 01 Jan 1955. He married (2) GABRIELE MONIKA FINK 22 Aug 1983 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, daughter of AUGUSTINUS FINK and URSULA THIELE. She was born 20 Nov 1956 in Stuttgart, Germany.

Notes for STANLEY DAVID HAMMON:

Stanley graduated from Thomas Jefferson High School in Federal Way, King County, Washington in 1971.

Stanley joined the US Navy in 1972 and served on the USS Coral Sea. He left the Navy in 1973 and settled in San Francisco, California.

Stanley and Brenda divorced in August of 1983.

Stanley moved his family back to Washington State in July 1989.

Stanley is a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post 969, in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He is currently serving his second term as Junior Vice Commander. He is also the Service Officer for the Post.

Notes for GABRIELE MONIKA FINK:

Gabriele came to America in June 1963 with her parents. They first settled in Long Island, New York before moving to San Francisco, San Francisco County, California in September of 1963.

Gabriele graduated from Oceana High School in Pacifica, San Mateo County, California in June 1974

Gabriele attended San Mateo Junior College in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California from September 1974 to May 1975.

Gabriele enlisted in the US Army in May of 1975. She served in Germany for two years and Fort Hood, Texas for two years. She left the US Army in December of 1979.

Gabriele divorced John in 1982. They had one child, Samantha Jean Showalter.

Gabriele volunteered as a Girl Scout Leader from 1986 to 2004. She served as a leader for both Samantha and Monika's Girl Scout Troops.

Gabriele is a member of the Veteran's of Foreign Wars Ladies Auxiliary, Post 969 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

More About GABRIELE MONIKA FINK:

Naturalization: 1972, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California

Children of STANLEY HAMMON and GABRIELE FINK are:

- i. SAMANTHA JEAN⁹ HAMMON, b. 10 Jan 1978, Landstuhl, Germany; Adopted child; m. GERALD Q. TRUPELL, 27 Aug 1998, Federal Way, King County, Washington.

Notes for SAMANTHA JEAN HAMMON:

Samantha was born Samantha Jean Showalter at the 2nd General Army Hospital in Landstuhl, Germany. She is the daughter of John and Gabriele (Fink) Showalter. Samantha was adopted by her stepfather, Stanley Hammon in 1984.

Samantha was a Girl Scout from 1986 to 1995. She earned her Girl Scout Silver Award as a Cadette Girl Scout.

Samantha graduated from Tyee High School in Seatac, King County, Washington in 1996

Samantha and Gerald separated in 2000.

Samantha graduated from Renton Technical College in 2004 with a degree in Computer Science.

More About SAMANTHA JEAN HAMMON:

Adoption: 1984, By Stanley Hammon, stepfather

- ii. MONIKA ANN HAMMON, b. 03 Sep 1987, Redwood City, San Mateo County, California.

Notes for MONIKA ANN HAMMON:

Monika enjoys sports. She played Little League baseball for three years. She was the only girl on her team for two of those years. She played varsity softball and basketball while attending Lakota Junior High School in Federal Way, King County, Washington. In 2002 her Junior High School Varsity won the district championship. She earned her varsity letter for both softball and basketball.

Monika graduated from Decatur High School in Federal Way, King County, Washington on June 21, 2006. She played on the Decatur Junior Varsity Softball team in her Junior and Senior years. She was a member of the Decatur High School Key Club in her Junior and Senior year. She will be attending Highline Community College in the fall, majoring in Political Science.

Monika joined Girl Scouts when she was five years of age. While in scouting she has earned her Silver Award as a Cadette Girl Scout. On September 20, 2005 Monika was awarded the highest award a Girl Scout can earn, her Gold Award for her Wounded Soldier Project. Her wounded

soldier project was providing backpacks filled with comfort items for wounded soldiers arriving at Madigan Army Medical Center at Fort Lewis, Washington.

Monika has also been awarded the Bronze and Silver Congressional Award Medals. She is presently working on earning the Gold Medal. The Congressional Award has four categories a person must set goals in: Volunteer Public Service, Personal Development, Physical Fitness and Exploration. To earn the Gold Medal you have completed 400 Volunteer Public Service Hours, 200 Personal Development hours, 200 Physical Fitness hours and go on a four day Exploration trip.

In February 2006 Monika was awarded the Bronze Medal from the Prudential Spirit of Community Awards Committee. Her wounded soldier project was one of the six top community service projects for the State of Washington.

Monika is currently a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Ladies Auxiliary, Post 969, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, where she is very active with many different activities. She was elected as the Junior Vice President for the 2006-07 year. This puts her in charge of all the youth activities for the auxiliary.

86. MELANIE KAY⁸ HAMMON (*LAUREL DAVID⁷, ALEXANDER TWEEDIE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 09 Oct 1957 in Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa. She married (1) DAVID STOPPENBRICK. She married (2) RUSSELL FURNISS 1989, son of RUSSELL FURNISS and OLEANE BATES. He was born 09 Nov 1957 in Lansing, Lansing County, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1997 in Seatac, King County, Washington.

Notes for RUSSELL FURNISS:

Russell was diagnosed with Bio Duct Cancer in March of 1997 and passed away on November 13, 1997 of liver failure. He had just turned 40 years of age a few days earlier.

Russell is buried in Mt. View Cemetery, Auburn, King County, Washington. He is buried next to his father-in-law, Laurel Hammon

The Social Security Death Index lists Russell Furniss with a birth date of 9 Nov 1957 and death date of Nov 1997. His last known residence is listed as 98032 (Federal Way, King County, Washington)

Child of MELANIE HAMMON and RUSSELL FURNISS is:

- i. ANGIE⁹ FURNISS, b. 15 Jul 1989, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.

87. LAURA ANN⁸ HAMMON (*LAUREL DAVID⁷, ALEXANDER TWEEDIE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 01 Jun 1963 in Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa. She married (1) MICHAEL FUNK. She married (2) MATTHEW HAYES. He was born 06 May 1963 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Child of LAURA HAMMON and MICHAEL FUNK is:

- i. JENNIFER⁹ FUNK, b. 21 Jun 1989, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children of LAURA HAMMON and MATTHEW HAYES are:

- ii. NICKOLAS⁹ HAYES, b. 24 Mar 1994, Dunedin, Pinellas County, Florida.
- iii. HANNAH HAYES, b. 02 Mar 1998, Dunedin, Pinellas County, Florida.

88. CHERYL LEE⁸ HAMMON (*LAUREL DAVID⁷, ALEXANDER TWEEDIE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 21 Dec 1964 in Centralia, Lewis County, Washington. She married DAVID CROCKETT Sep 1984 in Pasco, Benton County, Washington, son of JOHN CROCKETT and MARIE. He was born 13 Dec 1962 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

Child of CHERYL HAMMON and DAVID CROCKETT is:

- i. SHELBY NICOLE⁹ CROCKETT, b. 18 Aug 1990, Richland, Benton County, Washington.

Generation No. 6

89. JENNIFER LEE⁹ OSBORN (*ELEANOR ELIZABETH⁸ HAYWOOD, NAOMI JEAN⁷ HAMMON, ELMER JAMES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 25 Apr 1976 in Franklin,

Williamson County, Tennessee. She married UNKNOWN SHAFFER.

Child of JENNIFER OSBORN and UNKNOWN SHAFFER is:

- i. THOMAS ANTHONY¹⁰ SHAFFER, b. 04 Dec 1997.

90. PHYLLIS LEE⁹ ELIASON (*RICHARD CAROLL⁸, CHARLOTTE STELLA⁷ HAMMON, ANDREW LEE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 28 Feb 1961 in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. She married RANDY JORDANGER 28 Mar 1979.

Children of PHYLLIS ELIASON and RANDY JORDANGER are:

- i. ERIN LEE¹⁰ JORDANGER, b. 19 Oct 1980.
- ii. AMANDA JO JORDANGER, b. 09 Feb 1983.

91. PEGGY JO⁹ ELIASON (*RICHARD CAROLL⁸, CHARLOTTE STELLA⁷ HAMMON, ANDREW LEE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 12 Apr 1962 in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. She married DOUGLAS MEWES 11 Jul 1981.

Children of PEGGY ELIASON and DOUGLAS MEWES are:

- i. CARRIE JO¹⁰ MEWES, b. 03 May 1982.
- ii. NICOLE RAE MEWES, b. 07 Jul 1985.
- iii. SHAWN DOUGLAS MEWES, b. 06 Jun 1989.

92. DOUGLAS DUANE⁹ ASSINK (*JUDITH KAY⁸ ELIASON, CHARLOTTE STELLA⁷ HAMMON, ANDREW LEE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 08 Jan 1962 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Child of DOUGLAS DUANE ASSINK is:

- i. RYAN DOUGLAS¹⁰ ASSINK.

93. DENETTE DIANE⁹ ASSINK (*JUDITH KAY⁸ ELIASON, CHARLOTTE STELLA⁷ HAMMON, ANDREW LEE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 11 Mar 1963 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married DAVID ALTICK.

Children of DENETTE ASSINK and DAVID ALTICK are:

- i. HEATHER MARIE¹⁰ ALTICK, b. 24 Dec 1984.
- ii. HILARY RANAE ALTICK, b. 24 Oct 1987.

94. DOREEN ANN⁹ ASSINK (*JUDITH KAY⁸ ELIASON, CHARLOTTE STELLA⁷ HAMMON, ANDREW LEE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 10 Jun 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married KURT ELLIOT.

Child of DOREEN ASSINK and KURT ELLIOT is:

- i. MANESSA LYNN¹⁰ ELLIOT, b. 11 Apr 1983.

95. DEBRA LYNN⁹ ASSINK (*JUDITH KAY⁸ ELIASON, CHARLOTTE STELLA⁷ HAMMON, ANDREW LEE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 21 Feb 1968 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. She married BRADLEY SWANT 13 Oct 1990.

Child of DEBRA ASSINK and BRADLEY SWANT is:

- i. JUSTIN BRADLEY¹⁰ SWANT, b. Apr 1990.

96. JESSE EUGENE⁹ PRINGNITZ (*DALE EUGENE⁸, MILDRED DOROTHA⁷ HAMMON, ANDREW LEE⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 28 Jun 1968. He married ANGELA S. RUTER 17 Jun 1989.

Child of JESSE PRINGNITZ and ANGELA RUTER is:

- i. KELSI RAE¹⁰ PRINGNITZ, b. 16 Sep 1992.

97. SHELLY LYNN⁹ HAMMON (*WAYNE ALLEN⁸, WAYNE HENRY⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 07 Oct 1975. She married TROY HENSLEY 1997.

Child of SHELLY HAMMON and TROY HENSLEY is:

- i. DAKOTA¹⁰ HENSLEY, b. 1997.

98. LANE FAY⁹ PITTELKO (*JULIE KAY⁸ HAMMON, WAYNE HENRY⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 27 Apr 1970 in Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota. She married JAY KENNETH JOHNSON 29 Apr 1995.

Child of LANE PITTELKO and JAY JOHNSON is:

- i. MARISSA RAE¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. Nov 1997.

99. CHRISTINA DAWN⁹ PITTELKO (*JULIE KAY⁸ HAMMON, WAYNE HENRY⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 13 Mar 1972 in Winnebago, Fairbault County, Minnesota. She married TIM JOHNSON 06 Aug 1990.

Children of CHRISTINA PITTELKO and TIM JOHNSON are:

- i. CASSANDRA MARY¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. 29 Jan 1993.
- ii. CLOE MICHELLE JOHNSON, b. 22 Jun 1997.

100. AMY CHRISTINE⁹ HAMMON (*STEVEN RAY⁸, WAYNE HENRY⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 20 Dec 1977. She married UNKNOWN NYGREN.

Child of AMY HAMMON and UNKNOWN NYGREN is:

- i. JUSTIN SCOTT¹⁰ NYGREN, b. Dec 1995.

101. NICCI JO⁹ HAMMON (*TERRY LEE⁸, WAYNE HENRY⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 17 Aug 1974 in Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota. She married DANIEL DEAN HOHUIS 19 Jun 1993.

Child of NICCI HAMMON and DANIEL HOHUIS is:

- i. JESSICA ANN¹⁰ HOHUIS, b. Oct 1996.

102. CHAD MICHAEL⁹ HINDT (*JOY CAROL⁸ HAMMON, WAYNE HENRY⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 01 Jan 1972 in Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota. He married ANDREA MARIE BENNETT 08 Aug 1992.

Child of CHAD HINDT and ANDREA BENNETT is:

- i. ASHLEY MARIE¹⁰ HINDT, b. 30 Apr 1996.

103. HOLLEY MICHELLE⁹ HINDT (*JOY CAROL⁸ HAMMON, WAYNE HENRY⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 01 Dec 1974 in Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota. She married DAN RIELAND Nov 1994.

Children of HOLLEY HINDT and DAN RIELAND are:

- i. KENZIE¹⁰ RIELAND, b. Feb 1994.
- ii. KARSON ELLIE RIELAND, b. 22 Apr 1998.

104. CRYSTAL MARIE⁹ HINDT (*JOY CAROL⁸ HAMMON, WAYNE HENRY⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 11 May 1977 in Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota. She married BEN O'BYRNE Dec 1996.

Child of CRYSTAL HINDT and BEN O'BYRNE is:

- i. EAEN MICHAEL¹⁰ O'BYRNE, b. Nov 1997.

105. JILL MARIE⁹ HAMMON (*DAVID ALTON⁸, LYNN LESLIE⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 17 Sep 1978 in Rosemont, Minnesota. She married RUSSELL FULLER 28 Jun 1997.

Child of JILL HAMMON and RUSSELL FULLER is:

- i. MICHAEL ALEXANDER¹⁰ FULLER, b. 28 Feb 1996.

106. JOLEEN KATRINE⁹ HAMMON (*DENNIS KEITH⁸, LYNN LESLIE⁷, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 23 Apr 1974 in Winnona, Minnesota. She married ANDY ANDERSON 03 Sep 1994.

Children of JOLEEN HAMMON and ANDY ANDERSON are:

- i. BROOKE MICHELLE¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 29 Apr 1994.
- ii. KALEY RAE ANDERSON, b. 20 Oct 1997.
- iii. JACEY MARIE ANDERSON, b. 20 Oct 1997.

107. DAVID JOHN⁹ GREMMER (*MARCELLA⁸ BLAKEWELL, LOIS LUCILLE⁷ HAMMON, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 22 Jun 1966 in Britt, Hancock County, Iowa. He married MARIA USIA MARTINEZ 25 Jun 1988. She was born 06 Nov 1968.

Child of DAVID GREMMER and MARIA MARTINEZ is:

- i. JUSTIN JOHN¹⁰ GREMMER, b. 22 Jan 1988.

108. LORRINE MARIE⁹ BLAKEWELL (*MILLO CLAIR⁸, LOIS LUCILLE⁷ HAMMON, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 16 Apr 1965. She married (1) COURT EDWARD CANTRELL 09 Mar 1984. He was born 20 Oct 1960. She married (2) MARK LEPLEY 13 Jul 1991.

Child of LORRINE BLAKEWELL and COURT CANTRELL is:

- i. ERIKA JOYCE¹⁰ CANTRELL, b. 26 May 1985.

Child of LORRINE BLAKEWELL and MARK LEPLEY is:

- ii. TYLER CAMERON¹⁰ LEPLEY, b. 04 Feb 1992.

109. SHELIA MARIE⁹ RODBERG (*MARY LOIS⁸ BLAKEWELL, LOIS LUCILLE⁷ HAMMON, SAMUEL CHARLES⁶, MARGARET⁵ MIDDLEMIST, JOHN P.⁴, ROBERT³, JAMES², ROBERT¹*) was born 14 Aug 1971 in Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa. She married (1) RYAN ASHLEY BENSON 25 Apr 1992 in Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa. He was born 29 Mar 1971 in Britt, Hancock County, Iowa. She married (2) JEFFERY ALLEN CHOSE 26 Aug 1997 in Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa. He was born 25 Oct 1967.

Child of SHELIA RODBERG and RYAN BENSON is:

- i. KRYSTAL JADE¹⁰ BENSON, b. 06 Sep 1992.

Child of SHELIA RODBERG and JEFFERY CHOSE is:

- ii. ABIGAIL GRACE¹⁰ CHOSE, b. 25 Jun 1998.

Endnotes

1. *1860 US Census*, M653-744, Page 95, Dwelling 735, Family 795, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
2. *1870 US Census*, M593-925, Page 130, Dwelling 285, Family 328, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
3. *1880 US Census*, T9-822, Page 112, Dwelling 47, Family 47, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
4. *1900 US Census*, T6230-1021, Page 86, Dwelling 111, Family 111, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
5. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 248, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
6. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 123, Dwelling 14, Family 14, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

7. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page #, Dwelling 83, Family 84, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
8. 1870 US Census, M593-924, Page 330, Dwelling 121, Family 124, Meredith, Delaware County, New York.
9. 1880 US Census, T9-395, Page 33, Zeandale, Riley County, Kansas.
10. 1900 US Census, T623-1022, Page 224, Dwelling 72, Family 73, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
11. 1910 US Census, T624-393, Page 247, Dwelling 69, Family 79, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.
12. 1920 US Census, T625-492, Page 81, Dwelling 348, Family 360, Concord, Hancock County, Iowa.
13. 1930 US Census, T626-657, Concord, Hancock County, Iowa.
14. 1900 US Census, T623-1022, Page 217, Dwelling 249, Family 261, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
15. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 240, Dwelling 213, Family 222, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
16. 1920 US Census, T625-1097, Page 117, Dwelling 123, Family 124, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
17. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 155, Dwelling 145, Family 227, Davenport, Delaware County, New York.
18. 1920 US Census, T625-1096, Page 78, Dwelling 114, Family 114, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
19. 1930 US Census, T626-1418, No Page #, Dwelling 67, Family 71, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
20. Delaware County Marriage Records Index, Book 8, Page 179, December 17, 1917 to August 12, 1919.
21. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 240, Dwelling 213, Family 222, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
22. 1920 US Census, T625-1097, Page 112, Dwelling 22, Family 22, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
23. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page #, Dwelling 69, Family 69, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
24. 1900 US Census, T623-1021, Page 85, Dwelling 92, Family 92, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
25. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 238, Dwelling 182, Family 181, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
26. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 191, Dwelling 142, Family 154, Franklin, Delaware County, New York.
27. 1920 US Census, T625-1096, Page 130, Dwelling 31, Family 31, Franklin, Delaware County, New York.
28. 1930 US Census, T626-1418, No Page #, Dwelling 67, Family 71, Franklin, Delaware County, New York.
29. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 255, Dwelling 151, Family 158, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
30. 1920 US Census, T625-1097, Page 115, Dwelling 66, Family 67, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
31. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page #, Dwelling 66, Family 64, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
32. Delaware County Marriage Records Index, Book 2, Page 287, (July 12, 1909 to November 7, 1910).
33. 1910 US Census, T624-393, Page 243, Dwelling 192, Family 192, German Township, Hancock County, Iowa.
34. 1920 US Census, T625-492, Page 119, Dwelling 72, Family 72, Liberty, Hancock County, Iowa.
35. 1930 US Census, T626-657, No Page #, Dwelling 76, Family 77, Liberty, Hancock County, Iowa.
36. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 248, Dwelling 50, Family 52, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
37. 1920 US Census, T625-1097, Page 121, Dwelling 218, Family 219, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
38. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 83, Family 83, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
39. Delaware County Marriage Records Index, Book 5, Page 632, October 18, 1913 to March 13, 1915.
40. 1910 US Census, T624-1483, Page 109, Dwelling 24, Family 24, Manchester Township, Kingsbury County, South Dakota.
41. 1920 US Census, T625-513, Page 45, Dwelling 10, Family 10, Fairview Township, Shelby County, Iowa.
42. 1930 US Census, T626-647, Dwelling 17, Family 17, Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
43. 1920 US Census, T625-492, Page 98, Dwelling 60, Family 60, Ell, Hancock County, Iowa.
44. 1930 US Census, T626-657, No Page #, Dwelling 70, Family 71, Garfield, Hancock County, Iowa.
45. 1920 US Census, T625-492, Page 144, Dwelling 129, Family 132, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.
46. 1930 US Census, T626-657, Concord, Hancock County, Iowa.
47. 1920 US Census, T625-492, Page 73, Dwelling 177, Family 181, Garner, Hancock County, Iowa.
48. 1930 US Census, T626-657, No Page #, Dwelling 232, Family 238, Concord, Hancock County, Iowa.
49. Delaware County Marriage Records Index, Book 19, Page 241, (September 7, 1929 to July 8, 1931).
50. Delaware County Marriage Records Index, Book 19, Page 241, September 7, 1929 to July 8, 1931.
51. Delaware County Marriage Records Index, Book 17, Page 486, (July 17, 1926 to December 7, 1927).
52. Delaware County Marriage Records Index, Book 17, Page 486, July 16, 1926 to December 7, 1927.
53. Delaware County Marriage Records Index, Book 20, Page 210, (July 7, 1931 to July 6, 1933).
54. Delaware County Marriage Records Index, Book 20, Page 210, July 8, 1931 to July 6, 1933.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON WILLIAM TWEEDIE

William was born on May 26, 1830 in Glencoth, Scotland to Alexander and Mary (Bruce) Tweedie. While living in Scotland, William fed his father's flock of sheep on the Cheviot Hills. He also received a fair amount of schooling there.

William came to America at the age the 19 with his family. He is not listed on the 1850 census as living with his parents. After coming to America, William worked on a two hundred acre farm adjacent to the one he later owned. During two summers he worked out by the month.

William became an American Citizen on March 24, 1856 at the age of 26. The Naturalization Records on file in Delaware County, New York show the accession number was .11073, also on file are an Affidavit of Witness, James Mabel, of (town not given), Oath of Residency (at least 5 years), Oath of Naturalization, also on this document is William's declaration of intent.

William married May D. Munn, the daughter of John and Margaret (Clark) Munn, on April 6, 1859, at the age of 29. William and May lived in a log cabin in the woods, with a log barn and lout outhouse to keep it company. The original hundred and twenty-six acres cost fourteen hundred dollars. The young couple ran into debt by seven hundred dollars in order to stock it. Among other things they bought are a yoke of oxen, six cows, and (true to Cheviot training) three sheep. In due time the hundred acres increased fourfold, with eighty or a hundred sheep and forty to sixty dairy cows. In 1860 William was living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their son, Alexander. William was listed as a farmer with a real estate valued of \$800 and a personal estate valued at \$500.

In 1865 after the death of Abraham Lincoln, for whom he wore crap a month, William gave his adherence to the prohibitory cause. He never held any office though he was once placed on the Prohibition ticket as a candidate for the general assembly and received a large number of votes.

In September of 1865 in the town of Andes there was a meeting at the United Presbyterian Church and the presbytery resolved to grant the prayers of John W. Smith, William Tweedie, James and William Kilpatrick of a new church, to be called the United Presbyterian Church at Walton and Rev. James B. Lee was appointed to organize the church, which was done October 19, 1865. Forty people constituted its members. The elders elected were John W. Smith, William Kilpatrick, Thomas McLaury and Patrick Mitchell Doig; for Trustees to serve for one year, John A. Miller and Alexander Tweedie; to serve for two years, Hugh C. Munn and Andrew Doig; and to serve for three years, James Kilpatrick and William Tweedie.

The 1870 US Census lists William living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, May and their children, Alexander, Maggie, Mary and John. William is listed as a farmer with a real estate value of \$7000 and a personal estate valued at \$2428.

The 1880 US Census lists William living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, May and their children, Alexander, Margaret, May, John, William, Lizzie and George. In December of 1880 William and May became charter members of the

Mundale United Presbyterian Church. They were previous charter members of the United Presbyterian Church of Walton. This is when Hugh Munn (brother of May), Andrew Russell, William Wafefield along with William met to consider the ways and means to building a house of worship at North Hamden. Actual work on the church building began in the spring of 1881. Stone was brought from a nearby quarry, logs were cut for sleeps and sills. This lumber had to be hewed by hand with axes. The people worked many long hours as the meeting was held in the new building on August 14, 1881 (This church was razed by the Presbytery in the 1960's, but man of William Tweedie's descendants were baptized, married or had last rites in the Mundale Church. The retaining wall and steps up are all that remain of their efforts).

In 1887 William build a fine family residence, far from the main road. It had Norway spruce and other evergreen trees, set up in 1879 and grown from nine inches to thirty feet high. In later years William Tweedie gave his attention largely to a flock of Cotswold sheep, but never forgot his native Cheviots. In connection with his active enterprise as a sheep breeder he had exhibited at the State and County fairs his Cotswold specimens, yielding weighting over twenty pounds, and very often he had been appointed one of the judges, for nowhere was there a better judge of wool. One Cotswold lock, but from a Canadian yearling ram was sent to Washington because of its extraordinary length of twenty-one inches and the own was awarded a diploma. Five fine horses later replaced the patient oxen, and the mast could drive a fine team before plough and wagon.

William was the head of the household in charge of bible classes for forty years. He was also a trustee, deacon, and held other church offices over the years. William was a popular man and was once voted the most popular farmer by the readers of the Weekly Report. He also won a set of books as a prize for an article he wrote on farming. It is somewhat remarkable that a man whose says had been necessarily passed in plodding; agricultural pursuits could have developed so much literacy ability.

William passed away on November 15, 1899 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. William is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton New York (Section 3, Lot 171, Grave 1)

Descendants of William Tweedie

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM⁵ TWEEDIE (*ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{1,2,3} was born 26 May 1830 in Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland, and died 15 Nov 1899 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He married MAY DEWER MUNN⁴ 03 Mar 1859 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of JOHN MUNN and MARGARET CLARK. She was born 02 Oct 1838 in Delaware County, New York, and died 13 Oct 1918 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MAY DEWER MUNN:

The 1850 US Census lists May living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his father, John.

The 1900 US Census lists May living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his children, John, George B., and Robert. May was listed as a widow. Also living with them was her son, William and his wife Sabrina, along with two boarders, John Henderson, age 23 and Dan Ballantine, age 23.

The 1910 US Census lists May living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He was listed as being widowed and living with her son, George B. Tweedie.

May is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 171, Grave 2)

MAY DEWER MUNN IS A DESCENDANT OF JOHN MUNN AND MARY GALBRAIGH

May's grandfather was John Munn, born in 1772 in Scotland. He married Mary Galbraith in Scotland. There is no information about John and Mary's life in Scotland other than their children, were born there. John and his family came to America in 1829 and settled in Delaware County, New York. John was most likely a farmer. John passed away on March 2, 1842 and is buried in the Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Delhi, Delaware County, New York. It is unclear when May passed away but she is buried with John in the Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery. John and Mary had seven children: John (married Margaret Clark), Agnes (married Elsie E. Vanhoison), Duncan (married Mary McGregor), Cornelius (married Elizabeth Scott), Archibald, Daniel and Colin.

May's father was John Munn, born in 1803 in Scotland. He came to America with his parents in 1829 and became an American citizen on January 23, 1832. John married Margaret Clark in 1837. Margaret was born in 1813 in Scotland to William Clark and May Dewar. John was a farmer in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. Margaret passed away on June 4, 1844 just two weeks after their youngest daughter, Margaret was born. Margaret was buried in the Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. The 1860 US Census lists John having a real estate value of \$3500 and a personal estate valued at \$1000. John had retired from farming by 1870. John passed away on April 22, 1878 and is buried with Margaret in the Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery. John and Margaret had four children: May Dewer (married William Tweedie), Mary (married Andrew M. Doig), Hugh C. (married Margaret C. Russell), and Margaret (married James E. Arbuckle).

Children of WILLIAM TWEEDIE and MAY MUNN are:

2. i. ALEXANDER B.⁶ TWEEDIE, b. 23 Apr 1860, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 23 Jul 1924, Delaware County, New York.
3. ii. MARGARET C. TWEEDIE, b. 17 Dec 1861, Delaware County, New York.
4. iii. MARY TWEEDIE, b. 08 Apr 1864, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 17 Jul 1942, Delaware County, New York.
- iv. ROSE MAY TWEEDIE, b. 14 Nov 1867, Delaware County, New York; d. 10 Dec 1867, Delaware County, New York.
5. v. JOHN H. TWEEDIE, b. 05 Aug 1869, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. Jun 1983, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
6. vi. WILLIAM J. TWEEDIE, b. 07 Feb 1872, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 14 May 1910, Delaware County, New York.
- vii. LIZZIE TWEEDIE, b. 07 Sep 1874, Delaware County, New York; d. 20 Dec 1902.

Notes for LIZZIE TWEEDIE:

The 1880 US Census lists Lizzie living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and May.

I am unable to locate Lizzie on the 1900 US Census so her whereabouts are unknown at this point. Lizzie would have been 26 years of age at the time.

7. viii. GEORGE B. TWEEDIE, b. 22 Jun 1877, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 17 Mar 1951, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
8. ix. ROBERT ANDREW TWEEDIE, b. 18 Jul 1881, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 06 Dec 1945, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Generation No. 2

2. ALEXANDER B.⁶ TWEEDIE (*WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{5,6,7} was born 23 Apr 1860 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died 23 Jul 1924 in Delaware County, New York. He married (1) AGNES N. SCOTT Bef. 1896 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of DAVID SCOTT and MARGARET STRANGEWAY. She was born 23 Jul 1868 in Delaware County, New York, and died 22 Jan 1916 in Delaware County, New York. He married (2) SABRINA MILLER⁸ Abt. 1918 in Delaware County, New York⁹, daughter of ANDREW MILLER and MARY LATHAN. She was born 06 Sep 1877 in Delaware County, New York, and died 04 Jul 1942.

Notes for ALEXANDER B. TWEEDIE:

The 1870 US Census lists Alexander living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and May.

The 1880 US Census lists Alexander living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and May.

The 1900 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Agnes and the daughter, Hazel. Also living with them was a hired man, William Scott (It is possible he is related to Agnes).

The 1910 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Agnes and their children, Hazel and Emory. Alexander is listed as a farmer. Also living with them was a servant, Joseph L. Hoyt, age22.

The 1920 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his second wife, Sabrina and his son, Emory, and her children, William, Walter, and Horton.

Alexander is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 123, Grave 7)

Notes for AGNES N. SCOTT:

Agnes is the grandniece of Nancy (Strangeway) Tweedie, wife of Archibald Tweedie. Agnes' mother, Margaret Strangeway is the daughter of William Strangeway, the brother of Nancy Strangeway.

The 1870 US Census lists Agnes living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, David and Margaret.

The 1880 US Census lists Agnes living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, David and Margaret.

The following is from the Last Will and Testament of William Strangeway. William was the brother of Agnes' mother, Margaret.

"All the rest and residue to my estate, both real and personal remaining after the foregoing legacy had been satisfied, I give, devise, and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mary Strangeway, viz: the farm upon which I now reside, situated in the town of Middletown, County of Delaware and State of New York, consisting of one hundred acres, or thereabouts during her natural life: and all the live stock, horses, cattle, sheep, swine, etc, by me owned and kept thereon: Also all the house furniture and other items, not particular named in this will, together with all notes in my possession at the time of my death, to have and to hold or to dispose of as she may see fit, during her life: And at the death of my said wife, all the property hereby devised and bequeathed to her, as aforesaid, or so much as may then remain unexpended, I have share and share alike to my six Neice viz: Mrs. Agnes N. Tweedie, Mrs. Mary Clovert, Mrs. Anna Veda Scott, Mrs. Agnes Tweedie, Mrs. Mary McDonald, and Mrs. Lizzie Laidlaw,

and to their heirs as assigns, for each."

Agnes is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 123, Grave 8)

Notes for SABRINA MILLER:

The 1880 US Census lists Sabrina living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Andrew and Mary.

Sabrina's second husband, Alexander B. Tweedie was the brother of her first husband William J. Tweedie.

The 1930 US Census lists Sabrina living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her children, Walter and Horton A. The census lists Sabrina as being widowed and owning her house, valued at \$3000.

Sabrina is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 170, Grave 5)

SABRINA IS THE DESCENDANT OF JAMES MILLER AND GRACE ARCHIBALD

Sabrina's great-grandfather was James Miller, born on January 4, 1781 in Scotland. There is no information available about James' youth in Scotland. James married Grace Archibald in Scotland. Grace was born on August 15, 1783 in Scotland. All that is known about James and Grace's life in Scotland is that three of their children were born there. James and his family came to America in 1816 and settled in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. James was a farmer. James passed away on November 4, 1849 and Grace passed away on March 15, 1858. James and Grace had six children: William (married Jennette Biggar), Grace (married William Forrest), Andrew (married Catherine Scott), John B. (married Margaret Jackson), James (married Richel Michel) and Walter (married Elizabeth Cowan)

Sabrina's grandfather was William Miller, born on July 13, 1807 in Scotland. William was about nine years old when he came to America with his parents. He grew up in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. William married Jennett Biggar on January 4, 1838. Jennett was born on April 28, 1816 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York (Walter Biggar and Janet Cowan). William was a farmer in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. The 1860 US Census lists William having a real estate value of \$1600. William passed away on July 24, 1866. Jennett continued to live in Hamden until her death on March 13, 1888. William and Jennett had ten children: James (married Elizabeth A. Russell), Margaret (1841-1848), Robert (married Margaret Russell), Grace (never married), Andrew (married Mary Lathan), John B. (married Harriet), William D. (married Mabel McCall), Walter (married Margaret C. Tweedie), Thomas (never married), George K. (married Minnie Lathan), Russell (died at the age of 7 months)

Sabrina's father was Andrew Miller, born on December 27, 1847 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. Andrew grew up on the family farm in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. Andrew married Mary Lathan on January 14, 1875. Mary was born on June 7, 1854 (Jeremiah Lathan and Sabrina Jackson). Andrew continued to farm in Hamden. Andrew passed away on September 18, 1919 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 4, Lot 541, Grave 2). It is unclear when Mary passed away but she is buried with Andrew in Walton Cemetery (Sec. 4, Lot 541, Grave 1). Andrew and Mary had five children: Sabrina (married William J. Tweedie and Alexander B. Tweedie), Lillian J. (married John H. Tweedie), Floyd (married Edith Easson) and Ray L. (married Alice Groves)

Children of ALEXANDER TWEEDIE and AGNES SCOTT are:

- i. HAZEL MAY⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 01 Jan 1896, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 17 Jan 1916, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for HAZEL MAY TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Hazel living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1910 US Census lists Hazel living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The following is from the Last Will and Testament of William Strangeway, Hazel's great-uncle

"After all my lawful debts are paid and discharged, I give, devise and bequeath to my grandniece, Hazel M. Tweedie, daughter of Alexander B. and Agnes N. Tweedie, the sum of one hundred dollars to be paid one year after my death."

Hazel is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 171, Grave 12)

9. ii. EMORY TWEEDIE, b. 22 Aug 1904, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 07 Jan 1998, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

3. MARGARET C.⁶ TWEEDIE (*WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)¹⁰ was born 17 Dec 1861 in Delaware County, New York. She married WALTER MILLER^{11,12}, son of WILLIAM MILLER and JENNET BIGGAR. He was born 02 Jan 1856 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died 04 Jun 1916 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARGARET C. TWEEDIE:

The 1870 US Census lists Margaret living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and May.

The 1880 US Census lists Margaret living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and May.

The 1920 US Census lists Margaret living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. She was living with her daughter, Edith Hoyt and her family.

Margaret is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 171, Grave 8)

Notes for WALTER MILLER:

The 1860 US Census lists Walter living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Jennet.

The 1870 US Census lists Walter living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his mother, Jennett.

I am unable to locate Walter on the 1880 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Walter would have been 24 years of age at the time.

The 1900 US Census lists Walter living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Margaret and their daughter, Edith.

The 1910 US Census lists Walter living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Margaret and their daughter, Edith.

Walter is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 171, Grave 7)

WALTER MILLER IS A DESCENDANT OF JAMES MILLER AND GRACE ARCHIBALD

Walter's grandfather was James Miller, born on January 4, 1781 in Scotland. Nothing is known about James' youth in Scotland. James married Grace Archibald in Scotland. Grace was born on August 15, 1783 in Scotland. All that is known about James and Grace's life in Scotland is that three of their children were born there. James and his family came to America in 1816 and settled in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. James was a farmer. James passes away on November 4, 1840 and Grace passed away on March 15, 1858. James and Grace had six children: Willima (married Jennette Biggar), Grace (married William Forrest), Andrew (married Catherine Scott), John B. (married Margaret Jackson), James (married Richel Michel), and Walter (married Elizabeth Cowan).

Walter's father was William Miller, born on July 13, 1807 in Scotland. William was about nine years old when he came to America with his parents. He grew up in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. William married Jennett Biggar on January 4, 1838. Jennett was born on April 28, 1816 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York (Walter Biggar and Janet Cowan). William was a farmer in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. The 1860 US Census lists William having a real estate value of \$1600. William passed away on July 24, 1866. Jennett continued to live in Hamden until her death on March 13, 1888. William and Jennett had ten children: James (married Elizabeth A. Russell), Margaret (1841-

1848), Robert (married Margaret Russell), Grace (never married), Andrew (married Mary Lathan), John B. (married Harriet), William D. (married Mabel McCall), Walter (married Margaret C. Tweedie), Thomas (never married), George K. (married Minnie Lathan) and Russell (died at the age of 7 months).

Child of MARGARET TWEEDIE and WALTER MILLER is:

10. i. EDITH MAY⁷ MILLER, b. 25 Mar 1891, Mundale, Delaware County, New York; d. 18 Sep 1962, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

4. MARY⁶ TWEEDIE (*WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Apr 1864 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died 17 Jul 1942 in Delaware County, New York. She married FRANK J. DOIG^{13,14,15,16} 30 Jan 1889 in Delaware County, New York, son of PATRICK DOIG and SARAH HODGE. He was born 20 Jul 1860 in Delaware County, New York, and died 25 May 1938 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARY TWEEDIE:

The 1870 US Census lists Mary living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and May.

The 1880 US Census lists Mary living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and May.

Mary is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 103, Grave 5)

Notes for FRANK J. DOIG:

The 1870 US Census lists Frank living in Bovina, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Patrick and Sarah.

I am unable to locate Frank on the 1880 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this time. Frank would have been 20 years of age at the time.

The 1900 US Census lists Frank living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their children, Ethel, Earl and Leonra F. The census lists Frank and Mary having been married for 11 years with three children. Also living with them was Frank's sister, Bertha.

The 1910 US Census lists Frank living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their children, Ethel M., Earl M., and Leonra J.

The 1920 US Census lists Frank living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their daughter, Leonra. The census lists Frank as doing odd jobs.

The 1930 US Census lists Frank living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their daughter, Leonra. Frank is listed as having a house valued at \$3000.

Frank is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 103, Grave 4)

FRANK DOIG IS A DESCENDANT OF WALTER DOIG AND ELIZABETH MURDOCK

Frank's great-grandfather was Walter Doig, born in 1767 in Murdieston, Scotland. There is no information available about Walter's life in Scotland. Walter married Elizabeth Murdock on November 8, 1797 in Kilmadock, Scotland. Elizabeth was born on September 4, 1774 in Kilmsdock, Scotland. Walter and Elizabeth had three children born in Scotland, Andrew, Elizabeth and Janet. Walter and his family came to America in the early 1800's, settling first in Washington County, New York and by 1806 settled in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. Walter purchased land in Bovina where he put a long house after gradually clearing away the forest. In 1806 Walter and some other early settlers of Bovina petitioned the Associate Presbyterian Presbytery of Cambridge, New York to supply a Preacher. It took three years before the first official church was organized. It was call the "Associate Presbyterian Church of Little Delaware." Walter and his family were among the first members of the church. In 1820 the US Census lists Walter living in Bovina, Delaware County New York with his family. Bovina was part of the townships of Delhi, Middletown, and Stamford until February 25, 1820, when it passed an act erecting the town. The first town meeting was held on the first Tuesday in Mary 1820 and Walter became one of the Overseers of Highways in the Twenty-one Road district. Walter died on December

26, 1839 in Bovina and Elizabeth died on February 22, 1848. They are both buried in the Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Bovina, Delaware County, New York (Grid N1, E1) Walter and Elizabeth had six children: Andrew (married Margaret Sanderson), Elizabeth (married John Dunn), Janet (married Alexander McEachron), William (married Jane Forrest) and James T. (married Mary Sanderson).

Frank's grandfather was Andrew Doig, born on September 17, 1798 in Borch, Scotland. Andrew came to America with his parents in the early 1800's. Andrew grew up in Delaware County, New York. Andrew married Margaret Sanderson. Margaret was born about 1807 in Washing County, New York to Patrick Sanderson and Hancy Hodge. Andre was a farmer in Bovina, Delaware County, New York and in 1860 he had a real estate value of \$2500. Andrew and Margaret were members of the United Presbyterian Church of Bovina. Andrew died on October 25, 1865 and is buried in Bovina Cemetery, Bovina, Delaware County, New York (Range VI, Lot 12, Grave 2). Andrew's last will and testament was proved on November 27, 1865. Margaret died of typhoid fever on November 17, 1872 in Bovina. She is buried with Andrew in Bovina Cemetery (Range IV, Lot 12, Grave 3). Andrew and Margaret had nine children: Walter A. (married Margaret A. Armstrong), William S. (married Elizabeth Armstrong), Patrick M. (married Susan Hodge), James, John T., Nancy J., Elizabeth M., Margaet A. (married Andrew T. Strangeway) and Mary S.

Frank's father was Patrick Mitchell Doig, born on October 31, 1830 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. Patrick grew up on the family farm in Bovina. Patrick was married twice. He married Sarah Hodge on December 17, 1855. Sarah was born on October 7, 1825 in Ireland to Franc Hodge and Susan Boid. Patrick was a in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. In 1870 he had a real estate valued of \$5000. Sarah passed away on December 12, 1872 and is buried in Walter Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1., Lot 305, Grave 8). Patrick married Nancy Arbuckle on March 5, 1874 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Nancy was born on January 17, 1841 to Thomas Arbuckle and Ann Sanderson. Patrick moved his family to Walton, Delaware county, New York before 1880 since he is listed as living there on the 1880 US Census. Patrick passed away in 1908 and is buried with Sarah in Walton Cemetery (Sec 1., Lot 305 Grave 5). Nancy continued to live in Walton until her death in 1917 and she is buried with Patrick in Walton Cemetery (Sec 1, Lot 305, Grave 8). Patrick and Sarha had eight children: Andrew W., Susan B. (married James Adair), Margaret (married Robert H. Russell), Frank J. (married Mary Tweedie), Rose (married James A. Russell), Jon T. (married Margaret Campbell), William (married Lillian L. Neish) and Agnes. Patrick and Nancy had six children: Sarh (married Kennth McDonald), Mary E. (married Frank J. Peck), Bertha (married Fred Loke), Agnes (married Andrew C. Strangeway), Thomas B. (married Bessie Baer), and Irene (married Ira M. Price).

Children of MARY TWEEDIE and FRANK DOIG are:

- i. ETHEL⁷ DOIG^{17,18}, b. 02 Jul 1890, Meredith, Delaware County, New York; d. 19 Jul 1969, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ETHEL DOIG:

The 1900 US Census lists Ethel living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Frank and Mary.

The 1910 US Census lists Ethel living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Frank and Mary.

The 1920 Us Census lists Ethel living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She was living with Lizzie Shepard as a boarder.

The 1930 US Census lists Ethel living in Ellenville, Ulster County, New York. She was listed as a teacher and a boarder with Harriet Dice.

Ethel went to Albany State College for Teachers. She taught school and worked in the proof room at the Walton Reporter Co.

Ethel never married.

Ethel is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 103, grave 8)

The Social Security Death Index lists Ethel Doig with a birth date of 2 Jul 1890 and a death date of July 1969. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

11. ii. EARL M. DOIG, b. 12 Nov 1894, Mundale, Delaware County, New York; d. 01 Mar 1977, Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.
iii. LEONA T. DOIG, b. 06 Nov 1899, Mundale, Delaware County, New York; d. 07 Jan 1977, Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.

Notes for LEONA T. DOIG:

The 1900 US Census lists Leona living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Frank and Mary.

The 1910 US Census lists Leona living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Frank and Mary.

The 1920 US Census lists Leona living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Frank and Mary.

The 1930 US Census lists Leona living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Frank and Mary.

Leona is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 103, Grave 9)

The Social Security Death Index lists Leona Doig with a birth date of 6 Nov 1899 and a death date of Jan 1977. Her last known residence was listed as 33901 (Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida)

5. JOHN H.⁶ TWEEDIE (*WILLIAM⁶, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{19,20,21} was born 05 Aug 1869 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died Jun 1983 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married LILLIAN J. MILLER 16 Dec 1903 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of ANDREW MILLER and MARY LATHAN. She was born 02 Nov 1879 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JOHN H. TWEEDIE:

The 1870 US Census lists John living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and May.

The 1880 US Census lists John living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and May.

The 1900 US Census lists John living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his mother, May.

The 1910 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Lillian and their children, Andrew and Roland.

The 1920 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Lillian and their children, Roland, Gordon, and Lillian N. The census lists John as being a mason worker. Also living with them was Lillian's mother, Mary J. Miller.

The 1930 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Lillian and their children, Roland, Andrew G. and Lillian. The census lists John as owning his house, valued at \$5000.

John is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 170, Grave 1)

Notes for LILLIAN J. MILLER:

The 1880 US Census lists Lillian living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Andrew and Mary.

The 1900 US Census lists Lillian living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Andrew and Mary.

Lillian is the sister of Sabrina (Miller) Tweedie, wife of William, brother of her husband, John.

Lillian is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 170, Grave 2)

LILLIAN IS THE DESCENDANT OF JAMES MILLER AND GRACE ARCHIBALD

Lillian's great-grandfather was James Miller, born on January 4, 1781 in Scotland. There is no information available about James' youth in Scotland. James married Grace Archibald in Scotland. Grace was born on August 15, 1783 in Scotland. All that is known about James and Grace's life in Scotland is that three of their children were born there. James and his family came to America in 1816 and settled in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. James was a farmer. James passed away on November 4, 1849 and Grace passed away on March 15, 1858. James and Grace had six children: William (married Jennette Biggar), Grace (married William Forrest), Andrew (married Catherine Scott), John B. (married Margaret Jackson), James (married Richel Michel) and Walter (married Elizabeth Cowan)

Lillian's grandfather was William Miller, born on July 13, 1807 in Scotland. William was about nine years old when he came to America with his parents. He grew up in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. William married Jennett Biggar on January 4, 1838. Jennett was born on April 28, 1816 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York (Walter Biggar and Janet Cowan). William was a farmer in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. The 1860 US Census lists William having a real estate value of \$1600. William passed away on July 24, 1866. Jennett continued to live in Hamden until her death on March 13, 1888. William and Jennett had ten children: James (married Elizabeth A. Russell), Margaret (1841-1848), Robert (married Margaret Russell), Grace (never married), Andrew (married Mary Lathan), John B. (married Harriet), William D. (married Mabel McCall), Walter (married Margaret C. Tweedie), Thomas (never married), George K. (married Minnie Lathan), Russell (died at the age of 7 months)

Lillian's father was Andrew Miller, born on December 27, 1847 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. Andrew grew up on the family farm in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. Andrew married Mary Lathan on January 14, 1875. Mary was born on June 7, 1854 (Jeremiah Lathan and Sabrina Jackson). Andrew continued to farm in Hamden. Andrew passed away on September 18, 1919 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 4, Lot 541, Grave 2). It is unclear when Mary passed away but she is buried with Andrew in Walton Cemetery (Sec. 4, Lot 541, Grave 1). Andrew and Mary had five children: Sabrina (married William J. Tweedie and Alexander B. Tweedie), Lillian J. (married John H. Tweedie), Floyd (married Edith Easson) and Ray L. (married Alice Groves)

Children of JOHN TWEEDIE and LILLIAN MILLER are:

12. i. ROLAND W.⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 31 Aug 1905, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 28 Jun 1983, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
13. ii. ANDREW GORDON TWEEDIE, b. 16 Jan 1909, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 14 Jan 1994, Moretown, Washington County, Vermont.
- iii. LILLIAN D. TWEEDIE, b. 1913, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for LILLIAN D. TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Lillian living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Lillian.

The 1930 US Census lists Lillian living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Lillian.

6. WILLIAM J.⁶ TWEEDIE (*WILLIAM⁶, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)²² was born 07 Feb 1872 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died 14 May 1910 in Delaware County, New York. He married SABRINA MILLER²³ 27 Dec 1899 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of ANDREW MILLER and MARY LATHAN. She was born 06 Sep 1877 in Delaware County, New York, and died 04 Jul 1942.

Notes for WILLIAM J. TWEEDIE:

The 1800 US Census lists William living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and May.

The 1900 US Census lists William living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Sabrina. They were living with William's mother, May.

The 1910 US Census list William living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. (Listed as William Tудie, T624-935, Page 233, needs more research)

William is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 170, Grave 6)

Notes for SABRINA MILLER:

The 1880 US Census lists Sabrina living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Andrew and Mary.

Sabrina's second husband, Alexander B. Tweedie was the brother of her first husband William J. Tweedie.

The 1930 US Census lists Sabrina living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her children, Walter and Horton A. The census lists Sabrina as being widowed and owning her house, valued at \$3000.

Sabrina is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 170, Grave 5)

SABRINA IS THE DESCENDANT OF JAMES MILLER AND GRACE ARCHIBALD

Sabrina's great-grandfather was James Miller, born on January 4, 1781 in Scotland. There is no information available about James' youth in Scotland. James married Grace Archibald in Scotland. Grace was born on August 15, 1783 in Scotland. All that is known about James and Grace's life in Scotland is that three of their children were born there. James and his family came to America in 1816 and settled in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. James was a farmer. James passed away on November 4, 1849 and Grace passed away on March 15, 1858. James and Grace had six children: William (married Jennette Biggar), Grace (married William Forrest), Andrew (married Catherine Scott), John B. (married Margaret Jackson), James (married Richel Michel) and Walter (married Elizabeth Cowan)

Sabrina's grandfather was William Miller, born on July 13, 1807 in Scotland. William was about nine years old when he came to America with his parents. He grew up in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. William married Jennett Biggar on January 4, 1838. Jennett was born on April 28, 1816 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York (Walter Biggar and Janet Cowan). William was a farmer in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. The 1860 US Census lists William having a real estate value of \$1600. William passed away on July 24, 1866. Jennett continued to live in Hamden until her death on March 13, 1888. William and Jennett had ten children: James (married Elizabeth A. Russell), Margaret (1841-1848), Robert (married Margaret Russell), Grace (never married), Andrew (married Mary Lathan), John B. (married Harriet), William D. (married Mabel McCall), Walter (married Margaret C. Tweedie), Thomas (never married), George K. (married Minnie Lathan), Russell (died at the age of 7 months)

Sabrina's father was Andrew Miller, born on December 27, 1847 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. Andrew grew up on the family farm in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. Andrew married Mary Lathan on January 14, 1875. Mary was born on June 7, 1854 (Jeremiah Lathan and Sabrina Jackson). Andrew continued to farm in Hamden. Andrew passed away on September 18, 1919 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 4, Lot 541, Grave 2). It is unclear when Mary passed away but she is buried with Andrew in Walton Cemetery (Sec. 4, Lot 541, Grave 1). Andrew and Mary had five children: Sabrina (married William J. Tweedie and Alexander B. Tweedie), Lillian J. (married John H. Tweedie), Floyd (married Edith Easson) and Ray L. (married Alice Groves)

Children of WILLIAM TWEEDIE and SABRINA MILLER are:

14. i. WILLIAM A.⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 29 Nov 1901, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. Apr 1979, Delaware County, New York.
15. ii. WALTER S. TWEEDIE, b. 19 Apr 1904, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 08 Mar 1975, Delaware County, New York.
16. iii. HORTON A. TWEEDIE, b. 29 Mar 1907, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 04 Nov 1992, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

7. GEORGE B.⁶ TWEEDIE (*WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{24,25} was born 22 Jun 1877 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died 17 Mar 1951 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He married ELIZABETH F. SCOTT 18 Dec 1912 in Delaware County, New York²⁶, daughter of DAVID SCOTT and CATHERINE HENDERSON. She was born 25 Apr 1877 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 27 Oct 1963 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for GEORGE B. TWEEDIE:

The 1880 US Census lists George living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and May.

The 1900 US Census lists George living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his mother, May.

According to William Tweedie's probate records, George was living in California in 1906.

The 1910 US Census lists George living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. Also living with him was his mother, May.

The 1920 US Census lists George living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth and their children, Ivan and Wilda.

The 1930 US Census lists George living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his children, Ivan and Wilda. George is listed as owning his house, valued at \$6000.

Notes for ELIZABETH F. SCOTT:

The 1880 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her mother, Catherine

The 1900 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Bovina, Delaware County, New York with her stepfather and mother, Thomas and Catherine.

The 1910 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her mother, Catherine.

Children of GEORGE TWEEDIE and ELIZABETH SCOTT are:

17. i. IVAN S.⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 15 Jun 1914, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 24 Jan 1999, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
18. ii. WILDA E. TWEEDIE, b. 07 Feb 1916, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

8. ROBERT ANDREW⁶ TWEEDIE (*WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{27,28,29} was born 18 Jul 1881 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died 06 Dec 1945 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married NELLIE M. ANDERSON, daughter of CHARLES ANDERSON and JESSIE SCOBIE. She was born 10 Apr 1879 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ROBERT ANDREW TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Robert living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his mother, May.

The 1910 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Nellie and their children, Margaret and Ruth.

The 1920 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Nellie and their children, Margaret, Ruth A., and Earl R. Robert is listed as being a mason worker.

The 1930 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Nellie and their children, Margaret A., Ruth A., and Earl R. The census lists Robert as having a house valued at \$3500.

Robert is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 215.5, Grave 6)

Notes for NELLIE M. ANDERSON:

The 1880 US Census lists Nellie living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Charles and Jessie.

The 1900 US Census lists Nellie living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Charles and Jessie.

Nellie is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 215.5, Grave 5)

Children of ROBERT TWEEDIE and NELLIE ANDERSON are:

- i. MARGARET AGNES⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 22 Jul 1903, Franklin, Delaware County, New York; m. JOHN

VINCENT HARTIGAN, 07 Jun 1934; b. 12 Jul 1907.

Notes for MARGARET AGNES TWEEDIE:

The 1910 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Nellie.

The 1920 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Nellie.

The 1930 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Nellie

Notes for JOHN VINCENT HARTIGAN:

John served in the US Navy during World War II. He fought in the Pacific.

- ii. RUTH ANDERSON TWEEDIE, b. 23 Jun 1907, Hamden, Delaware County, New York; d. 21 May 2000, Volusia County, Florida; m. CLYDE D. CHASE, 03 Mar 1936; b. 17 Feb 1907; d. 20 Aug 1995, Lake County, Florida.

Notes for RUTH ANDERSON TWEEDIE:

The 1910 US Census lists Ruth living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Nellie.

The 1920 US Census lists Ruth living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Nellie.

The 1930 US Census lists Ruth living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Nellie.

The Social Security Death Index lists Ruth Chase with a birth date of 23 Jun 1907 and a death date of 21 May 2000. Her last known residence was listed as 32119 (Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida)

Notes for CLYDE D. CHASE:

The 1910 US Census lists Clyde living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Clyde and Mildred.

The 1920 US Census lists Clyde living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Clyde and Mildred.

I am unable to locate Clyde on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Clyde would have been 23 years of age at the time.

Clyde served in the US Army during World War II.

The Social Security Death Index lists Clyde Chase with a birth date 17 Feb 1907 and a death date of 20 Aug 1995. His last known residence was listed as 32778 (Tavares, Lake County, Florida)

19. iii. EARL ROBERT TWEEDIE, b. 30 Sep 1917, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 06 Jun 2005, Volusia County, Florida.

Generation No. 3

9. EMORY⁷ TWEEDIE (*ALEXANDER B.*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *ALEXANDER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹)³⁰ was born 22 Aug 1904 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 07 Jan 1998 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He married GLADYS MILLER 19 Oct 1926 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York³¹, daughter of WILLIAM MILLER and MABEL MCCALL. She was born 07 Sep 1906 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 04 Jul 1998 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for EMORY TWEEDIE:

The 1910 US Census lists Emory living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1920 US Census lists Emory living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1930 US Census lists Emory living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Gladys

and their children, James and Hazel A. Emory is listed as owning his home, valued at \$6200. Also living with them was James A. Scott, age 62. James is listed as an uncle.

The Social Security Death Index lists Emory Tweedie with a birth date of 22 Aug 1904 and death date of 7 Jan 1998. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York).

Emory is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 171, Grave 4)

Notes for GLADYS MILLER:

The 1910 US Census lists Gladys living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Mabel.

The 1920 US Census lists Gladys living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Mabel.

The Social Security Death Index lists Gladys Tweedie with a birth date of 7 Sep 1906 and death date of 4 Jul 1998. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Gladys is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 171, Grave 3)

GLADYS IS THE DESCENDANT OF JAMES MILLER AND GRACE ARCHIBALD

Gladys' great-grandfather was James Miller, born on January 4, 1781 in Scotland. There is no information available about James' youth in Scotland. James married Grace Archibald in Scotland. Grace was born on August 15, 1783 in Scotland. All that is known about James and Grace's life in Scotland is that three of their children were born there. James and his family came to America in 1816 and settled in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. James was a farmer. James passed away on November 4, 1849 and Grace passed away on March 15, 1858. James and Grace had six children: William (married Jennette Biggar), Grace (married William Forrest), Andrew (married Catherine Scott), John B. (married Margaret Jackson), James (married Richel Michel) and Walter (married Elizabeth Cowan)

Gladys' grandfather was William Miller, born on July 13, 1807 in Scotland. William was about nine years old when he came to America with his parents. He grew up in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. William married Jennett Biggar on January 4, 1838. Jennett was born on April 28, 1816 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York (Walter Biggar and Janet Cowan). William was a farmer in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. The 1860 US Census lists William having a real estate value of \$1600. William passed away on July 24, 1866. Jennett continued to live in Hamden until her death on March 13, 1888. William and Jennett had ten children: James (married Elizabeth A. Russell), Margaret (1841-1848), Robert (married Margaret Russell), Grace (never married), Andrew (married Mary Lathan), John B. (married Harriet), William D. (married Mabel McCall), Walter (married Margaret C. Tweedie), Thomas (never married), George K. (married Minnie Lathan), Russell (died at the age of 7 months)

Gladys' father was William D. Miller, born on September 6, 1853. William grew up on the family farm in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. William married Mabel McCall about 1904. William and his family lived in Walton, Delaware County, New York. William passes away on April 8, 1916. It is unclear when Mabel passed away. William and Mabel had three children, Charles (married Leona Miller), Gladys (married Emory Tweedie) and Minnie.

Children of EMORY TWEEDIE and GLADYS MILLER are:

20. i. JAMES ALEXANDER⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 01 Aug 1927, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
21. ii. HAZEL MAY TWEEDIE, b. 20 Jul 1929, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
22. iii. CLARENCE EMORY TWEEDIE, b. 25 Sep 1932, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

10. EDITH MAY⁷ MILLER (*MARGARET C.⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Mar 1891 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York, and died 18 Sep 1962 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married JOSEPH HOYT^{32,33,34} 13 Sep 1911 in Delaware County, New York³⁵, son of GEORGE HOYT and FRANCES ARMSTRONG. He was born 22 Feb 1888 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 19 Jul 1968 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for EDITH MAY MILLER:

The 1900 US Census lists Edith living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Walter and Margaret.

The 1910 US Census lists Edith living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Walter and Margaret.

The Social Security Death Index lists Edith Hoyt with a birth date of 25 Mar 1891 and death date of Sept 1982. Her last known residence was listed as 13859 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Edith is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 2, Lot 049, Grave 1)

Notes for JOSEPH HOYT:

The 1900 US Census lists Joseph living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Francis.

The 1910 US Census lists Joseph living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He was living with Alexander B. Tweedie and his family.

The 1920 US Census lists Joseph living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Edith and their children, Walter, Florence, Hilton, and Wilma. Also living with them was Edith's mother, Margaret Miller.

The 1930 US Census lists Joseph living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Edith and their children, Walter, Florence, Hilton, Wilma, Bruce and Voila. The census lists Joseph owning his house, valued at \$4000. Also living with them was Wanda M. Fitch, age 17 and Herbert Griffin, age 60.

The Social Security Death Index lists Joseph Hoyt with a birth date of 22 Feb 1888 and a death date of Jul 1968. His last known residence was listed as 13859 (Walton, Delaware County, New York).

Joseph is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 2, Lot 049, Grave 2)

JOSEPH IS THE DESCENDANT OF ZERUBBABEL HOYT AND HANNAH KNAPP

Joseph's 6th Great-grandfather was Zerubbabel Hoyt of Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He was born between 1650-1654. It is unclear where Zerubbabel's family came from and when they came to America. Zerubbabel lived in Norwalk all his life. There are many entries for Zerubbabel in the Norwalk records. The records used the name Haite in all cases before 1700 and Haty afterwards. Zerubbabel was called Deacon as early as 1717. He was married twice. His first wife Hannah Knapp (no information available on her). It is unclear when Zerubbabel died but the last entry in the Norwalk land records for him was in 1723. Zerubbabel and Hannah had six children: Abigail, Joseph, Daniel (married Sarah Starr), Caleb (married Mehitable Keeler), Hannah and Rhoda.

Joseph's 5th Great-grandfather was Daniel Hoyt, born on January 1, 1680/81. In 1704 Daniel was deeded a dwelling home and home lot from his father. Daniel's name appears frequently on the land records of Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut from 1728 to 1756. He was called Deacon as early as 1735. Daniel married Sarah Starr in 1748. Sarah was the widow of John Starr. Daniel passed away in 1764. There was a signed agreement from his children respecting the estate of their deceased father on August 13, 1764. It is unclear when Sarah passed away. Daniel and Sarah had nine children: Abel, Ezra (married Phebe Benedict), Abigail, Daniel (married Sarah Benedict), Abner (married Phebe Hoyt), John (married Sarah Pickett), Nathan (married Elizabeth Lockwood), Mary and Abram.

Joseph's 4th Great-grandfather was Ezra Hoyt, born April 23, 1707 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Ezra was given land from his father in 1729, the deed was recorded in 1734. Ezra married Phebe Benedict on April 4, 1731. Phebe was born about 1712 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut (John Benedict and Anna St. John). Ezra and Phebe were among the original members of the New Canaan Church on December 20, 1733. They had their children baptized there from 1736 to 1753.. Ezra settled in the part of Norwalk, known in the early history as Canoe Hill, now New Canaan. Ezra died in April 1790 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. His last will and testament was dated March 23, 1786 and proved on June 21, 1790, recorded at Fairfield County. It is unclear when Phebe passed away. Ezra and Phebe had ten children: Anna, Ezra (married Sarah Seymour), Thaddeus,

Lydia (married Jehiel Wood), Martha (married David Waterbury), Matthew (married Mary Lockwood), John (married Keziah Wood), Elizabeth (married Seymour Fitch), Jonathan (married Hannah Abbott), Phebe (married Sam Husted).

Joseph's 3rd Great-grandfather was Matthew Hoyt, born May 6, 1741. Matthew was christened in 1741 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Matthew married Mary Lockwood in January 1761 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Mary was born about 1738 (Ephraim Lockwood and Thankful Grumman). Matthew and his family moved to Delaware County, New York between 1763 and 1765. They settled in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Mary died on December 1, 1814. Matthew then married Mercy Hayes. Matthew died on April 14, 1821. His last will and testament was dated May 12, 1819 and proved on May 3, 1821. His second wife, Mercy was mentioned in the will. Matthew and Mary had twelve children: Annah (married Abraham St. John), Thaddeus (married Jemima Benedict), Mercy (married Silas Benedict), Thankful (married Selleck St. John), Mary (married William Platt), Matthew (married Mary Keeler), Phebe (1773-1774), Ephraim (married Anne Langford), Phebe (married John Platt), Esther (married Jonathan Waring), Liffe, Samuel (married Abigail Benedict).

Joseph's 2nd Great-grandfather was Thaddeus Hoyt, born November 21, 1763 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut. There is little known of his boyhood but he must have received a good common school education. Thaddeus was born a British subject. He was thirteen when the Revolutionary War started and was too young to enter the regular service. He did enroll as a minuteman in the home guards for the last two or three years of the war. Thaddeus later learned the shoemaker trade, serving his time with a Mr. Roselle of New Canaan. Thaddeus married Jemima Benedict in 1785. Jemima was born about 1766 (Ezra and Mary Benedict). He was a farmer and shoemaker while living in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Soon after Thaddeus and Jemima were married a new settlement on the Delaware River in the State of New York began to attract considerable attention and in the Spring of 1789 Thaddeus along with Matthew Benedict, a cousin, started on foot to explore this new country. It was a journey of 300 miles, some part of the way without roads, sometimes following old Indian trails and sometimes traveling in paths that could be traced only by marked trees. When Thaddeus and Matthew arrived they selected a lot of land and started a clearing. During the summer they each put up a long house, sowed some winter grain and made preparation for bringing their families the next spring. In the fall of 1789 Matthew Benedict went back to New Canaan but Thaddeus being a shoemaker at the request of the settlers already there and worked on shoes until Christmas. As for making shoes he could get grain when he could not get money, and thus make provisions for his family. In the spring of 1790 Thaddeus moved his family consisting of his wife and two children, and all their belongings. The journey took three weeks. Jemima's father, Ezra Benedict came with them bringing a horse to ride back on and to be used in an emergency on the journey to New York. There were many hardships and difficulties on the journey. Near the close of the third week they arrived in Walton, Delaware County, New York, their final destination. The 1790 US Census lists Thaddeus living in Montgomery County, New York (Delaware County had not been formed yet). On September 17, 1793 Thaddeus and other settlers met at the home of John Eells and agreed on articles of faith and church government. The First Congregation Church was organized on October 12, 1793. By the time of the 1800 US Census Delaware County had been formed and Thaddeus was living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Thaddeus lived in Walton until his death on March 17, 1842. Jemima continued living in Walton until her death on July 6, 1743. Thaddeus and Jemima had six children: Benedict (1786-1793), Thaddeus (married Hannah Seymour), John B. (married Emeline C. Fenn), Amasa (married Elizabeth H. Seymour), Chauncey (married Amelia Raymond), and Matthew (he lived one day).

Joseph's great-grandfather was Amasa Hoyt, born April 1, 1796 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Amasa grew up in Walton. He married Elizabeth H. Seymour on February 15, 1815. Elizabeth was born on August 16, 1797 (Samuel Seymour). Amasa was a farmer in Walton. In 1860 his real estate value was \$4150 and a personal estate valued at \$1094. Elizabeth passed away on May 6, 1874. Amasa passed away sometime in 1864. Amasa and Elizabeth had nine children: Gabriel (married Adelia Guild), Amasa L. (married Delia E. Fitch), Thaddeus (married Letitia Fitch), Fredrick (married Sophia Weldon), Edward (married Helen Benedict), Edwin (married Eliza St. John), William S. (married Mary Churchill), Julia (married Stephen Lyon), and Whitney (Henrietta St. John).

Joseph's grandfather was Fredrick Hoyt, born November 28, 1823 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Fredrick grew up on the family farm in Walton. He married Sophia Weldon on March 5, 1845. Fredrick was a farmer in Walton. The 1860 US Census lists his real estate value at \$1000, by 1870 the value grew to \$4000 and a personal estate valued at \$1010. Sophia passed away on August 28, 1870. Fredrick married Maria B. Cable Pine before 1880. Maria was listed as his wife on the 1880 US Census. Fredrick passed away on May 14, 1900. Fredrick and Sophia had six children: Amelia (1846-

1848), Parker (1847-1848), George B. (married Francis Armstrong), Julia (married Sherman Armstrong), Fredrick S. (married Grace Dales), and Carrie.

Joseph's father was George Brainaird Hoyt, born on July 22, 1850. He grew up on the family farm in Walton, Delaware County, New York. George was married twice. He married Frances Armstrong on April 30, 1873. In it unclear when Frances passed away but she is listed on the 1900 US Census which was taken on June 1, 1900. She is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 1, Lot 242, Grave 9). I have been unable to locate George on the 1910 or 1920 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. George married Georgia Ann Griffin. George passed away on December 25, 1925 and is buried with his first wife, Frances in Walton Cemetery (Sec. 1 Lot 242, grave 10). George and Frances had six children: Flora Bell (married Leroy S. Sines), Robert J. (married Ida Whitney), Mary J. (1882-1886), George F. (married Ellrose Vantassell), Edith S. (married Peter D. Chambers), and Joseph (married Edith May Miller).

Children of EDITH MILLER and JOSEPH HOYT are:

23. i. WALTER GEORGE⁸ HOYT, b. 11 Jul 1912, Mundale, Delaware County, New York; d. Jan 1985, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
24. ii. FLORENCE MARGARET HOYT, b. 22 Dec 1913, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.
25. iii. HILTON LEROY HOYT, b. 21 Aug 1915, Delaware County, New York; d. 08 Feb 1985, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
26. iv. WILMA MAY HOYT, b. 17 Oct 1917, Mundale, Delaware County, New York; d. May 1973.
27. v. BRUCE D. HOYT, b. 10 Nov 1922, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.
28. vi. VIOLA HOYT, b. 14 Jan 1928, Mundale, Delaware County, New York; d. 03 Apr 2000, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
29. vii. LAWRENCE EVERETT HOYT, b. 01 Nov 1937, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.

11. EARL M.⁷ DOIG (*MARY⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁶, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)³⁶ was born 12 Nov 1894 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York, and died 01 Mar 1977 in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida. He married GLADYS C. BECTEL 12 Nov 1922, daughter of CHARLES BECTEL and SARAH BARROW. She was born 17 Feb 1899 in St. Joseph, Missouri, and died 12 May 1992 in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.

Notes for EARL M. DOIG:

The 1900 US Census lists Earl living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Frank and Mary.

The 1910 US Census lists Earl living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Frank and Mary.

Earl graduated from Rensselaer Poly Institute with an EE. in 1916. He was an engineer with H.L. Doherty & Co. from 1916 to 1917. IN 1920 he was renting a room fro Lillian Christy in Brooklyn, New York.

I am unable to locate Earl on the 1920 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Earl would have been 26 years of age at this time.

Earl served in World War I in the 83rd Division. He served as an instructor in map work, scouting, and rifle at Army Corps Intelligence School in France. After the war he returned to work for H.L. Doherty & Co until 1929.

In 1929 Earl joined the Great Lakes Steal Corp in Detroit, Michigan. In 1943 he became a Vice President with the Hanna Furnace Corp in Detroit and became President in 1954.

He later became a director of Hanna Cake Corp and Presqye Isle Corp. He was also a trustee at Rensselaer Poly. earl was also a member of the Detroit Masons.

Earl and Gladys lived in New York City, New York; Detroit, Michigan; and Burmingham, Michigan until retiring to Florida in 1972.

The Social Security Death Index lists Earl Doig with a birth date of 12 Nov 1894 and a death date of Mar 1977. His last known residence was listed as 33902 (Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida)

Earl's grandmother, Sarah Hodge is the sister of William Hodge who married Eliza Tweedie. earl's

mother, Mary Tweedie is the daughter of William and May (Munn) Tweedie. William is the brother of Eliza Tweedie.

Notes for GLADYS C. BECTEL:

Gladys was active with the Presbyterian Church.

The Social Security Death Index lists Gladys Doig with a birth date of 17 Feb 1899 and a death date of 12 May 1992. There was no last known residence listed.

Children of EARL DOIG and GLADYS BECTEL are:

30. i. DONALD BRUCE⁸ DOIG, b. 27 Jul 1926, Staten Island, New York; d. 16 Nov 1984, Kent County, Michigan.
31. ii. PATRICIA BELLE DOIG, b. 10 Feb 1930, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

12. ROLAND W.⁷ TWEEDIE (*JOHN H.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 31 Aug 1905 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 28 Jun 1983 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He married MARION L. WARD^{37,38}, daughter of BURTON WARD and ANNIE. She was born 05 Nov 1904 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont, and died 28 Mar 1990.

Notes for ROLAND W. TWEEDIE:

The 1910 US Census lists Roland living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Lillian.

The 1920 US Census lists Roland living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Lillian.

The 1930 US Census lists Roland living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Lillian.

The Social Security Death Index lists Roland Tweedie with a birth date of 31 Aug 1905 and death date of Jun 1983. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for MARION L. WARD:

The 1910 US Census lists Marion living in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont with her parents, Burton and Annie.

The 1920 US Census lists Marion living in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont with her parents, Burton and Annie.

The 1930 US Census lists Marion living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. The census lists Marion as rooming with P. Sinclair and his family.

The Social Security Death Index lists Marion Tweedie with a birth date of 5 Nov 1904 and death date of 28 Mar 1990. There was no last known residence listed.

Children of ROLAND TWEEDIE and MARION WARD are:

32. i. RONALD W.⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 02 Jun 1936, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
33. ii. STEPHEN W. TWEEDIE, b. 18 Feb 1938, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. JOHN B. TWEEDIE, b. 05 Dec 1942, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
34. iv. ESTELLE L. TWEEDIE, b. 07 Dec 1943, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

13. ANDREW GORDON⁷ TWEEDIE (*JOHN H.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Jan 1909 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 14 Jan 1994 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont. He married LUCILLA EVANS 02 Aug 1935, daughter of G. EVANS and BRULAH DODGE. She was born 15 Jul 1915.

Notes for ANDREW GORDON TWEEDIE:

The 1910 US Census lists Andrew living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Lillian.

The 1920 US Census lists Andrew (listed as Gordon) living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Lillian.

The 1930 US Census lists Andrew living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Lillian.

The Social Security Death Index lists Andrew Tweedie with a birth date of 16 Jan 1909 and death date of 14 Jan 1994. His last known residence was listed as 05660 (Moretown, Washington County, Vermont)

Child of ANDREW TWEEDIE and LUCILLA EVANS is:

35. i. ROXANNE MAY⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 06 Oct 1936, Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.

14. WILLIAM A.⁷ TWEEDIE (*WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Nov 1901 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died Apr 1979 in Delaware County, New York. He married PEARL M. HADESSL 12 Nov 1927. She was born 28 Nov 1908, and died 26 May 1988.

Notes for WILLIAM A. TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his step-father and mother, Alexander and Sabrina.

The 1930 US Census lists William living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Pearl and their daughter, Illa.

The Social Security Death Index lists William Tweedie with a birth date of 29 Nov 1901 and death date Apr 1976. His last known residence is listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York).

Notes for PEARL M. HADESSL:

The Social Security Death Index lists Pearl Tweedie with a birth date of 28 Nov 1908 and death date of 26 May 1988. There is no last known residence listed.

Children of WILLIAM TWEEDIE and PEARL HADESSL are:

36. i. ILLA MAE⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 23 Apr 1929, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.
37. ii. JANITH IRENE TWEEDIE, b. 27 Dec 1934, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.
38. iii. UVA MARIA TWEEDIE, b. 04 Aug 1936, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.
39. iv. WILLIAM CHARLES TWEEDIE, b. 14 Jan 1939, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.

15. WALTER S.⁷ TWEEDIE (*WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Apr 1904 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died 08 Mar 1975 in Delaware County, New York. He married ALICE BARNES 13 Aug 1936 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of CHARLES BARNES and LIZZIE RENDELL. She was born 13 Mar 1913 in Delaware County, New York, and died 09 Aug 2000 in St. Lawrence County, New York.

Notes for WALTER S. TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Walter living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his step-father and mother, Alexander and Sabrina.

The 1930 US Census lists Walter living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his mother, Sabrina.

The Social Security Death Index lists Walter Tweedie with a birth date of 19 Apr 1904 and death date of Mar 1975. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York).

Notes for ALICE BARNES:

The 1920 US Census lists Alice living in Meredith, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Charles and Lizzie.

The Social Security Death Index lists Alice Tweedie with a birth date of 13 Mar 1913 and death date of 9 Aug 2000. Her last known residence was listed as 13621 (Chase Mills, St. Lawrence County, New York).

Children of WALTER TWEEDIE and ALICE BARNES are:

40. i. DALE WALTER⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 12 Jun 1938, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.
41. ii. HAROLD ARTHUR TWEEDIE, b. 15 Mar 1941, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.

- 42. iii. GARY ARNOLD TWEEDIE, b. 01 May 1942, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- 43. iv. GLENN REED TWEEDIE, b. 09 Jan 1945, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.
- 44. v. SANDRA JEAN TWEEDIE, b. 02 Oct 1949.

16. HORTON A.⁷ TWEEDIE (*WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Mar 1907 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died 04 Nov 1992 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He married FLORENCE MARIE TIFFANY 07 Oct 1932 in Delaware County, New York³⁹, daughter of GEORGE TIFFANY and CHARLOTTE MILLSPAUGH. She was born 07 Feb 1916 in Delaware County, New York, and died Feb 1980 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for HORTON A. TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Horton living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his step-father and mother, Alexander and Sabrina.

The 1930 US Census lists Horton living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his mother, Sabrina.

The Social Security Death Index lists Horton Tweedie with a birth date of 29 Mar 1907 and death date of 4 Nov 1992. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York).

Notes for FLORENCE MARIE TIFFANY:

The 1920 US Census lists Florence living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with her father and stepmother, George and Minnie.

The 1930 US Census lists Florence living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with her father and stepmother, George and Minnie.

The Social Security Death Index lists Florence Tweedie with a birth date of 7 Feb 1916 and death date of Feb 1980. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Children of HORTON TWEEDIE and FLORENCE TIFFANY are:

- 45. i. CARROLL ALEXANDER⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 16 Feb 1933, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.
- 46. ii. MARJORIE IRENE TWEEDIE, b. 30 Jun 1935, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.
- 47. iii. ARVELLE MAE TWEEDIE, b. 09 Jan 1939, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.
- 48. iv. LORETTE PEARL TWEEDIE, b. 14 Nov 1940, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.
- 49. v. THELMA LOUISE TWEEDIE, b. 08 Mar 1945, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.
- 50. vi. PHYLLIS ANNE TWEEDIE, b. 26 Sep 1948.

17. IVAN S.⁷ TWEEDIE (*GEORGE B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Jun 1914 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York, and died 24 Jan 1999 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married NELLIE G. PALMER 25 Jun 1938 in Delaware County, New York. She was born 01 Jul 1916 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 13 Apr 1988 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for IVAN S. TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Ivan living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Elizabeth.

The 1930 US Census lists Ivan living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his father, George.

The Social Security Death Index lists Ivan Tweedie with a birth date of 15 Jun 1914 and death date of 24 Jan 1999. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Ivan is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 2, Lot 215.5, Grave 9)

Notes for NELLIE G. PALMER:

The Social Security Death Index lists Nellie Tweedie with a birth date of 15 Jun 1914 and death date of 13 Apr 1988. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Nellie is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 2., Lot 215.5, Grave 10)

Children of IVAN TWEEDIE and NELLIE PALMER are:

51. i. DONALD B.⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 02 Aug 1939, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
52. ii. DAVID P. TWEEDIE, b. 01 Jun 1941, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
53. iii. IRMA LOUISE TWEEDIE, b. 03 Nov 1946, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

18. WILDA E.⁷ TWEEDIE (*GEORGE B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Feb 1916 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. She married WALTER SHACKLETON 24 Aug 1946 in Delaware County, New York. He was born 08 Nov 1911, and died Dec 1986 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for WILDA E. TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Wilda living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, George and Elizabeth.

The 1930 US Census lists Wilda living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her father, George.

Notes for WALTER SHACKLETON:

The Social Security Death Index lists Walter Shackleton with a birth date of 8 Nov 1911 and death date of Dec 1986. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Children of WILDA TWEEDIE and WALTER SHACKLETON are:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ SHACKLETON, b. 29 Jun 1947, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
54. ii. JOHN WALTER SHACKLETON, b. 05 Jul 1950, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
55. iii. TIM WILSON SHACKLETON, b. 16 Jan 1952, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
56. iv. MAXINE WILDA SHACKLETON, b. 02 Feb 1954, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
57. v. MARLENE WILMA SHACKLETON, b. 02 Feb 1954, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

19. EARL ROBERT⁷ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT ANDREW⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Sep 1917 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 06 Jun 2005 in Volusia County, Florida. He married (1) JANE HARMOUNT in Columbus, Ohio, daughter of HARRY HARMOUNT and ELIZABETH RINGWALD. She was born 26 Sep 1917. He married (2) IDAH CUNNINGHAM.

Notes for EARL ROBERT TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Earl living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Nellie.

The 1930 US Census lists Earl living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Nellie.

Earl is a graduated of Ohio State University. He was in the Navy during World War II, serving as a Lt. in the Pacific.

The Social Security Death Index lists Earl Tweedie with a birth date of 30 Sep 1917 and a death date of 6 Jun 2005. His last known residence was listed as 32117 (Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida)

Children of EARL TWEEDIE and JANE HARMOUNT are:

58. i. ROBERT TIMMONS⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 31 Jan 1943, Columbus, Ohio.
59. ii. ANN ELIZABETH TWEEDIE, b. 16 Aug 1945, Columbus, Ohio.
60. iii. SARA JANE TWEEDIE, b. 16 Sep 1946, Columbus, Ohio.
61. iv. SUSAN FRASER TWEEDIE, b. 08 May 1949.

Generation No. 4

20. JAMES ALEXANDER⁸ TWEEDIE (*EMORY⁷, ALEXANDER B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Aug 1927 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married MARY MARIE MEYER 18 Apr 1953, daughter of MICHAEL MEYER and FRIEDA KUPPENS.

Notes for JAMES ALEXANDER TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists James living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Emory and Gladys.

Children of JAMES TWEEDIE and MARY MEYER are:

- i. NANCY LOUISE⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 08 May 1955, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
62. ii. JUDITH MARIE TWEEDIE, b. 12 Feb 1960, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

21. HAZEL MAY⁸ TWEEDIE (*EMORY⁷, ALEXANDER B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Jul 1929 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married JOHN DEDERICK BOLT 17 Feb 1950, son of DEDERICK BOLT and MARGE WILSON. He was born 29 Dec 1922 in Sidney, Delaware County, New York, and died 24 Feb 1992 in New York.

Notes for HAZEL MAY TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Hazel living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Emory and Gladys.

Notes for JOHN DEDERICK BOLT:

The Social Security Death Index lists John Bolt with a birth date of 29 Dec 1922 and death date of 24 Feb 1992. There was no last known residence listed.

Children of HAZEL TWEEDIE and JOHN BOLT are:

63. i. JOHN DENNIS⁹ BOLT, b. 19 Jan 1951.
64. ii. BRENDA JEAN BOLT, b. 30 Jan 1955, Albany, Albany County, New York.
- iii. JAMES HUGH BOLT, b. 08 Dec 1956.
- iv. MATTHEW BOLT, b. 01 Aug 1958, Albany, Albany County, New York.

22. CLARENCE EMORY⁸ TWEEDIE (*EMORY⁷, ALEXANDER B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Sep 1932 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married JOAN HESSINGER. She died 27 Feb 1983.

Children of CLARENCE TWEEDIE and JOAN HESSINGER are:

65. i. LOUANNE SUE⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 28 Sep 1953, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
66. ii. CHERYL MAE TWEEDIE, b. 23 May 1955, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. STEPHEN GEORGE TWEEDIE, b. 01 Dec 1959; d. 01 Dec 1959.
67. iv. MICHAEL LYNN TWEEDIE, b. 06 Sep 1961, Goshen, Orange County, New York.

23. WALTER GEORGE⁸ HOYT (*EDITH MAY⁷ MILLER, MARGARET C.⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Jul 1912 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York, and died Jan 1985 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He married ETHEL PALMER 10 Jun 1933 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. She was born 21 Apr 1910, and died 06 May 1999 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for WALTER GEORGE HOYT:

The 1920 US Census lists Walter living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Joseph and Edith.

The 1930 US Census lists Walter living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Joseph and Edith.

The Social Security Death Index lists Walter Hoyt with a birth date of 11 Jul 1912 and death date of Jan 1985. His last known residence was listed as 13753 (Delhi, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for ETHEL PALMER:

The Social Security Death Index lists Ethel Hoyt with a birth date of 21 Apr 1910 and death date of 6 May 1999. Her last known residence was listed as 13757 (East Meredith, Delaware County, New York)

Children of WALTER HOYT and ETHEL PALMER are:

68. i. SANDRA MAY⁹ HOYT, b. 27 May 1934, Mundale, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. NORMAN FERRIS HOYT, b. 07 Jan 1939, Mundale, Delaware County, New York; m. JANET IRENE MCCLLENON, 20 Feb 1959; b. 31 Mar 1940.
- iii. JANET IRENE HOYT, b. 20 Feb 1959.

24. FLORENCE MARGARET⁸ HOYT (*EDITH MAY⁷ MILLER, MARGARET C.⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴,*

JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹) was born 22 Dec 1913 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. She married GUSTAVE FREDERICK MUGGLIN 21 Sep 1934, son of JOSEPH MUGGLIN and MARY. He was born 27 Mar 1912, and died 17 Apr 2004 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for FLORENCE MARGARET HOYT:

The 1920 US Census lists Florence living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Joseph and Edith.

The 1930 US Census lists Florence living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Joseph and Edith.

Notes for GUSTAVE FREDERICK MUGGLIN:

The 1930 US Census lists Gustave living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Joseph and Mary.

The Social Security Death Index lists Gustave Mugglin with a birth date of 27 Mar 1912 and death date of 17 Apr 2004. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York).

Children of FLORENCE HOYT and GUSTAVE MUGGLIN are:

- i. MALCOM GUSTAVE⁹ MUGGLIN, b. 09 Jan 1936, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. DORIS VICTORIA MENCH, 08 Jun 1957.
- ii. CARL JOSEPH MUGGLIN, b. 06 Mar 1937, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. (1) MARY LOU DEXTER; b. 22 Oct 1937; m. (2) MARGARET PURDY, 13 Sep 1958.
- iii. MARY MARCIA MUGGLIN, b. 01 Nov 1940, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. GEORGE B. SEELEY, 16 Jun 1962.

25. HILTON LEROY⁸ HOYT (*EDITH MAY⁷ MILLER, MARGARET C.⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Aug 1915 in Delaware County, New York, and died 08 Feb 1985 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. He married HARRIET E. SCHULTES 28 Jul 1940, daughter of JAY SCHULTES and EDNA FRANKS. She was born 11 Jun 1918, and died 12 Dec 2002 in Chenango County, New York.

Notes for HILTON LEROY HOYT:

The 1920 US Census lists Hilton living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Joseph and Edith.

The 1930 US Census lists Hilton living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Joseph and Edith.

The Social Security Death Index lists Hilton Hoyt with a birth date of 21 Aug 1915 and death date of Feb 1985. His last known residence was listed as 13753 (Delhi, Delaware County, New York).

Hilton is buried in West Delhi Cemetery, Delhi, Delaware County, New York

Notes for HARRIET E. SCHULTES:

The 1920 US Census lists Harriet living in Tompkins, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Jay and Edna.

The Social Security Death Index lists Harriet Hoyt with a birth date 11 June 1918 and death date of 12 Dec 2002. Her last known residence was listed as 13830 (Oxford, Chenango County, New York)

Children of HILTON HOYT and HARRIET SCHULTES are:

- i. RONALD EDWARD⁹ HOYT, b. 11 Feb 1943; m. CAROL HARTWELL, 07 Sep 1968.
- ii. SYLVIA HOYT, b. 29 Apr 1946, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. MARTIN LEROY HOYT, b. 27 May 1951, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. KATHERINE ROSSEL, 18 Aug 1976.

26. WILMA MAY⁸ HOYT (*EDITH MAY⁷ MILLER, MARGARET C.⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Oct 1917 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York, and died May 1973. She married ERNEST F. LEACH 28 Nov 1937. He was born 24 Jan 1915, and died 07 Oct 1992 in New York.

Notes for WILMA MAY HOYT:

The 1920 US Census lists Wilma living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Joseph and Edith.

The 1930 US Census lists Wilma living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Joseph and Edith.

The Social Security Death Index lists Wilma Hoyt with a birth date of 17 Oct 1917 and death date of May 1973. There was no last known residence listed.

Notes for ERNEST F. LEACH:

The Social Security Death Index lists Ernest Leach with a birth date 24 Jan 1915 and death date of 7 Oct 1992. His last known residence was listed as 13326 (Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York)

Children of WILMA HOYT and ERNEST LEACH are:

- i. VIOLA MAY⁹ LEACH, b. 16 Jun 1944, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.
- ii. CHARLES ERNEST LEACH, b. 22 May 1947, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York; m. (1) CYNTHIA, 06 Apr 1968; m. (2) DORIS, Dec 1980.
- iii. THOMAS FRANKLIN LEACH, b. 23 Apr 1951, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York; m. ELLEEN FRIES, 14 Jun 1980.

27. BRUCE D.⁸ HOYT (*EDITH MAY⁷ MILLER, MARGARET C.⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Nov 1922 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. He married BARBARA CAFFERY 01 Jan 1952, daughter of LESTER CAFFERY and MABEL CROOP. She was born 22 Aug 1933, and died 30 Oct 1999 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for BRUCE D. HOYT:

The 1930 US Census lists Bruce living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Joseph and Edith.

Notes for BARBARA CAFFERY:

The Social Security Death Index lists Barb Hoyt with a birth date of 11 Aug 1933 and death date of 30 Oct 1999. Her last known residences was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Children of BRUCE HOYT and BARBARA CAFFERY are:

- i. LINDA DIANNE⁹ HOYT, b. 01 Nov 1951; m. (1) ALLAN DONNELLY, 25 May 1974; m. (2) JAMES KOVARIK, 09 Oct 1982.
- ii. JAMES DOUGLAS HOYT, b. 26 Dec 1953, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. PATRICIA SANDERS, 29 Nov 1975.
- iii. LESTER JOSEPH HOYT, b. 07 May 1955, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. ROBIN NEWTON, 14 Oct 1978.
69. iv. VICTORIA COLLEEN HOYT, b. 01 Feb 1957, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

28. VIOLA⁸ HOYT (*EDITH MAY⁷ MILLER, MARGARET C.⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Jan 1928 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York, and died 03 Apr 2000 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married DONALD A. POTTER 25 Jun 1947, son of ALBERT POTTER and MAY HERRING. He was born 08 Jun 1927, and died 24 Mar 1998 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for VIOLA HOYT:

The 1930 US Census lists Viola living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Joseph and Edith.

The Social Security Death Index lists Viola Hoyt with a birth date of 14 Jan 1928 and death date of 3 Apr 2000. Her last known residence was listed as 27606 (Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina).

Notes for DONALD A. POTTER:

The Social Security Death Index lists Donald Potter with a birth date of 8 Jun 1927 and death date of 24 Mar 1998. His last known residence was listed as 27606 (Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina).

Children of VIOLA HOYT and DONALD POTTER are:

- i. ROBERT ALTON⁹ POTTER, b. 04 May 1951; m. DEBRA LAMBE, 15 Jun 1974.

- ii. GERALD LYNN POTTER, b. 23 May 1954; m. SUSAN HENSLEY, 17 Jun 1978.
- iii. ANN MARIE POTTER, b. 13 Jun 1960; m. DAVID MICHAEL RIVES, 03 Oct 1980.
- iv. CHARLES EDWARD POTTER, b. 11 Feb 1967.

29. LAWRENCE EVERETT⁸ HOYT (*EDITH MAY⁷ MILLER, MARGARET C.⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Nov 1937 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. He married SHEILA KAREN NESTLE 29 Nov 1958.

Children of LAWRENCE HOYT and SHEILA NESTLE are:

- i. TERESA LYNN⁹ HOYT.
- ii. DAWN MARIE HOYT, b. 05 Jun 1966.
- iii. BRENDA JEAN HOYT, b. 13 May 1968.
- iv. TINA LOUISE HOYT, b. 13 Nov 1973.

30. DONALD BRUCE⁸ DOIG (*EARL M.⁷, MARY⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Jul 1926 in Staten Island, New York, and died 16 Nov 1984 in Kent County, Michigan. He married (1) KATHERINE JEAN STEKETT 1949. He married (2) SARAH B. BICKIER Bef. 1954. She was born 11 Nov 1925, and died 30 Nov 1996 in Ingham County, Michigan.

Notes for DONALD BRUCE DOIG:

The 1930 US Census lists Donald living in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan with his parents, Earl and Gladys.

The Social Security Death Index lists Donald Doig with a birth date of 27 July 1926 and a death date of Nov 1984. His last known residence was listed as 29505 (Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan)

Notes for SARAH B. BICKIER:

The Social Security Death Index lists Sarah Doig with a birth date of 11 Feb 1925 and a death date of 30 Nov 1996. Her last known residence was listed as 48823 (East Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan)

Children of DONALD DOIG and SARAH BICKIER are:

- 70. i. DRUSILLA DAWN⁹ DOIG, b. 22 Feb 1954.
- ii. MELISSA SARAH DOIG, b. 20 Sep 1957; m. GARY GUTY, 1985.
- iii. BRUCE THOMAS DOIG, b. 30 Jan 1962.

31. PATRICIA BELLE⁸ DOIG (*EARL M.⁷, MARY⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married JOHN WABER 27 Jun 1953, son of HARRY WABER. He was born 21 Nov 1925.

Children of PATRICIA DOIG and JOHN WABER are:

- i. ERIC BENJAMIN⁹ WABER, b. 20 Apr 1955; m. LORA CONNER, 25 Mar 1975.
- 71. ii. SONJA LEE WABER, b. 06 Feb 1957.
- iii. HEIDI ANN WABER, b. 06 Feb 1957; m. GREGORY MCLAIN.
- iv. LAURIE MAY WABER, b. 13 Nov 1960.
- v. HANS DOIG WABER, b. 06 Jan 1965.
- vi. AARON MATTHEW WABER, b. 06 Jun 1968.

32. RONALD W.⁸ TWEEDIE (*ROLAND W.⁷, JOHN H.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Jun 1936 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married CAROLYN NYLAND 18 Nov 1961 in Yuba City, Sutter County, California, daughter of ALEXANDER NYLAND and EDITH SUTTER. She was born 01 Nov 1939.

Children of RONALD TWEEDIE and CAROLYN NYLAND are:

- i. JANET MARIE⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 10 Aug 1963, Yuba City, Sutter County, California.
- ii. MATTHEW WARD TWEEDIE, b. 10 Feb 1965, Albany, Albany County, New York.
- iii. JENNIFER LYNN TWEEDIE, b. 04 Sep 1968, Albany, Albany County, New York.

33. STEPHEN W.⁸ TWEEDIE (*ROLAND W.⁷, JOHN H.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Feb 1938 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married PATRICIA STREICHER 13 Aug 1966, daughter of WILLIAM STREICHER and JEWEL DEXTER. She was born 17 Mar 1943.

Children of STEPHEN TWEEDIE and PATRICIA STREICHER are:

- i. ANN MICHELLE⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 19 Dec 1969, Chency, Washington.
- ii. DAVID ANDREW TWEEDIE, b. 19 Apr 1972, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

34. ESTELLE L.⁸ TWEEDIE (*ROLAND W.⁷, JOHN H.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Dec 1943 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married CHARLES JOSEPH BENNETT 27 Dec 1969, son of CHARLES BENNETT and EDITH WOODCOCK. He was born 04 Jun 1943.

Children of ESTELLE TWEEDIE and CHARLES BENNETT are:

- i. CHARLES NATHAN⁹ BENNETT, b. 01 Feb 1974, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.
- ii. EMILY MARGUERITE BENNETT, b. 27 May 1976, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

35. ROXANNE MAY⁸ TWEEDIE (*ANDREW GORDON⁷, JOHN H.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Oct 1936 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont. She married RAYMOND HERBERT QUERO 07 Sep 1957.

Children of ROXANNE TWEEDIE and RAYMOND QUERO are:

- i. RAE LUCINA⁹ QUERO, b. 26 Sep 1958, Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont; m. DALE C. REAGAN, 03 Sep 1983.
- ii. RICK TERONE QUERO, b. 11 May 1961, Barre, Washington County, Vermont.
- iii. RORRI HERBERT QUERO, b. 13 Jun 1966, Barre, Washington County, Vermont.
- iv. RACHEL DAWN QUERO, b. 17 Nov 1970, Berlin, Washington County, Vermont.

36. ILLA MAE⁸ TWEEDIE (*WILLIAM A.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Apr 1929 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. She married EVAN B. SEGAR 21 Dec 1946.

Notes for ILLA MAE TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Illa living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Pearl.

Children of ILLA TWEEDIE and EVAN SEGAR are:

- i. DEBBY LOU⁹ SEGAR, b. May 1949, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. DONALD R. LAKE, 13 Dec 1971.
- ii. PAMELA ANN SEGAR, b. 28 Oct 1951, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. ROBERT PAUL MOODY, 26 Oct 1979; b. 13 Feb 1957.
- iii. CHARLES ANDREW SEGAR, b. 12 Nov 1964, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

37. JANITH IRENE⁸ TWEEDIE (*WILLIAM A.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Dec 1934 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. She married JOSEPH ELDERKIN KILPATRICK 24 Jan 1952 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, son of MILLARD KILPATRICK and FLORENCE ELDERKIN. He was born 02 Feb 1931 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 27 Jun 1991 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JANITH IRENE TWEEDIE:

Janith's great-aunt was Euphemia Tweedie, who married Edwin D. Kilpatrick. Edwin D. Kilpatrick was her husband Joseph's great-grandfather.

Notes for JOSEPH ELDERKIN KILPATRICK:

Joseph bought the Kilpatrick family homestead on Frear Hollow, Walton, Delaware County, New York from his parents. He farmed the land until he retired.

The Social Security Death Index lists Joseph Kilpatrick with a birth date of 2 Feb 1931 and death date of Jul 1991. There is no last known residence listed.

Children of JANITH TWEEDIE and JOSEPH KILPATRICK are:

72. i. JOSEPH PATRICK⁹ KILPATRICK, b. 12 Oct 1954, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
73. ii. TIMOTHY PAUL KILPATRICK, b. 23 Aug 1955, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
74. iii. NANCY KAYE KILPATRICK, b. 15 Feb 1957, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
75. iv. WENDY LAUREEN KILPATRICK, b. 14 Sep 1958, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
76. v. KRISTEN KILPATRICK, b. 09 May 1960, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

38. UVA MARIA⁸ TWEEDIE (*WILLIAM A.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Aug 1936 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. She married (1) LEE ALBERT COLBURN 07 Aug 1955, son of SCOTT COLBURN and FRANCES BICE. He was born 01 Nov 1926, and died 18 Dec 1982. She married (2) MERTON EDWARD SCOTT 1969.

Notes for LEE ALBERT COLBURN:

The Social Security Death Index lists Lee Colburn with a birth date of 1 Nov 1926 and death date of 18 Dec 1982. There was no last known residence listed.

Child of UVA TWEEDIE and LEE COLBURN is:

- i. BELINDA LYNN⁹ COLBURN, b. 23 May 1956; m. GENE MICHAEL KILMER, 31 Oct 1975; b. 14 Feb 1955.

39. WILLIAM CHARLES⁸ TWEEDIE (*WILLIAM A.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Jan 1939 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. He married LINDA PHYLISS WALLACE 24 Dec 1972. She was born 06 Jan 1945.

Children of WILLIAM TWEEDIE and LINDA WALLACE are:

- i. JARED BRENT⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 25 Sep 1974.
- ii. BROCK ADAM TWEEDIE, b. 11 Nov 1979.

40. DALE WALTER⁸ TWEEDIE (*WALTER S.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Jun 1938 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. He married DOLORES ELAINE LAKIN 11 Jun 1961, daughter of ARTHUR LAKIN and ELMA RUSSELL. She was born 27 May 1940.

Children of DALE TWEEDIE and DOLORES LAKIN are:

- i. DONALD LYNN⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 25 Sep 1962.
- ii. DENNIS RUSSELL TWEEDIE, b. 09 Nov 1964.

41. HAROLD ARTHUR⁸ TWEEDIE (*WALTER S.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Mar 1941 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. He married PATRICIA ANN PATRICK 15 Aug 1964, daughter of JAMES PATRICK and MARION GALLEY. She was born 07 Sep 1945.

Children of HAROLD TWEEDIE and PATRICIA PATRICK are:

- i. NATHAN ARTHUR⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 01 Jul 1971.
- ii. NICKOLEE ANN TWEEDIE, b. 05 Dec 1976.

42. GARY ARNOLD⁸ TWEEDIE (*WALTER S.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 May 1942 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married (1) NANCY LEE PATRICK 16 Jun 1962, daughter of JAMES PATRICK and MARION GALLEY. She was born 31 Jan 1944. He married (2) JOAN SLAUSON 16 Jun 1968, daughter of FLOYD SLAUSON and DOROTHY. She was born 08 Mar 1943.

Children of GARY TWEEDIE and NANCY PATRICK are:

- i. GARY ARNOLD⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 04 Feb 1964.
- ii. WALTER JAMES TWEEDIE, b. 02 Apr 1965, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. TIMOTHY TWEEDIE.
- iv. JAMES TWEEDIE.
- v. MARK TWEEDIE.

Children of GARY TWEEDIE and JOAN SLAUSON are:

- vi. MELISSA ANN⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 19 Aug 1970.
- vii. RICKY ALAN TWEEDIE, b. 15 Jul 1975.

43. GLENN REED⁸ TWEEDIE (*WALTER S.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Jan 1945 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. He married LINDA ANN PIERCE. She was born 10 Jan 1956.

Children of GLENN TWEEDIE and LINDA PIERCE are:

- i. SCOTT REED⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 04 Jul 1972.
- ii. CHRIS ERIC TWEEDIE, b. 19 Apr 1975.
- iii. MARICA SUE TWEEDIE, b. 22 Mar 1977.

44. SANDRA JEAN⁸ TWEEDIE (*WALTER S.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Oct 1949. She married (1) BRUCE EDEN COULTER 18 May 1968. He was born 14 Feb 1945. She married (2) WILLIAM PETER KERR 22 Oct 1977. He was born 05 Oct 1945 in Aberdeen, Scotland.

Children of SANDRA TWEEDIE and BRUCE COULTER are:

- i. THEODORE EDEN⁹ COULTER, b. 02 Feb 1969, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 10 Dec 1970.
- ii. ANTHONY WELBY COULTER, b. 29 May 1970, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. KARLENTON LEROY COULTER, b. 07 Nov 1971, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

Child of SANDRA TWEEDIE and WILLIAM KERR is:

- iv. TRISTAN IAN⁹ KERR, b. 14 May 1983, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York.

45. CARROLL ALEXANDER⁸ TWEEDIE (*HORTON A.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Feb 1933 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. He married JOYCE MARIE BIRDSALL 18 Jul 1965, daughter of GORDON BIRDSALL and LOUISE MOGRIDGE. She was born 06 Jan 1945.

Children of CARROLL TWEEDIE and JOYCE BIRDSALL are:

- i. MICHAEL HORTON⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 06 Jan 1966.
- ii. MAXINE LOUISE TWEEDIE.

46. MARJORIE IRENE⁸ TWEEDIE (*HORTON A.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Jun 1935 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. She married ROBERT F. CHURCH 09 Oct 1952. He was born 04 Mar 1935.

Children of MARJORIE TWEEDIE and ROBERT CHURCH are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN⁹ CHURCH, b. 06 Sep 1953, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. JOYCE JEAN CHURCH, b. 10 Aug 1954, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. (1) GARY MAYO, 02 Apr 1970; m. (2) JOHN WARNER, 13 Jun 1981.
- iii. ROBERT FENTON CHURCH, b. 30 Aug 1956, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. MARY JANE RYAN.
- iv. LINDA IRENE CHURCH, b. 22 Jul 1959, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. ALAN MOORE, 19 Nov 1977; b. 27 Jan 1953.
- v. MALCOLM ORLEY CHURCH, b. 22 May 1970, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

47. ARVELLE MAE⁸ TWEEDIE (*HORTON A.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Jan 1939 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. She married HARLAND BRUCE GOODRICH 10 Jul 1957. He was born 08 Dec 1927.

Children of ARVELLE TWEEDIE and HARLAND GOODRICH are:

- i. SUE ANN⁹ GOODRICH, b. 20 Dec 1963, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. LAWRENCE WILLIAM CROSS; b. 18 Jul 1958.
- ii. TERRI LYNNE GOODRICH, b. 13 Oct 1965, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. BRIAN ALEXANDER GOODRICH, b. 15 Oct 1968, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iv. TIMOTHY PAUL GOODRICH, b. 18 Jan 1971, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

48. LORETTE PEARL⁸ TWEEDIE (*HORTON A.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Nov 1940 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. She married SHERMAN DAVIS 05 Jul 1969, son of JOHN DAVIS and FANNIE BAKKER. He was born 26 Aug 1939.

Children of LORETTE TWEEDIE and SHERMAN DAVIS are:

- i. JENNIFER⁹ DAVIS, b. 02 Feb 1970, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

ii. JOHN SHERMAN DAVIS, b. 17 Jul 1973, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

49. THELMA LOUISE⁸ TWEEDIE (*HORTON A.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Mar 1945 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. She married OREA JERALD BROWN 09 Nov 1968, son of MICHAEL BROWN and JOYCE HOWE. He was born 22 Aug 1942.

Children of THELMA TWEEDIE and OREA BROWN are:

- i. MICHAEL DUANE⁹ BROWN, b. 11 Apr 1972, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.
- ii. DANIEL TODD BROWN, b. 15 Nov 1976, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

50. PHYLLIS ANNE⁸ TWEEDIE (*HORTON A.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Sep 1948. She married ARTHUR GEORGE NEALE 07 May 1966, son of ROBERT NEALE and ELEANOR TYRELL. He was born 16 Feb 1945.

Children of PHYLLIS TWEEDIE and ARTHUR NEALE are:

- i. JOSEPH SCOTT⁹ NEALE, b. 26 Sep 1966, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. RANDALL WILLIAM NEALE, b. 02 Aug 1970, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

51. DONALD B.⁸ TWEEDIE (*IVAN S.⁷, GEORGE B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Aug 1939 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married (1) HELMA HEIDEL 20 Jan 1962. He married (2) JEAN MARIE HOAG 22 Apr 1970, daughter of DONALD HOAG and LAURA WILCOX. She was born 21 Dec 1948 in Deposit, Delaware County, New York.

Child of DONALD TWEEDIE and HELMA HEIDEL is:

- i. RODNEY IVAN⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 16 Oct 1967, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Children of DONALD TWEEDIE and JEAN HOAG are:

- ii. RANDY LEE⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 26 Apr 1970, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. JACQUELINE STEPHANIE REYNOLDS, 04 Jul 1998.
- iii. LAURA JEAN TWEEDIE, b. 21 Dec 1975.

52. DAVID P.⁸ TWEEDIE (*IVAN S.⁷, GEORGE B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Jun 1941 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married CATALINE SEGGARA 01 Oct 1967.

Children of DAVID TWEEDIE and CATALINE SEGGARA are:

- i. DAVID SCOTT⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 13 Jan 1970.
- ii. BRIAN MICHAEL TWEEDIE, b. 18 Dec 1973.

53. IRMA LOUISE⁸ TWEEDIE (*IVAN S.⁷, GEORGE B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Nov 1946 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married MICHAEL SCHOPPMAYER 21 Nov 1971.

Child of IRMA TWEEDIE and MICHAEL SCHOPPMAYER is:

- i. KELLY ANN⁹ SCHOPPMAYER, b. 07 Jan 1980.

54. JOHN WALTER⁸ SHACKLETON (*WILDA E.⁷ TWEEDIE, GEORGE B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Jul 1950 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married CHARYLE EILEEN LEAHY 26 Jul 1975, daughter of JOHN LEAHY and GWENDOLYN WHEAT. She was born 16 Feb 1952.

Children of JOHN SHACKLETON and CHARYLE LEAHY are:

- i. ERIN EILEEN⁹ SHACKLETON, b. 18 Jul 1981.
- ii. ERIC JOHN SHACKLETON, b. 02 Jul 1983.
- iii. NICOLE LEIGH SHACKLETON.

55. TIM WILSON⁸ SHACKLETON (*WILDA E.⁷ TWEEDIE, GEORGE B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³,*

RICHARD², JOHN¹) was born 16 Jan 1952 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married SUSAN ELIZABETH CUMMINGS 23 Aug 1975, daughter of RICHARD CUMMINGS and IRENE DAZ. She was born 29 Nov 1954.

Children of TIM SHACKLETON and SUSAN CUMMINGS are:

- i. BRYAN SCOTT⁹ SHACKLETON, b. 26 Aug 1982.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN SHACKLETON, b. 13 Jul 1985.

56. MAXINE WILDA⁸ SHACKLETON (*WILDA E.⁷ TWEEDIE, GEORGE B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Feb 1954 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married FRANK EDWARD GRIFFITH 24 Jun 1984. He was born 05 Dec 1949.

Child of MAXINE SHACKLETON and FRANK GRIFFITH is:

- i. RAYNE JO WILDA⁹ GRIFFITH, b. 20 Jan 1986.

57. MARLENE WILMA⁸ SHACKLETON (*WILDA E.⁷ TWEEDIE, GEORGE B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Feb 1954 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married WILLIAM NORMAN RAY 18 Jun 1976. He was born 24 Feb 1953.

Child of MARLENE SHACKLETON and WILLIAM RAY is:

- i. WILLIAM WALTER⁹ RAY, b. 13 Mar 1982.

58. ROBERT TIMMONS⁸ TWEEDIE (*EARL ROBERT⁷, ROBERT ANDREW⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 31 Jan 1943 in Columbus, Ohio. He married REDA VIRGINIA EVANS 08 Jul 1967, daughter of ALSTON EVANS and NELLIE PROPST. She was born 06 Dec 1946.

Children of ROBERT TWEEDIE and REDA EVANS are:

- i. LYNN EVANS⁹ TWEEDIE, b. 19 Apr 1969, St. Louis, Missouri.
- ii. JANET HARMOUNT TWEEDIE, b. 23 Mar 1973, St. Louis, Missouri.
- iii. ROBERT ANDREW TWEEDIE, b. 19 Dec 1978, York, Pennsylvania.

59. ANN ELIZABETH⁸ TWEEDIE (*EARL ROBERT⁷, ROBERT ANDREW⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Aug 1945 in Columbus, Ohio. She married CHARLES FREDERICK FEW 23 Dec 1971.

Children of ANN TWEEDIE and CHARLES FEW are:

- i. BRIAN CHARLES⁹ FEW, b. 24 Feb 1975, South Africa.
- ii. DAVID ANDREW FEW, b. 08 Apr 1976, South Africa.
- iii. SARA JERAY FEW, b. 19 Dec 1978, York, Pennsylvania.

60. SARA JANE⁸ TWEEDIE (*EARL ROBERT⁷, ROBERT ANDREW⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Sep 1946 in Columbus, Ohio. She married ROBERT NEAL LOSSE 22 Dec 1967. He was born 07 Apr 1946.

Children of SARA TWEEDIE and ROBERT LOSSE are:

- i. MICHAEL TIMMONS⁹ LOSSE, b. 14 Oct 1971, St. Louis, Missouri.
- ii. KATHERINE ANN LOSSE, b. 23 Apr 1973, St. Louis, Missouri.
- iii. MATTHEW ALEXANDER LOSSE, b. 14 Apr 1976, St. Louis, Missouri.

61. SUSAN FRASER⁸ TWEEDIE (*EARL ROBERT⁷, ROBERT ANDREW⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 May 1949. She married RANDY STEPHEN SPRAGUE 16 Jun 1973.

Children of SUSAN TWEEDIE and RANDY SPRAGUE are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNNE⁹ SPRAGUE, b. 01 Dec 1978, St. Louis, Missouri.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN SPRAGUE, b. 31 Jan 1982, St. Louis, Missouri.
- iii. RUSSEL STANLEY SPRAGUE, b. 18 Jul 1983, St. Louis, Missouri.

62. JUDITH MARIE⁹ TWEEDIE (*JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, EMORY⁷, ALEXANDER B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Feb 1960 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married ANGEL ROLDAN 12 Aug 1983. He was born 01 Oct 1950 in Rivera, Uruguay.

Child of JUDITH TWEEDIE and ANGEL ROLDAN is:

- i. LUIS ANGEL¹⁰ ROLDAN, b. 08 Dec 1985, Mt. Kisco, New York.

63. JOHN DENNIS⁹ BOLT (*HAZEL MAY⁸ TWEEDIE, EMORY⁷, ALEXANDER B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Jan 1951. He married MARIE CLOUGH 28 Apr 1978. She was born 05 Aug 1954.

Children of JOHN BOLT and MARIE CLOUGH are:

- i. CHRISTINA BETHANY¹⁰ BOLT, b. 15 Oct 1979.
- ii. JOHN DALE BOLT, b. 06 Sep 1981.

64. BRENDA JEAN⁹ BOLT (*HAZEL MAY⁸ TWEEDIE, EMORY⁷, ALEXANDER B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Jan 1955 in Albany, Albany County, New York. She married JOSEPH REZEY 24 Jan 1982. He was born 13 Nov 1955.

Children of BRENDA BOLT and JOSEPH REZEY are:

- i. LAURA ROSELYN¹⁰ REZEY, b. 06 Nov 1982.
- ii. DAVID JOSEPH REZEY, b. 06 Nov 1983.

65. LOUANNE SUE⁹ TWEEDIE (*CLARENCE EMORY⁸, EMORY⁷, ALEXANDER B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Sep 1953 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married DANIEL WASHER Sep 1969. He was born 02 Jan 1950.

Children of LOUANNE TWEEDIE and DANIEL WASHER are:

- i. MICHELLE RENEE¹⁰ WASHER, b. 23 Jan 1971.
- ii. JONATHAN DANIEL WASHER, b. 30 May 1972.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER G. WASHER, b. 18 Sep 1976.

66. CHERYL MAE⁹ TWEEDIE (*CLARENCE EMORY⁸, EMORY⁷, ALEXANDER B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 May 1955 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married RUSSELL HEDRICK 24 Jan 1974.

Children of CHERYL TWEEDIE and RUSSELL HEDRICK are:

- i. JOY MARIE¹⁰ HEDRICK, b. 19 Dec 1974.
- ii. CONNIE LYNN HEDRICK, b. 17 Jul 1976.
- iii. STEVEN HEDRICK, b. 09 Oct 1978.

67. MICHAEL LYNN⁹ TWEEDIE (*CLARENCE EMORY⁸, EMORY⁷, ALEXANDER B.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Sep 1961 in Goshen, Orange County, New York. He married STACY JEAN DUNN 24 Feb 1983. She was born 16 Jan 1966.

Children of MICHAEL TWEEDIE and STACY DUNN are:

- i. MARK EMORY¹⁰ TWEEDIE, b. 24 Feb 1983.
- ii. MICHAEL LYNN TWEEDIE, b. 22 Dec 1985.

68. SANDRA MAY⁹ HOYT (*WALTER GEORGE⁸, EDITH MAY⁷ MILLER, MARGARET C.⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 May 1934 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York. She married ELDEN MOODY 18 Aug 1955, son of HAROLD MOODY and FLORENCE LATHAN. He was born 09 Nov 1929 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 13 Feb 1992 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ELDEN MOODY:

The 1930 US Census lists Elden living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Harold and Esther.

The Social Security Death Index lists Elden Moody with a birth date of 9 Nov 1909 and death date of 13 Feb 1992. His last known residence was listed as 13753 (Delhi, Delaware County, New York)

Elden is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 4, Lot 093, Grave 5)

Children of SANDRA HOYT and ELDEN MOODY are:

77. i. MICHAEL ELDEN¹⁰ MOODY, b. 10 Aug 1956, Delaware County, New York.
78. ii. KAREN RUTH MOODY, b. 24 Jan 1960.
- iii. CATHY MAE MOODY, b. 27 May 1967.

69. VICTORIA COLLEEN⁹ HOYT (*BRUCE D.⁸, EDITH MAY⁷ MILLER, MARGARET C.⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Feb 1957 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married TIMOTHY PAUL KILPATRICK 12 Nov 1977, son of JOSEPH KILPATRICK and JANITH TWEEDIE. He was born 23 Aug 1955 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for VICTORIA COLLEEN HOYT:

Victoria's great-great-grandfather was William Tweedie, who was Euphemia (Tweedie) Kilpatrick's brother. Euphemia is Timothy's great-great-grandmother.

Notes for TIMOTHY PAUL KILPATRICK:

Timothy and Victoria divorced in 1994

Children of VICTORIA HOYT and TIMOTHY KILPATRICK are:

- i. BENJAMIN PAUL¹⁰ KILPATRICK, b. 01 Aug 1980.
- ii. ERIN ELIZABETH KILPATRICK, b. 18 Jan 1983.

70. DRUSILLA DAWN⁹ DOIG (*DONALD BRUCE⁸, EARL M.⁷, MARY⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Feb 1954. She married STEVEN J. QUALMAN 14 Jun 1975.

Child of DRUSILLA DOIG and STEVEN QUALMAN is:

- i. KELLY KATHERINE¹⁰ QUALMAN, b. 07 Mar 1979.

71. SONJA LEE⁹ WABER (*PATRICIA BELLE⁸ DOIG, EARL M.⁷, MARY⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Feb 1957. She married GLENN GELLER 21 May 1976.

Children of SONJA WABER and GLENN GELLER are:

- i. NAKIE I.¹⁰ GELLER, b. 10 Mar 1977.
- ii. SYKE H. GELLER, b. 02 May 1983.
- iii. CALEB PAUL GELLER, b. 09 Aug 1984.

72. JOSEPH PATRICK⁹ KILPATRICK (*JANITH IRENE⁸ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM A.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Oct 1954 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married CAROLE RICHARDS EBERT 03 Nov 1985, daughter of JACK RICHARDS and MARGO. She was born 23 Mar 1956.

Children of JOSEPH KILPATRICK and CAROLE EBERT are:

- i. ADAM¹⁰ KILPATRICK, b. 02 Aug 1988.
- ii. LAUREN KILPATRICK, b. 31 May 1991.

73. TIMOTHY PAUL⁹ KILPATRICK (*JANITH IRENE⁸ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM A.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Aug 1955 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married (1) VICTORIA COLLEEN HOYT 12 Nov 1977, daughter of BRUCE HOYT and BARBARA CAFFERY. She was born 01 Feb 1957 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married (2) JENNIFER DEVIN RAY 1998.

Notes for TIMOTHY PAUL KILPATRICK:

Timothy and Victoria divorced in 1994

Notes for VICTORIA COLLEEN HOYT:

Victoria's great-great-grandfather was William Tweedie, who was Euphemia (Tweedie) Kilpatrick's brother. Euphemia is Timothy's great-great-grandmother.

Notes for JENNIFER DEVIN RAY:

Jennifer has two children from a previous marriage: Lucas Timothy Ray and Benjamin John Ray.

Children are listed above under (69) Victoria Colleen Hoyt.

74. NANCY KAYE⁹ KILPATRICK (*JANITH IRENE⁸ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM A.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Feb 1957 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married JON BOLLES MACNEILL 17 Jun 1978. He was born 27 Sep 1954.

Children of NANCY KILPATRICK and JON MACNEILL are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER TIMOTHY¹⁰ MACNEILL, b. 11 Sep 1979.
- ii. JESSICE JO MACNEILL, b. 13 Oct 1981.

75. WENDY LAUREEN⁹ KILPATRICK (*JANITH IRENE⁸ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM A.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Sep 1958 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married MICHAEL ALAN KLEMM 29 Jan 1983, son of ALAN KLEMM and GERALDINE SCHMENK. He was born 18 Apr 1951.

Children of WENDY KILPATRICK and MICHAEL KLEMM are:

- i. ROBERT MICHAEL¹⁰ KLEMM, b. 01 Aug 1985.
- ii. DANIEL PAUL KLEMM, b. 14 May 1987.
- iii. ANDREW KILPATRICK KLEMM, b. 28 Dec 1989.

76. KRISTEN⁹ KILPATRICK (*JANITH IRENE⁸ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM A.⁷, WILLIAM J.⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 May 1960 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married BRIAN KEITH SIMONDS 29 Jan 1983. He was born 06 May 1966.

Children of KRISTEN KILPATRICK and BRIAN SIMONDS are:

- i. TIMOTHY BRIAN¹⁰ SIMONDS, b. 23 Mar 1990.
- ii. ANN ELIZABETH SIMONDS, b. 29 May 1992.

Generation No. 6

77. MICHAEL ELDEN¹⁰ MOODY (*SANDRA MAY⁹ HOYT, WALTER GEORGE⁸, EDITH MAY⁷ MILLER, MARGARET C.⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Aug 1956 in Delaware County, New York. He married ANNETTE KELLEY.

Children of MICHAEL MOODY and ANNETTE KELLEY are:

- i. WAYNE MICHAEL¹¹ MOODY, b. 19 Nov 1981, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. KIMBERLY ANN MOODY, b. 22 Nov 1983.

78. KAREN RUTH¹⁰ MOODY (*SANDRA MAY⁹ HOYT, WALTER GEORGE⁸, EDITH MAY⁷ MILLER, MARGARET C.⁶ TWEEDIE, WILLIAM⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Jan 1960. She married ROBERT MELLOTT 01 May 1982 in Delancey, Delaware County, New York.

Child of KAREN MOODY and ROBERT MELLOTT is:

- i. MATTHEW¹¹ MELLOTT.

Endnotes

1. 1860 US Census, M653-743, Page 173, Dwelling 1283, Family 1368, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
2. 1870 US Census, M593-924, Page 196, Dwelling 60, Family 69, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
3. 1880 US Census, T9-823, Page 184, Dwelling 198, Family 207, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
4. 1900 US Census, T623-1021, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
5. 1920 US Census, T625-1097, Page 121, Dwelling 218, Family 219, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

6. 1900 US Census, T623-1022, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
7. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 241, Dwelling 252, Family 249, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
8. 1930 US Census, T626-1418, No Page Number, Dwelling 119, Family 122, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
9. Delaware County Marriage Records Index, Book 8, Page 461, December 17, 1917 to August 12, 1919.
10. 1910 US Census, T625-1096, Page 149, Dwelling 189, Family 205, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
11. 1900 US Census, T623-1021, Page 162, Dwelling 57, Family 59, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
12. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 232, Dwelling 298, Family 214, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
13. 1900 US Census, T623-1021, Page 161, Dwelling 40, Family 42, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
14. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 261, Dwelling 60, Family 65, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
15. 1920 US Census, T625-1097, Page 139, Dwelling 223, Family 253, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
16. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 245, Family 245, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
17. 1920 US Census, T625-1097, Page 164, Dwelling 138, Family 153, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
18. 1930 US Census, T626-1656, No Page Number, Dwelling 121, Family 155, Ellenville, Ulster County, New York.
19. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 284, Dwelling 210, Family 243, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
20. 1920 US Census, T625-1097, Page 156, Dwelling 674, Family 761, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
21. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page #, Dwelling 117, Family 116, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
22. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 233, Dwelling 220, Family 226, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
23. 1930 US Census, T626-1418, No Page Number, Dwelling 119, Family 122, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
24. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 233, Dwelling 219, Family 225, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
25. 1920 US Census, T625-1096, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
26. Delaware County Marriage Records Index, Book 4, Page 278, April 25, 1912 to October 8, 1913.
27. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 282, Family 194, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
28. 1920 US Census, T625-1097, Page 282, Family 194, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
29. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 477, Family 478, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
30. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 111, Family 111, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
31. Delaware County Marriage Records Index, Book 17, Page 103, July 17, 1926 to December 7, 1927.
32. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 241, Dwelling 252, Family 249, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
33. 1920 US Census, T625-1096, Page 149, Dwelling 189, Family 205, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
34. 1930 US Census, T626-1418, No Page Number, Dwelling 142, Family 146, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
35. Delaware County Marriage Records Index, Book 3, Page 294, November 7, 1910 to April 23, 1912.
36. 1930 US Census, T626-1067, No Page Number, Dwelling 37, Family 42, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
37. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 102, Dwelling 117, Family 118, Moretown, Washington County, Vermont.
38. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 404, Family 203, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
39. Delaware County Marriage Records Index, Book 20, Page 332, July 7, 1931 to July 6, 1933.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON DANIEL SHEPARD

Daniel was born on July 28, 1820 in Franklin, Delaware County, New York to William Shepard and Abi Scott. There is no information on Daniel's early life in Delaware County at this point.

From the Delaware County Gazette on December 13, 1854
Shepard, Daniel (Franklin)-Tweedie, Miss May, Dau. Alexander Tweedie (Walton) on
6th Inst. By Rev. Cleland.

After Daniel married Mary Tweedie they lived on a farm near Treadwell, Delaware County, New York. They purchased a small farm in Walton, Delaware County, New York in 1866. It is known today as dry bridge on Burton Street. Shepard Street and Shepard Hill in Walton are named after Daniel Shepard. Daniel was a stonemason by trade.

The 1860 US Census lists Daniel living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their children, Mary E. and William. They are listed as living with Daniel's parents, William and Abi Shepard.

The 1870 US Census lists Daniel living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their children, Mary E., Willie A. and Mina A. Daniel was listed as having a real estate value of \$5000 and a personal estate valued at \$1000. Also living with them was Charles Dufee, age 19.

The 1880 US Census lists Daniel living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their children, Lizzie M., William A. and Mina A.

The 1900 US Census lists Daniel living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their children, Lizzie and Mina A.

Daniel is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 164, Grave 12)

Descendants of Daniel Shepard

Generation No. 1

1. DANIEL² SHEPARD (*WILLIAM*¹)^{1,2,3} was born 28 Jul 1820 in Franklin, Delaware County, New York, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married MARY TWEEDIE⁴ 06 Dec 1854 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, daughter of ALEXANDER TWEEDIE and MARY BRUCE. She was born 26 Feb 1832 in Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland, and died 27 Mar 1902 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARY TWEEDIE:

The 1850 US Census list Mary living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. She is listed as living with Daniel E. Combs.

Mary is buried in Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 165, Grave 11)

Children of DANIEL SHEPARD and MARY TWEEDIE are:

- i. MARY E.³ SHEPARD^{5,6,7}, b. 30 Jan 1856, Delaware County, New York; d. 16 Nov 1940, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARY E. SHEPARD:

Mary was known as "Lizzie"

The 1860 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Daniel and Mary.

The 1870 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Daniel and Mary.

The 1880 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Daniel and Mary.

The 1900 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Daniel and Mary.

The 1910 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Also living with Mary was her sister, Mina.

The 1920 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Also living with her was a boarder, Ethel Doig.

The 1930 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Mary (Lizzie) is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3., Lot 164, Grave 10)

2.
 - ii. WILLIAM A. SHEPARD, b. 26 Sep 1857, Franklin, Delaware County, New York; d. 19 May 1914, Delaware County, New York.
 - iii. MINA ABI SHEPARD, b. 10 Jun 1861, Delaware County, New York; d. Mar 1951; m. ELBERT DARIUS BROWN^{8,9}, Abt. 1915, Delaware County, New York¹⁰; b. Jan 1851.

Notes for MINA ABI SHEPARD:

The 1870 US Census lists Mina living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Daniel and Mary.

The 1880 US Census lists Mina living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Daniel and Mary.

The 1900 US Census lists Mina living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Daniel and Mary.

The 1910 US Census lists Mina living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She is listed as living with her sister, Mary.

Notes for ELBERT DARIUS BROWN:

The 1900 US Census lists Elbert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his first wife, Francis and their children, Almire and Francis. The census lists Elbert and Francis having been married for 21 years with four children, two living.

I am unable to locate Elbert on the 1910 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Elbert would have been 59 years of age at the time.

The 1920 US Census lists Elbert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his second wife, Mina.

I am unable to locate Elbert on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Elbert would have been 79 years of age at the time.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM A.³ SHEPARD (*DANIEL², WILLIAM¹*)¹¹ was born 26 Sep 1857 in Franklin, Delaware County, New York, and died 19 May 1914 in Delaware County, New York. He married MARTHA O. METCALF^{12,13} 24 Oct 1889 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, daughter of WILLIAM METCALF and FRANCES EVEREST. She was born 13 Sep 1863 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM A. SHEPARD:

The 1860 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Daneil and Mary.

The 1870 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Daneil and Mary.

The 1880 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Daneil and Mary.

The 1900 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Martha and their children, Harry E., and Howard D.

I am unable to locate William on the 1910 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. William would have been 53 years of age at the time.

William is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 164, Grave 1)

Notes for MARTHA O. METCALF:

The 1870 US Census lists Martha living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Francis.

The 1880 US Census lists Martha living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her father and stepmother, William and Elizabeth.

The 1920 US Census lists Martha living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her son, Howard. She is listed as a widow.

The 1930 US Census lists Martha living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She was living alone and had a house valued at \$6000.

Martha is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 164, Grave 2)

Children of WILLIAM SHEPARD and MARTHA METCALF are:

- i. HARRY EVEREST⁴ SHEPARD, b. 01 Jan 1891, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. May 1978, Delaware County, New York; m. MARY M. MURRAY, 27 Sep 1927, Schenectady, New York.

Notes for HARRY EVEREST SHEPARD:

The 1900 US Census lists Harry living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Martha.

I have been unable to locate Harry on the 1910-1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at his point. Harry would have been 19 years of age in 1910.

The Social Security Death Index lists Harry Shepard with a birth date of 1 Jan 1891 and a death date of May 1978. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Harry is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3., Lot 164, Grave 3)

Notes for MARY M. MURRAY:

The Social Security Death Index lists a Mary Shepard with a birth date of 31 Dec 1884 and a death date of Dec 1981. Her last known residence is listed as 13753 (Delhi, Delaware County, New York). It is possible this is our Mary (Murray) Shepard.

Mary is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 164, Grave 4)

3. ii. HOWARD DANIEL SHEPARD, b. 05 Jun 1898, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Generation No. 3

3. HOWARD DANIEL⁴ SHEPARD (*WILLIAM A.*³, *DANIEL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Jun 1898 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married ANNA SOPHIE ANDERSON 20 Sep 1932 in Goldsboro, North Carolina. She was born 04 Feb 1904.

Notes for HOWARD DANIEL SHEPARD:

The 1900 US Census lists Howard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Martha.

I am unable to locate Howard on the 1910 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Howard would have been 12 years of age at the time.

The 1920 US Census lists Howard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his mother, Martha.

I am unable to locate Howard on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Howard would have been 32 years of age at the time.

Child of HOWARD SHEPARD and ANNA ANDERSON is:

- i. WILLIAM JOHN⁵ SHEPARD, b. 04 Nov 1939.

Endnotes

1. *1860 US Census*, M653-743, Page 31, Dwelling 238, Family 239, Franklin, Delaware County, New York.
2. *1870 US Census*, M593-924, Page 548, Dwelling 417, Family 444, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
3. *1900 US Census*, T623-1022, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
4. *1850 US Census*, M432-495, Page 278, Dwelling 1700, Family 1740, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
5. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 289, Dwelling 296, Family 339, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
6. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 164, Dwelling 138, Family 153, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
7. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 382, Family 425, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
8. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Page 229, Dwelling 25, Family 31, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
9. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 166, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
10. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 6, Page 334, March 13, 1915 to August 9, 1916.
11. *1900 US Census*, T623-1022, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
12. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 164, Dwelling 628, Family 707, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
13. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 382, Family 424, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON WILLIAM HODGE

William's parents are Frances and Susan (Boid) Hodge. They came to America from Ireland about 1827 and settled in Delaware County, New York. The Assessment Rolls for the town of Bovina lists Frances having 80 acres of land in 1830. The 1830 US Census lists Frances living in Bovina, Delaware County, New York with his family. Frances moved his family to Walton, Delaware County, New York some time before 1840 because the 1840 US Census lists him living there. Frances and Susan had seven children: Nancy, Mary Ann (married William Kilpatrick), Jane (married Robert Jamieson), John (married Nancy Hamilton), Sarah (married Patrick Mitchell Doig), and William (married Elizabeth Tweedie)

William was the youngest children to Frances and Susan and the only child born in the United States. The 1850 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his brother, John.

The Delaware County Gazette on May 5, 1858 lists the marriage of William and Elizabeth Tweedie:

HODGE, William-TWEEDIE, Miss Eliza (both Walton) on 29th Utl by Rev. Cleland

When William and Elizabeth were married they bought the family farm on Dunk Hill from William's father, Frances. In 1948 the farm was in the hands of the four generation of Hodge's.

The 1860 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Eliza and their son, John. Also living with them was William's mother, Susan and a James Jones, age 18.

The 1870 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Eliza and their children, John, Mary, William, Eliza N., and Susannah. William was listed as a farmer with a real estate value of \$3500 and a personal estate valued at \$1764. Also living with them was a farm laborer, Albert Wright, age 14 and a Domestic Servant, Eliza Kilpatrick, age 22.

The 1880 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Eliza and their children, John, Mary, William, Eliza, Susan, Sarah (this is most likely Christina, possibly her middle name was Sarah) and Maggie.

In 1895 William sold the farm to his son, William. William and Elizabeth then moved to Walton Village where they build a house. They lived in that house until their death.

The 1900 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth and their children, John and Margaret. The census lists William and Elizabeth having been married for 42 years with seven children.

Both William an Elizabeth were faithful members of the United Presbyterian Church of

Walton. Elizabeth donated the bell when the new church was built in 1911.

William is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 167, Grave 11)

Descendants of William Hodge

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM² HODGE (*FRANCES*¹)^{1,2,3,4,5} was born 18 Jun 1828 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York, and died 07 Nov 1905 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married ELIZABETH TWEEDIE⁶ 29 Apr 1858 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, daughter of ALEXANDER TWEEDIE and MARY BRUCE. She was born 11 Apr 1836 in Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland, and died 30 Nov 1914 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ELIZABETH TWEEDIE:

The 1850 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. She was living with Thomas Arbuckle and his family.

The 1910 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her son, John.

Elizabeth is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 167, Grave 11)

Children of WILLIAM HODGE and ELIZABETH TWEEDIE are:

- i. JOHN³ HODGE, b. 24 Feb 1860, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JOHN HODGE:

The 1860 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Eliza.

The 1870 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Eliza.

The 1880 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Eliza.

The 1900 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Eliza.

The 1910 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his mother, Eliza.

The 1920 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He was living with his sister, Christina Griffin and her family.

The 1930 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He was living with his sister, Christina Griffin and her family.

John is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 167, Grave 9)

2. ii. MARY HODGE, b. 25 Oct 1861, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 30 Sep 1914, Delaware County, New York.
3. iii. WILLIAM HODGE, b. 28 Dec 1863, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 05 Sep 1944, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
4. iv. ELIZABETH HODGE, b. 05 Nov 1866, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 30 Aug 1916.
5. v. SUSAN J. HODGE, b. 15 Oct 1868, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 02 Dec 1925, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
6. vi. CHRISTINA HODGE, b. 04 Jun 1871, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 25 Nov 1971, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
- vii. MARGARET HODGE, b. Jul 1877, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARGARET HODGE:

The 1880 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Eliza.

The 1900 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Eliza.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY³ HODGE (*WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 25 Oct 1861 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 30 Sep 1914 in Delaware County, New York. She married HIRAM B. OLMSTEAD^{7,8,9} 27 Jun 1883 in Delaware County, New York, son of HIRAM OLMSTEAD and SARAH HANFORD. He was born 10 Sep 1859 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARY HODGE:

The 1870 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Eliza

The 1880 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Eliza

Notes for HIRAM B. OLMSTEAD:

The 1860 US Census lists Hiram living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Hiram and Sarah.

The 1870 US Census lists Hiram living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Hiram and Sarah.

The 1880 US Census lists Hiram living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Hiram and Sarah.

The 1900 US Census lists Hiram living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their daughter, Anna. The census lists Hiram and Mary having been married for 17 years with two children, one living.

The 1910 US Census lists Hiram living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their daughter, Anna.

I am unable to locate Hiram on the 1920 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Hiram would have been 61 years of age at the time.

The 1930 US Census lists Hiram living in Worcester, Otsego County, New York with his second wife, Ida.

Children of MARY HODGE and HIRAM OLMSTEAD are:

- i. LOUISE⁴ OLSTEAD, b. 14 Sep 1886, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 28 Jan 1897, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. ANNA E. OLSTEAD, b. Abt. 1890, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. REV. VICTOR L. RAPHEL, 30 Jul 1930.

Notes for ANNA E. OLSTEAD:

The 1900 US Census lists Anna living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Hiram and Mary.

The 1910 US Census lists Anna living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Hiram and Mary.

3. WILLIAM³ HODGE (*WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*)^{10,11,12,13} was born 28 Dec 1863 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 05 Sep 1944 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married EVA SARAH SANFORD Abt. 1895 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of CORNELIUS SANFORD and SARAH FAULKNER. She was born 04 May 1869 in New Kingston, Delaware County, New York, and died 23 Aug 1927 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM HODGE:

The 1870 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Eliza.

The 1880 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents,

William and Eliza.

The 1900 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Eva and their children, Nina and Alvin. The census lists William and Eva having been married for five years with two children. Also living with them was a hired hand, Vance Francisco, age 15 and a servant, Mildred Dumond, age 15.

The 1910 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Eva and their children, Nina E., Alvin J., Lena M, Hannah B., and William. The census lists William and Eva as having been married for 15 years with five children.

The 1920 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Eva and their children, Nina, Alvin, Lena M., Hannah B., and William S.

The 1930 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his children, Nina, Hannah and William. William is listed as being widowed.

William is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 147, Grave 5)

Notes for EVA SARAH SANFORD:

The 1870 US Census lists Eva (listed as Sarah) living in Middletown, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Cornelius and Sarah.

The 1880 US Census lists Eva living in Middletown, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Cornelius and Sarah.

Eva is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 147, Grave 6)

Children of WILLIAM HODGE and EVA SANFORD are:

- i. NINA⁴ HODGE, b. 03 Sep 1897, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 15 Jan 1983, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for NINA HODGE:

The 1900 US Census lists Nina living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Eva

The 1910 US Census lists Nina living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Eva

The 1920 US Census lists Nina living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Eva

The 1930 US Census lists Nina living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her father, William

The Social Security Death Index lists Nina Hodge with a birth date of 3 Sep 1897 and a death date of 15 Jan 1983. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

7.
 - ii. ALVIN HODGE, b. 22 Jan 1900, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
 - iii. LENA HODGE, b. 23 Jan 1902, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Aug 1984, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for LENA HODGE:

The 1910 US Census lists Lena living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Eva

The 1920 US Census lists Lena living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Eva

I am unable to locate Lena on the 1930 US Census so her whereabouts are unknown at this point. Lena would have been about 28 years of age at the time.

The Social Security Death Index lists Lena Hodge with a birth date of 23 Jan 1902 and a death date of Aug 1984. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

8.
 - iv. HANNAH HODGE, b. 24 Nov 1904, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 26 Nov 1989.

9. v. WILLIAM S. HODGE, b. 04 Nov 1909, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Feb 1984, Delaware County, New York.

4. ELIZABETH³ HODGE (*WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 05 Nov 1866 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 30 Aug 1916. She married WILLIAM H. SINES^{14,15,16,17} 12 Feb 1895 in Delaware County, New York, son of WILSON SINES and MARY FISH. He was born 19 Sep 1867 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ELIZABETH HODGE:

The 1870 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth

The 1880 US Census lists Elizabeth living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth

Elizabeth died at the age of 49 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 246, Grave 5)

Notes for WILLIAM H. SINES:

The 1870 US Census lists William living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents Wilson and Mary Jane

1880 US Census lists William living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents Wilson and Mary Jane

The 1900 US Census William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth and their children, Bertis (listed as Beatrice) and Marjorie. The census lists William and Elizabeth having been married for seven years with two children.

The 1910 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Elizabeth and their children, Bertis and Marjorie. William is listed as a farmer.

The 1920 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his children, Bertis (listed as Beatrice) and Marjorie.

The 1930 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He is listed as being widowed. Also living with him was Mae St. John, age 39 and Amma St. John, age 13.

William is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 246, Grave 6)

WILLIAM IS A DESCENDANT OF JOHN SINES

William's great-great-grandfather was John Sines. There is little known about John. The name of his wife is also unknown. The History of Delaware County, New York lists John Sines among the early settlers along the Little Delaware in 1798. John and most of the other early settlers came from Connecticut. John finally settled in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. John has one known child: John (married Catharine)

William's great-grandfather was John Sines, born between 1780-1790 in Connecticut. He came to Delaware County with his father in 1798/ He married a Catherina. All that is known about Catherine is that she was born about 1781 in Dutchess County, New York. John passed away before 1840. It is unknown where Catherine was living in 1840 but by 1850 she was living in Hamden, Delaware County, with her daughter, Jane. It is unclear when Catherine passed away. John and Catherine had two children: Jane (unknown if ever married) and William (married Mary Barnes)

William's grandmother was Jane Sines, born on August 21, 1821 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. In 1840 Jane was not living with her mother so her whereabouts are unknown. Jane had a son around this time but there is no information on the father. One story is that he was an Indian trapper who came to Bovina. It is unclear if Jane married since she kept her maiden name. Jane lived in Franklin until sometime before the 1860 US Census since that lists her living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. She lived there until sometime before the 1910 US Census. The 1910 US Census lists her living with her son, Wilson, Delaware County, New York. In 1920 Jane was living with her

daughter-in-law, Mar Jane, they were both listed as widows. Jane passed away on October 15, 1920. Jane had one child: Wilson (married Mary Jane Fish)

William's father was Wilson Sines, born about 1842 in Delaware County, New York. Wilson grew up in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. Wilson enlisted as a Private in Co D, 144th Regiment, New York on August 30, 1864 to fight in the Civil War. He was discharged on June 25, 1865 at Hilton Head, North Carolina. Wilson married Mary Jane Fish on September 15, 1865. Mary Jane was born about 1849 to Orrin Fish and Catherine Lockwood. In 1870 Wilson was living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his family. He was listed as a farmer with a real estate value of \$3600 and a personal estate valued at \$1399. Wilson applied for a Civil War pension in 1890. Wilson claimed kidney disease, catarrh, Rheumatism and general debility. His pension was not granted stating not enough medical evidence. Wilson applied again on March 7, 1913, this time it was granted (Certificate #960848). Wilson moved his family to Walton sometime before 1900 since the US Census lists him living there. He continued living in Walton until his death. Wilson is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 246, Grave 7). Mary Jane continued living in Walton until her death on July 4, 1925. She is buried with Wilson in Walton Cemetery (Sec 3, Lot 246, Grave 8). Wilson and Mary Jane had four children: William H. (married Elizabeth Hodge), Carrie A. (married Robert Blything), Leroy (married Flora Bell Hoyt), and Leslie O. (married Mathilda Davies)

Children of ELIZABETH HODGE and WILLIAM SINES are:

10. i. BERTIS⁴ SINES, b. 01 Dec 1893, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 20 Jun 1990, New York.
11. ii. MARJORIE SINES, b. 22 Jul 1898, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

5. SUSAN J.³ HODGE (*WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 15 Oct 1868 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 02 Dec 1925 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married JOHN HUGH DOIG^{18,19,20} 18 Dec 1895 in Delaware County, New York, son of ANDREW DOIG and MARY MUNN. He was born 09 Aug 1869 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 18 Jul 1930 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for SUSAN J. HODGE:

The 1870 US Census lists Susan living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Eliza

The 1880 US Census lists Susan living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Eliza

Susan is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 548, Grave 6)

Notes for JOHN HUGH DOIG:

The 1870 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Andrew and Mary.

I am unable to locate John on the 1880 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. John would have been 11 years of age at the time.

The 1900 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Susan and their son, Everett. The census lists John and Susan having been married for four years with one child.

The 1910 US Census lists John living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Susan and their son, Everett.

The 1920 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Susan and their son, Everett.

The 1930 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. John is listed as being widowed and living with his son, Everett and his family.

John is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 548, Grave 7)

JOHN HUGH DOIG IS A DESCENDANT OF WALTER DOIG AND ELIZABETH MURDOCK

John Hugh Doig's great-grandfather was Walter Doig, born in 1767 in Murdiseton Scotland. There is

no information available about Walter's life in Scotland. Walter married Elizabeth Murdock on November 8m 1797 in Kilmadock, Scotland. Elizabeth was born on September 4, 1774 in Kimaock, Scotland. Walter and Elizabeth had three children born in Scotland, Andrew, Elizabeth and Janet. Walter and his family came to America in the early 1800's, settling first in Washington County, New York and by 1806 settled in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. Walter purchased land in Bovina where he put a long house after gradually clearing away the forest. In 1806 Walter an some other early settlers of Bovina Petitioned the Associate Presbyterian Presbytery of Cambridge, New York to supply a preacher. It took three years before the first official church was organized. It was called "The Associate Presbyterian Church of Little Delaware." Walter Doig and his family were among the first members of the church. In 1820 the US Census lists Walter living in Bovina, New York with his family. Bovina was part of the townships of Delhi, Middletown and Stamford until February 25, 1820, when it passe as act erecting the town. The first town meeting was held on the first Tuesday in March 1820 and Walter became one of the Overseers of Highways in the twenty-one Road districts. Walter die on December 26, 1839 in Bovina. Elizabeth die on February 22, 1848. They are both buried in the Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Bovina, Delaware County, New York (Grid N1, E1). Walter and Elizabeth had six children: Andrew (married Margaret Sanderson), Elizabeth (married John Dunn), Janet (married Alexander McEachron), William (married Jane Forrest), and James T. (married Mary Sanderson).

John Hugh Doig's grandfather was James T. Doig, born on June 1, 1813 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. James grew up on the family farm in Bovina. James married Mary Sanderson on June 1, 1835. Mary was born on February 5, 1813 in Argyle, Washington County, New York to Patrick Sanderson and Nancy Hodge. James was a farmer in Andes, Delaware County, New York. In 1860 he had a real estate value of \$4000. James died in February 1878 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 287, Grave 1). Mary moved to Walter after the death of James. Mary died on January 29, 1891 and is buried with James in Walton Cemetery (Sec 1, Lot 287, Grave 2). James an Mary had nine children: Walter S. (married Agnes T Dowie), Patrick S. (married Jane Madon), Andrew M. (married Mary Munn), Robert T. (married Mary O. Shepard), Nancy A. (married Robert Haslett), Elizabeth M. (married Charles Watrous), Margaret S. (married John A. Kilpatrick), Mary Jane (1850-1854), and William C. (married Mary A. McGibbon).

John Hugh Doig's father was Andrew M. Doig, born January 1, 1840 in Andes, Delaware County, New York. Andrew grew up on the family farm in Andes. Andrew was a member of the United Presbyterian Church of Andes. Some time between 1860 an 1865 Andrw moved to Walton, Delaware County, New York. In September of 1865 in Andes, Andrew and others got the presbytery to organize a new church of Walton. The new church was formally organize on October 19, 1865 with forty members. Andrew was elected as a trustee of the church for a two-year term. Andrew married Mary Munn on February 22, 1866. Mary was born on April 12, 1840 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York to John Munn and Margaret Clark. Andrew was a farmer in Walton an in 1870 he ha a real estate value of \$9000. Andrew died on November 13, 1913 in Walton, Delaware County, New York and Mary died on June 15, 1921 in Walton. Andrew and Mary had four children: Robert J. (married Rosette Russell), John H. (married Susan J. Hodge), Margaret M. and Walter A. (died at the age of one month).

Child of SUSAN HODGE and JOHN DOIG is:

12. i. EVERETT⁴ DOIG, b. 07 Jan 1899, Mundale, Delaware County, New York; d. 15 Dec 1973, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

6. CHRISTINA³ HODGE (*WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 04 Jun 1871 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 25 Nov 1971 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. She married FRANK GRIFFIN^{21,22,23,24} 01 Dec 1898 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, son of GEORGE GRIFFIN and CINDARILLA COVERT. He was born 16 Jul 1869 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for CHRISTINA HODGE:

The 1880 US Census lists Christina (listed as Sarah) living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth.

Christina is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 167, Grave 1)

Notes for FRANK GRIFFIN:

The 1870 US Census lists Frank living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Cindarilla.

The 1880 US Census lists Frank living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Cindarilla.

The 1900 US Census lists Frank living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Christina. The census lists Frank and Christina having been married for one year. Also living with them was Frank's mother, Cindarilla.

The 1910 US Census lists Frank living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Christina and their children, Evelyn and Margaret. The census lists Frank and Christina having been married for 10 years with two children.

The 1920 US Census lists Frank living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Christina and their children, Evelyn, Margaret, and Maxwell. Frank was listed as a carpenter. Also living with them was Christina's brother, John Hodge.

The 1930 US Census lists Frank living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Christina and their children, Margaret and Maxwell. Also living with them was Christina's brother, John Hodge.

Frank's brother, George is married to Mary Ballantine, daughter of Robert and Christina (Tweedie) Ballantine. Christina is the sister of Elizabeth (Tweedie) Hodge.

Children of CHRISTINA HODGE and FRANK GRIFFIN are:

13.
 - i. EVELYN⁴ GRIFFIN, b. 16 Aug 1901, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 06 Jun 1983, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
 - ii. MARGARET GRIFFIN, b. 16 Jan 1907, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 10 Jul 2001, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARGARET GRIFFIN:

The 1910 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Frank and Christina.

The 1920 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Frank and Christina.

The 1930 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Frank and Christina.

The Social Security Death Index lists Margaret Griffin with a birth date of 16 Jan 1907 and a death date of 10 Jul 2001. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

14.
 - iii. W. MAXWELL GRIFFIN, b. 13 Dec 1913, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Generation No. 3

7. ALVIN⁴ HODGE (*WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*)²⁵ was born 22 Jan 1900 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married MARTHA H. HOYT 25 Jun 1925 in Delaware County, New York²⁶, daughter of HENRY HOYT and LUCIA HANFORD. She was born 12 May 1899 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ALVIN HODGE:

The 1900 US Census lists Alvin living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Eva

The 1910 US Census lists Alvin living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Eva

The 1920 US Census lists Alvin living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Eva

The 1930 US Census lists Alvin living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Martha and their children, Alta and Elimore. There was also a Russel Townsend, age 19 living with them.

Alvin is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 460, Grave 1)

Notes for MARTHA H. HOYT:

The 1900 US Census lists Martha living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Henry and Lucia

The 1910 US Census lists Martha living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Henry and Lucia

The 1920 US Census lists Martha living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her father and stepmother, Henry and B.E.

Martha is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 460, Grave 10)

MARTHA IS A DESCENDANT OF ZERUBBABEL HOYT AND HANNAH KNAPP

Martha's 6th great-grandfather was Zerubbabel Hout of Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He was born between 1650 and 1654. It is unclear where Zerubbabel's family came from and when they came to America. Zerubbabel lived in Norwalk all his life. There are many entries for Zerubbabel in the Norwalk records. The records used the name Hait in all cases before 1700 and Haty afterwards. Zerubbabel was called Deacon as early as 1717. He was married twice. His first wife was Hannah Knapp. There is no information on her. It is unclear when Zerubbabel died but the last entry in the Norwalk land records for him was in 1723. Zerubbabel and Hannah had six children: Abigail, Joseph, Daniel (married Sarah Starr), Caleb (married Mehitabel Keeler), Hannah and Rhoda.

Martha's 5th great-grandfather was Daniel Hoyt, born on January 1, 1680/81. In 1704 Daniel was deeded a dwelling home and a home lot from his father. Daniel's name appears frequently on the land records for Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut from 1728 to 1756. He was called Deacon as early as 1735. Daniel married Sarah Starr in 1748. Sarah was the widow of John Starr. Daniel passed away in 1764. There was a signed agreement from his children respecting the estate of their deceased father on August 13, 1764. It is unclear when Sarah passed away. Daniel and Sarah had nine children: Abel, Ezra (married Phebe Benedict), Abigail, Daniel (married Sarah Benedict), Abner (married Phebe Hoyt), John (married Sarah Pickett), Nathan (married Elizabeth Lockwood), Mar and Abram.

Martha's 4th great-grandfather was Ezra Hoyt, born April 23, 1707 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Ezra was given land from his father in 1729, the deed was recorded in 1734. Ezra married Phebe Benedict on April 4, 1731. Phebe was born about 1712 to John Benedict and Anna St. John. Ezra and Phebe were among the original members of the New Canaan Church on December 20, 1733. They had their children baptized there from 1736 to 1753. Ezra settled in the part of Norwalk known in the early history as Canoe Hill, now New Canaan. Ezra died in April 1790 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. His last will and testament was dated March 23, 1786 and proved on June 21, 1790, recorded in Fairfield County. It is unclear when Phebe passed away. Ezra and Phebe had ten children: Anna, Ezra (married Sarah Seymour), Thaddeus, Lydia (married Jehiel Wood), Martha (married David Waterbury), Matthew (married Mary Lockwood), John (married Keziah Wood), Elizabeth (married Seymour Fitch), Jonathan (married Hannah Abbott), Phebe (married Sam Husted)

Martha's 3rd great-grandfather was Matthew Hoyt, born May 6, 1741. Matthew was christen in 1741 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Matthew married Mary Lockwood in January 1761 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Mary was born about 1738 to Ephraim Lockwood and Thankful Grumman. Matthew and his family moved to Delaware County, New York between 1763 and 1765. They settled in Walton. Mary died on December 1, 1814. Matthew then married Mercy Hayes. Matthew died on April 14, 1812. His last will and testament was dated May 13, 1819 and was proved on May 3, 1821. His second wife, Mercy was mentioned in the will. Matthew and Mary had 12 children: Annah (married Abraham St. John), Thaddeus (married Jemina Benedict), Mercy (married Silas Benedict), Thankful (married Selleck St. John), Mary (married William Platt), Matthew (married Mary Keeler), Phebe (1773-1774), Ephraim (married Anna Langford), Phebe (married John Platt), Esther (married Jonathan Waring), Liffe, Samuel (married Abigail Benedict)

Martha's great-great-grandfather was Thaddeus Hoyt, born November 21, 1763 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut. There is little known of his boyhood but he must of received a good common school education. Thaddeus was born a British subject. He was 13 when the Revolutionary War started and was too young to enter the regular service. He did enroll as a minuteman in the home guards for the last two or three years of the war. Thaddeus later learned the shoemaker trade, serving his time with a Mr. Roselle of New Canaan. Thaddeus married Jemina Benedict in 1785. Jemina was

born about 1766 to Ezra and Mary Benedict. Thaddeus was a farmer and shoemaker while living in New Canaan. Soon after Thaddeus and Jemina were married a new settlement on the Delaware River in the state of New York began to attract considerable attention and in the spring of 1789 Thaddeus along with Matthew Benedict, a cousin, started on foot to explore this new country. It was a journey of 300 miles, some part of the way without roads, sometimes following old Indian trails and sometimes traveling in paths that could be traced only by marked trees. When Thaddeus and Matthew arrived at the new settlement they selected a lot of land and started a clearing. During the summer they each put up a long house, sowed some winter grain and made preparations for bringing their families the next spring. In the fall of 1789 Matthew Benedict went back to New Canaan but Thaddeus being a shoemaker at the request of the settlers already there stayed behind making shoes until Christmas. Thaddeus was able to get grain when he could not get money for making the shoes and was able to make provisions for his family. In the spring of 1790 Thaddeus moved his family consisting on his wife and two children and all their belongings. The journey took three weeks. Jemina's father, Ezra Benedict came with them bringing a horse to ride back on and to be used in an emergency on the journey to New York. There were many hardships and difficulties on the journey. Near the close of the third week they arrived in Walton, Delaware County, New York, their final destination. The 1790 US Census lists Thaddeus living in Montgomery County, New York (Delaware County had not been formed yet). On September 17, 1793 Thaddeus and other settlers met at the home of John Eells and agreed on articles of faith and church government. The First Congregation Church was organized on October 12, 1793. By time of the 1800 US Census Delaware County had been formed and Thaddeus was living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Thaddeus lived in Walton until his death on March 17, 1842. Jemina continued to live in Walton until her death on July 6, 1743. Thaddeus and Jemina had six children: Benedict (1786-1793), Thaddeus (married Hannah Seymour), John B. (married Emeline C. Fenn), Amasa (married Elizabeth H. Seymour), Chauncey (married Ameila Raymond) and Matthew (lived only one day)

Martha's great-grandfather was Amasa Hoyt, born on April 1, 1796 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Amasa grew up in Walton. He married Elizabeth H. Seymour on February 15, 1815. Elizabeth was born on August 16, 1797 to Samuel Seymour. Amasa was a farmer in Walton. In 1860 his real estate value was \$4150 and a personal estate valued at \$1094. Elizabeth passed away on May 6, 1874. Amasa passed away sometime in 1864. Amasa and Elizabeth had nine children: Gabriel (married Adelia Guild), Amasa L. (married Delia E. Fitch), Thaddeus (married Lilitia Fitch), Frederick (married Sophia Weldon), Edward (married Helen Benedict), Edwin (married Eliza St. John), William S. (married Mary Churchill), Julia (married Stephen Lyon), and Whitney (married Henrietta St. John)

Martha's grandfather was Whitney Hoyt, born April 26, 1841 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Whitney grew up on the family farm. Whitney was married twice. He married Henrietta St. John on October 10, 1860 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Henrietta was born on September 30, 1840. Whitney joined the 144th New York Regiment on September 3, 1864. Whitney returned on Walton after being discharged on July 14, 1865. Henrietta passed away on July 22, 1875, one week after the birth of their daughter, Henrietta. Whitney married Ida Miller in 1880. Whitney passed away on February 16, 1901. Whitney and Henrietta had five children: Frank (married Nettie A. Tyler), Lydia, Emma (married Harry McCabe), Henry St. John (married Lucia Hanford), Amasa E. (married Anna L. Coppins), Henriette (married Joseph Baily). Whitney and Ida had two children: Mabel (married William Harley) and Ethel (married Floyd Suttle)

Martha's father was Henry St. John Hoyt, born on September 25, 1869 in Delaware County, New York. He grew up in Walton. Henry married twice. Henry married Lucia Hanford on June 6, 1867. Lucia was born on September 17, 1868. Lucia passed away on September 2, 1910. Henry married his second wife sometime between 1910 and 1920 since she is listed on the 1920 US Census (her name is unreadable on the report). Henry passed away on April 21, 1942. Henry and Lucia had three children: Martha H. (married Alvin Hodge), Harold L. (married Marian Larson) and Kathryn (married Raymond Bartlet)

Children of ALVIN HODGE and MARTHA HOYT are:

15. i. ALTA⁵ HODGE, b. 20 Jun 1926, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
16. ii. ELINORE HODGE, b. 12 Sep 1927, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 10 Aug 1999, Delaware County, New York.
17. iii. MARCIA HODGE, b. 26 Feb 1931, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
18. iv. JOYCE HODGE, b. 16 Nov 1933, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
19. v. BRUCE HODGE, b. 14 May 1935, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- vi. SHIRLEY HODGE, b. 05 Oct 1936.

8. HANNAH⁴ HODGE (*WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 24 Nov 1904 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 26 Nov 1989. She married HOWARD GEORGE EDWARDS 27 May 1933 in Delaware County, New York²⁷, son of HARRISON EDWARDS and ELIZABETH RAY. He was born 29 May 1911, and died 10 Jun 1991.

Notes for HANNAH HODGE:

The 1910 US Census lists Hannah living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Eva

The 1920 US Census lists Hannah living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Eva

The 1930 US Census lists Hannah living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her father, William

The Social Security Death Index lists Hannah Edwards with a birth date of 26 Nov 1904 and death date of 9 Nov 1989. There was no last known residence listed for her.

Hannah is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 243, Grave 1)

Notes for HOWARD GEORGE EDWARDS:

The 1920 US Census lists Howard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Harrison and Elizabeth

The 1930 US Census lists Howard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Harrison and Elizabeth

The Social Security Death Index lists Howard Edwards with a birth date of 29 May 1911 and a death date of 10 Jun 1991. There was no last known residence listed for him.

Howard is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 243, Grave 1)

Children of HANNAH HODGE and HOWARD EDWARDS are:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ EDWARDS, b. 05 Sep 1938.
- ii. MARGARET EDWARDS, b. 18 Sep 1941; m. ROBERT ANDREW HALEY.

9. WILLIAM S.⁴ HODGE (*WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 04 Nov 1909 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died Feb 1984 in Delaware County, New York. He married DOROTHY MCLAUGHLIN 19 Apr 1941, daughter of WILLIAM MCLAUGHLIN and GRACE COMBS. She was born 18 Jun 1916.

Notes for WILLIAM S. HODGE:

The 1910 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Eva

The 1920 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Eva

The 1930 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his father, William

The Social Security Death Index lists William Hodge with a birth date of 4 Nov 1909 and a death date of Feb 1984. His last known residence was listed as 13839 (Sidney, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for DOROTHY MCLAUGHLIN:

The 1920 US Census lists Dorothy living in Tompkins, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Grace

The 1930 US Census lists Dorothy living in Tompkins, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Grace

Children of WILLIAM HODGE and DOROTHY MCLAUGHLIN are:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ HODGE, b. 29 Nov 1942.

- ii. SHARON EVA HODGE, b. 28 Sep 1949.
- iii. STEPHEN CLAIR HODGE, b. 23 Sep 1948.

10. BERTIS⁴ SINES (*ELIZABETH³ HODGE, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*)²⁸ was born 01 Dec 1893 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 20 Jun 1990 in New York. He married MARY FULLER 09 Jun 1926 in Delaware County, New York²⁹, daughter of JOHN FULLER and GERTRUDE LOCKWOOD. She was born 02 Oct 1906, and died Feb 1989 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for BERTIS SINES:

The 1900 US Census lists Bertis living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Elizabeth.

The 1910 US Census lists Bertis living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Elizabeth.

The 1920 US Census lists Bertis living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his father, William.

Bertis is listed on Sheet 18, Line 32 on the Delaware County, Militia Enrollment list for World War I. It is unclear if he actually served in the War.

The 1930 US Census lists Bertis living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their children, Roland, Doris and Harold. Bertis is listed as having a house valued at \$10,000.

The Social Security Death Index lists Bertis Sines with a birth date of 1 Dec 1893 and a death date of 20 Jun 1990. His last known residence was listed as 13803 (Marathon, Cortland County, New York)

Bertis died at the age of 96 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (sec 3, Lot 246, Grave 1)

Notes for MARY FULLER:

The Social Security Death Index lists Mary Sines with a birth date of 2 Oct 1906 and a death date of Feb 1986. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Mary died at the age of 79 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 246, Grave 2)

Children of BERTIS SINES and MARY FULLER are:

- 20. i. ROLAND⁵ SINES, b. 26 Mar 1927, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- 21. ii. DORIS SINES, b. 18 Jul 1928, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- 22. iii. HAROLD SINES, b. 22 Jun 1929, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iv. RUTH ALIENE SINES, b. 19 Jul 1931, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 19 Jul 1931, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- 23. v. BRUCE SINES, b. 11 Jul 1933, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- 24. vi. ELENAOR SINES, b. 03 Dec 1935, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- 25. vii. LLOYD SINES, b. 27 Sep 1937, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- 26. viii. EARL SINES, b. 17 Jan 1939, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

11. MARJORIE⁴ SINES (*ELIZABETH³ HODGE, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 22 Jul 1898 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married RAMON ELWOOD³⁰ 11 Nov 1923 in Delaware County, New York³¹, son of WILLIAM ELWOOD and CORA MERRITT. He was born 07 Jun 1902, and died Dec 1967 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARJORIE SINES:

The 1900 US Census lists Marjorie living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth.

The 1910 US Census lists Marjorie living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth.

The 1920 US Census lists Marjorie living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, William and Elizabeth.

Notes for RAMON ELWOOD:

The 1910 US Census lists Ramon living in Andes, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Cora.

I am unable to locate Ramon on the 1920 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Ramon would have been 18 years of age at the time.

The 1930 US Census lists Ramon living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Marjorie and their children, Douglas and Lloyd.

The Social Security Death Index lists Ramon Elwood with a birth date of 7 Jun 1902 and a death date of Dec 1967. His last known residence is listed as 12167 (Stamford, Delaware County, New York)

Children of MARJORIE SINES and RAMON ELWOOD are:

27. i. DOUGLAS⁵ ELWOOD, b. 01 Dec 1927, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 28 Sep 1994, Delaware County, New York.
28. ii. LLOYD ELWOOD, b. 28 Jul 1929, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

12. EVERETT⁴ DOIG (*SUSAN J.³ HODGE, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*)³² was born 07 Jan 1899 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York, and died 15 Dec 1973 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He married (1) GERTRUDE PIERCE 07 Jun 1927 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, daughter of ALBERT PIERCE and ALMA TAYLOR. She was born 24 May 1904 in Delaware County, New York. He married (2) MARY MOORE 15 Aug 1941 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, daughter of LEWIS MOORE and FLORENCE LOVE. She was born 27 Jul 1899, and died Nov 1976 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for EVERETT DOIG:

The 1900 US Census lists Everett living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Susan.

The 1910 US Census lists Everett living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Susan.

Everett Hodge Doig is listed on the Delaware County WWI Militia Enrollment lists on Sheet 5, Line 16. It is unclear if he served in the war.

The 1920 US Census lists Everett living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Susan.

The 1930 US Census list Everett living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Gertrude. Everett is listed as owning a house valued at \$7000. Also living with them was Everett's father, John H. Doig.

For most of his adult life Everett operated a dairy farm at East Brook, Walton, Delaware County, New York. He was an active member of the Eastern Milk Producer's cooperation. In 1970 a heart attack forced him to sale the farm. He and Mary moved into Walton and they lived at 114 Townsend Street.

MARRIAGE ANNOUNCEMENT-DOIG-MORE IN WALTON REPORTER, 1941

Miss Mary More, Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis C. More, of 15 Third Street, Deposit, was united in marriage to Everett H. Doig in Walton, Friday, August 15, 1941, at the Lee Road Christian Missionary Alliance Church of Rochester. They were attended by Rev. and Mrs. Roswell White of Pettigrew, Ark. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Thomas Harper of Canton, PA. Mrs. White is a sister of the bride and Mr. Harper is the brother-in-law of Mr. White. Mrs. Doig is a graduate to Walton High School and Walton Training Class. Later she attended Oneonta State Normal and Christian Missionary Alliance Bible School in Nyack. For the last two years she has ben teaching in the Deposit Central school system. Mr. Doig is a graduate of Walton High School and conducts a dairy and poultry farm near Walton.

The Social Security Death Index lists Everett Doig with a birth date of 7 Jan 1899 and death date of Dec 1972. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Everett is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4., Lot 548, Grave 9)

Notes for GERTRUDE PIERCE:

The 1910 US Census lists Gertrude living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Albert and Alma.

The 1920 US Census lists Gertrude living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Albert and Alma.

Gertrude is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4., Lot 548, Grave 10)

Notes for MARY MOORE:

The Social Security Death Index lists Mary Doig with a birth date of 27 Jul 1899 and a death date of Nov 1976. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Mary is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 548, Grave 8)

Children of EVERETT DOIG and GERTRUDE PIERCE are:

- i. EVANGELINE⁵ DOIG, b. 08 Jul 1934, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 1934, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for EVANGELINE DOIG:

Evangeline is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 548, Grave 11)

- ii. BEVERLY DOIG, b. 24 Aug 1935, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. ROY D. HONEYWELL, 20 Aug 1960.
- iii. JOYCE DOIG, b. 02 Aug 1938, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 02 Feb 1939, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JOYCE DOIG:

Joyce is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 548, Grave 11). She is buried with her sister, Evangeline.

13. EVELYN⁴ GRIFFIN (*CHRISTINA³ HODGE, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 16 Aug 1901 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 06 Jun 1983 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married H. EUGENE WIEAND³³ 21 Jul 1927 in Delaware County, New York³⁴, son of HARRY WIEAND and FLORA SENER. He was born 14 Nov 1904 in Altoona, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Sep 1977 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for EVELYN GRIFFIN:

The 1910 US Census lists Evelyn living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Frank and Christina

The 1920 US Census lists Evelyn living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Frank and Christina

The Social Security Death Index lists Evelyn Wieand with a birth date of 16 Aug 1901 and a death date of 8 Jun 1983. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for H. EUGENE WIEAND:

The 1930 US Census lists Eugene living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Evelyn.

The Social Security Death Index lists H. Eugene Wieand with a birth date of 14 Nov 1904 and a death date of 15 Sep 1977. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Child of EVELYN GRIFFIN and H. WIEAND is:

29. i. BARBARA⁵ WIEAND, b. 06 Apr 1931, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

14. W. MAXWELL⁴ GRIFFIN (*CHRISTINA³ HODGE, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 13 Dec 1913 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married JANE W. NICHOLS 07 Aug 1948.

Notes for W. MAXWELL GRIFFIN:

The 1920 US Census lists W. Maxwell living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Frank and Christina.

The 1930 US Census lists W. Maxwell living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Frank and Christina.

Children of W. GRIFFIN and JANE NICHOLS are:

- i. JOHN NICHOLS⁵ GRIFFIN, b. 03 Dec 1950.
- ii. FRANK WILSON GRIFFIN, b. 11 Sep 1954.
- iii. PAUL STEWART GRIFFIN, b. 05 Dec 1957.
- iv. JAMES BENJAMIN GRIFFIN, b. 07 Sep 1959.

Generation No. 4

15. ALTA⁵ HODGE (*ALVIN⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 20 Jun 1926 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married JERRY T. WARD 05 Jul 1948.

Notes for ALTA HODGE:

The 1930 US Census lists Alta living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alvin and Martha.

Children of ALTA HODGE and JERRY WARD are:

- i. CARL LEROY⁶ WARD, b. 20 Dec 1952.
- ii. NANCY ELAINE WARD, b. 03 Mar 1954.

16. ELINORE⁵ HODGE (*ALVIN⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 12 Sep 1927 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 10 Aug 1999 in Delaware County, New York. She married CHARLES WALLEY 19 Oct 1946. He was born 16 Oct 1918 in New York, and died 14 Oct 1993 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ELINORE HODGE:

The 1930 US Census lists Elinore living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alvin and Martha

The Social Security Death Index lists Elinore Walley with a birth date of 12 Sep 1927 and a death date of 10 Aug 1999. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for CHARLES WALLEY:

The Social Security Death Index lists Charles Walley with a birth date of 16 Oct 1918 and a death date of 14 Oct 1993. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Children of ELINORE HODGE and CHARLES WALLEY are:

- i. PATRICIA⁶ WALLEY, b. 27 Apr 1947.
- ii. BARBARA JEAN WALLEY, b. 25 Jun 1948.
- iii. WILLIAM ALAN WALLEY, b. 07 May 1958.

17. MARCIA⁵ HODGE (*ALVIN⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 26 Feb 1931 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married BERNARD TYMESON 02 Jan 1954.

Children of MARCIA HODGE and BERNARD TYMESON are:

- i. TERESA LYNN⁶ TYMESON, b. 28 Jan 1956.
- ii. THOMAS ALVIN TYMESON, b. 27 Sep 1957; d. 20 Oct 1957.
- iii. LYNDA SHIRLEY TYMESON, b. 12 Nov 1959.
- iv. GARY BERNARD TYMESON, b. 16 Dec 1961.

18. JOYCE⁵ HODGE (*ALVIN⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 16 Nov 1933 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married WILLIAM TEEHAM 02 Oct 1954.

Children of JOYCE HODGE and WILLIAM TEEHAM are:

- i. MICHAEL WILLIAM⁶ TEEHAM, b. 29 Mar 1955.
- ii. KATHY EILEEN TEEHAM, b. 03 Jan 1957.
- iii. CYNTHIA ANN TEEHAM, b. 28 Aug 1961.

19. BRUCE⁵ HODGE (*ALVIN⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 14 May 1935 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married MARIAN BOWKER 10 Aug 1958.

Child of BRUCE HODGE and MARIAN BOWKER is:

- i. JEFFREY JOHN⁶ HODGE, b. 25 Jul 1960.

20. ROLAND⁵ SINES (*BERTIS⁴, ELIZABETH³ HODGE, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 26 Mar 1927 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married MARY PECK 26 Nov 1949.

Notes for ROLAND SINES:

The 1930 US Census lists Roland living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Bertis and Mary

Children of ROLAND SINES and MARY PECK are:

- i. SHARON LOUISE⁶ SINES, b. 07 Jun 1952.
- ii. ROLAND BERTIS SINES, b. 08 Dec 1953; d. 30 Sep 1963, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. EDWARD LOUIS SINES, b. 04 Dec 1954; d. 11 Jan 1955, Delaware County, New York.
- iv. KENNETH EDWARD SINES, b. 03 May 1959.

21. DORIS⁵ SINES (*BERTIS⁴, ELIZABETH³ HODGE, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 18 Jul 1928 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married LOTHAR F. FRANK 28 Dec 1951.

Notes for DORIS SINES:

The 1930 US Census lists Doris living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Bertis and Mary.

Children of DORIS SINES and LOTHAR FRANK are:

- i. KONARD FILEX⁶ FRANK, b. 21 Aug 1951.
- ii. ERICA ELIZABETH FRANK, b. 09 Dec 1955.
- iii. LORNA JEAN FRANK, b. 21 Dec 1956.

22. HAROLD⁵ SINES (*BERTIS⁴, ELIZABETH³ HODGE, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 22 Jun 1929 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married BEVERLY TEEHAN 15 Oct 1949.

Notes for HAROLD SINES:

The 1930 US Census lists Harold living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Bertis and Mary.

Children of HAROLD SINES and BEVERLY TEEHAN are:

- i. RICHARD HAROLD⁶ SINES, b. 21 Aug 1951.
- ii. RANDALL WILBUR SINES, b. 30 Aug 1952.
- iii. SUSAN ELAINE SINES, b. 17 May 1954.
- iv. RODNEY WILLIAM SINES, b. 13 Nov 1955.
- v. BETSEY JANE SINES, b. 14 Jun 1960.
- vi. ROBERT JAMES SINES, b. 15 Jul 1961.

23. BRUCE⁵ SINES (*BERTIS⁴, ELIZABETH³ HODGE, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 11 Jul 1933 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married PHYLLIS GRACE MAUER 31 Jul 1954.

Children of BRUCE SINES and PHYLLIS MAUER are:

- i. JEFFERY WAYNE⁶ SINES, b. 10 Dec 1956.
- ii. TERRI LORRAINE SINES, b. 17 Dec 1958.
- iii. KAREN DAWN SINES, b. 31 May 1960.

24. ELENAOR⁵ SINES (*BERTIS⁴, ELIZABETH³ HODGE, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 03 Dec 1935 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married THOMAS FISHER 23 Nov 1957.

Children of ELENAOR SINES and THOMAS FISHER are:

- i. GARY THOMAS⁶ FISHER, b. 25 Mar 1959.
- ii. FANNY LOU FISHER, b. 19 Jul 1960.
- iii. BRENDA LEE FISHER, b. 11 Sep 1961.

25. LLOYD⁵ SINES (*BERTIS⁴, ELIZABETH³ HODGE, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 27 Sep 1937 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married CAROL JOY LINN 07 Jun 1958.

Children of LLOYD SINES and CAROL LINN are:

- i. MARY LLOYD⁶ SINES, b. 06 Jun 1959.
- ii. TIMOTHY LANE SINES, b. 12 Dec 1960.

26. EARL⁵ SINES (*BERTIS⁴, ELIZABETH³ HODGE, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 17 Jan 1939 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married ELEANOR MAE BEISMER 12 Oct 1956.

Children of EARL SINES and ELEANOR BEISMER are:

- i. CYNTHIA ANN⁶ SINES, b. 05 May 1957.
- ii. RUTH MARIE SINES, b. 28 Dec 1958.
- iii. BONNIE SUE SINES, b. 16 Jan 1960.
- iv. BECKY JEAN SINES, b. 12 Apr 1962.

27. DOUGLAS⁵ ELWOOD (*MARJORIE⁴ SINES, ELIZABETH³ HODGE, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 01 Dec 1927 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 28 Sep 1994 in Delaware County, New York. He married JEAN COBBE 23 Dec 1950.

Notes for DOUGLAS ELWOOD:

The 1930 US Census lists Douglas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Ramon and Marjorie.

The Social Security Death Index lists Douglas Elwood with a birth date of 1 Dec 1927 and a death date of 28, Sep 1994. His last known residence was listed as 13838 (Sidney, Delaware County, New York)

Douglas is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 005, Grave 3). He is listed as a veteran.

Children of DOUGLAS ELWOOD and JEAN COBBE are:

- i. JOHN RAYMOND⁶ ELWOOD, b. 13 Oct 1956.
- ii. TIMOTHY DOUGLAS ELWOOD, b. 22 Jan 1957.

28. LLOYD⁵ ELWOOD (*MARJORIE⁴ SINES, ELIZABETH³ HODGE, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 28 Jul 1929 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married HELEN FREED 10 Apr 1953.

Notes for LLOYD ELWOOD:

The 1930 US Census lists Lloyd living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Ramon and Marjorie.

Child of LLOYD ELWOOD and HELEN FREED is:

- i. MICHAEL WILLIAM⁶ ELWOOD, b. 20 Apr 1959.

29. BARBARA⁵ WIEAND (*EVELYN⁴ GRIFFIN, CHRISTINA³ HODGE, WILLIAM², FRANCES¹*) was born 06 Apr 1931 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married LLOYD KAISER 15 Jun 1957.

Children of BARBARA WIEAND and LLOYD KAISER are:

- i. TIMOTHY⁶ KAISER.
- ii. KRISTINA ADELL KAISER, b. 19 Jul 1960.

1. 1850 US Census, M423-494, Page 23, Dwelling 362, Family 388, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
2. 1860 US Census, M653-744, Page 794, Dwelling 231, Family 245, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
3. 1870 US Census, M593-924, Page 529, Dwelling 126, Family 123, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
4. 1880 US Census, T9-823, Page 453, Dwelling 343, Family 367, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
5. 1900 US Census, T623-1022, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
6. 1850 US Census, M423-495, Page 276, Dwelling 2023, Family 2065, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
7. 1900 US Census, T623-1022, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
8. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 195, Dwelling 199, Family 212, Franklin, Delaware County, New York.
9. 1930 US Census, T626-1637, No Page Number, Dwelling 20, Family 23, Worchester, Otsego County, New York.
10. 1900 US Census, T623-1022, Page 215, Dwelling 190, Family 201, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
11. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 242, Dwelling 262, Family 259, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
12. 1920 US Census, T625-1097, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
13. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 429, Family 430, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
14. 1900 US Census, T623-1022, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
15. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 242, Dwelling 279, Family 274, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
16. 1920 US Census, T625-1097, Page 120, Dwelling 180, Family 181, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
17. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 4, Family 4, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
18. 1900 US Census, T623-1021, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
19. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 234, Dwelling 231, Family 237, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
20. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 57, Family 57, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
21. 1900 US Census, T623-1022, Page 232, Dwelling 96, Family 106, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
22. 1910 US Census, T624-935, Page 266, Dwelling 171, Family 191, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
23. 1920 US Census, T625-1097, Page 165, Dwelling 236, Family 269, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
24. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 487, Family 483, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
25. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 134, Family 134, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
26. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 16, Page 279, June 22, 1925 to July 16, 1926.
27. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 20, Page 480, July 7, 1931 to July 6, 1933.
28. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 72, Family 72, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
29. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 16, Page 489, July 22, 1925 to July 16, 1926.
30. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 486, Family 487, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
31. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 14, Page 110, August 31, 1923 to May 23, 1924.
32. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 57, Family 57, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
33. 1930 US Census, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 481, Family 487, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
34. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 17, Page 351, July 17, 1926 to Dec 17, 1927.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON ALEXANDER TWEEDIE

Alexander Tweedie, Jr was born on January 27, 1840 in Glencotha, Peebleshire, Scotland to Alexander and Mary (Bruce) Tweedie. Alexander was a stuffy lad of nine when he came to America with his family. The 1850 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Mary. He got a large part of his education from the public schools of Walton. Alexander assisted his brothers in the cultivation and improvement of the parental homestead.

Being a young man of enterprise and ability, keen and shrewd in his judgment of values, he began his business career by going to Pennsylvania, where he engaged in various speculations. Afterward he was similarly employed in the States of Illinois and Missouri. After returning to Walton, he purchased a farm on West Brook, on which he devoted himself largely to agricultural pursuits. He had from year to year increased his operation. In addition to his labors on the farm he carried on extensive feed business, ran a mill and bought and sold grain.

On October 20, 1858, Alexander became an American citizen. According to the Naturalization records on file in Delaware County, New York his accession number was .21210. Also on file are the Affidavit of Witnesses, Sam(ue)l Graham and John Tweedie of (town not given), Oath of Residency, Oath of Naturalization, also on this document is his Declaration of Intent.

The 1860 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Mary.

In September 1865 at a meeting in Andes, the Presbytery resolved to grant the prayers of John W. Smith, William Tweedie, James and William Kilpatrick, and others to start the United Presbyterian Church of Walton. Rev. James B. Lee was appointed to organize the church, which was done on October 19, 1865. There were forty charter members. John A. Miller and Alexander Tweedie were elected to serve as Trustees for one year.

On December 24, 1872, Alexander married Margaret Smith, the daughter of Robert and Christina (McFarland) Smith.

The 1880 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Margaret and their children, Christina, James C. and Robert.

In 1898 Alexander along with his brother, William, made a trip to their native land in Scotland. In 1899 Alexander sold the farm to his son-in-law, W.R. Russell and moved to Walton Village, where he purchased a house on Delaware Street and lived there until his death. I was unable to locate Alexander and his family on the 1900 US Census in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

The 1910 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton with his wife, Margaret. They were listed as having been married for 36 years with five children, three living.

Alexander and Margaret were members of the United Presbyterian Church of Walton. Alexander served as a ruling elder of the church for 43 years. Alexander passed away

on April 22, 1918 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 195, Grave 1)

Descendants of Alexander Tweedie

Generation No. 1

1. ALEXANDER⁵ TWEEDIE (*ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)¹ was born 27 Jan 1840 in Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland, and died 22 Apr 1918 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married MARGARET SMITH² 1872 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of ROBERT SMITH and CHRISTINA MCFARLAN. She was born 19 Sep 1845, and died 23 Aug 1941 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARGARET SMITH:

The 1850 US Census lists Margaret living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his father, Robert.

The 1930 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She was living with her daughter, Christina Russell.

In 1935 when Margaret was 90 years old she made a trip to California to visit her son, Maurice.

Margaret passed away at the home of her daughter Christina Russell, of West Brook, Walton, Delaware County, New York and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 195, Grave 2)

Children of ALEXANDER TWEEDIE and MARGARET SMITH are:

2. i. CHRISTINA⁶ TWEEDIE, b. 16 Dec 1873, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. JAMES CLIFFORD TWEEDIE, b. 14 Apr 1876, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 24 Nov 1881, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JAMES CLIFFORD TWEEDIE:

The 1880 US Census lists James living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Margaret.

James is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 195, Grave 8)

- iii. ROBERT A. TWEEDIE, b. 19 Jul 1878, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ROBERT A. TWEEDIE:

The 1880 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Margaret.

Robert is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 195, Grave 9)

3. iv. DR. ARTHUR MAURICE TWEEDIE, b. 21 Mar 1881, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
4. v. JEANNIE TWEEDIE, b. 27 Jul 1882, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Generation No. 2

2. CHRISTINA⁶ TWEEDIE (*ALEXANDER⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Dec 1873 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married WILLIAM RENWICK RUSSELL^{3,4,5,6} 20 Aug 1899 in Delaware County, New York, son of DAVID RUSSELL and MARGARET MURRAY. He was born 06 Feb 1872 in Delaware County, New York, and died 14 Apr 1941 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for CHRISTINA TWEEDIE:

The 1880 US Census lists Christina living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Margaret.

Christina is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 292, Grave 8)

Notes for WILLIAM RENWICK RUSSELL:

The 1880 US Census lists William (listed as Renwick) living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his mother, Margaret.

The 1900 US Census lists William (listed as W.R.) living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Christina. The census lists William and Christina having been married for nine months.

The 1910 US Census lists William (listed as Renwick) living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Christina and their children, James, Murry R., and Robert A. The census lists William and Christina having been married for ten years with three children.

The 1920 US Census lists William (listed as W. Renwick) living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Christina and their children, Murray and Robert A. Also living with them was a Maria S. Russell (possibly related to William).

The 1930 US Census lists William (listed as W. Renwick) living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Christina and their children, Murray and Robert. Also living with them was Christina's mother, Margaret Tweedie.

William is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 262, Grave 7)

WILLIAM RENWICK RUSSELL IS A DESCENDENT OF WILLIAM RUSSELL AND JANET POMPHEY

William's great-grandfather was William Russell, born in 1733 in Glasgow, Scotland. There is no information on William's young life. He married Janet Pomphey before 1790 in Scotland. Janet was born about 1750 in Scotland. The only thing known about William and Janet's life in Scotland is that all their children were born there. William and his family made the journey to America in 1800 and were one of the early settlers of Delaware County, New York. William purchased 200 acres of land in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. The land was forest with an abundance of deer, bears, wolves and small game. This gave the family food and animal skins to sale and trade. Life was primitive in the new settlement. Even through life was hard, William lived to be 95, passing away on June 29, 1828 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. Janet continued living in Bovina until her death on May 30, 1837. William and Janet had six children: James (married Margaret Bryce), Janet (probably died in infancy), Stephen (married Jean Bryce), John (married Catherine Thorburn), William (married Esther Taylor), and Matthew (married Jane Blakely).

William's grandfather was James Russell, born on July 29, 1790 in Loudoun, Scotland. James was ten when coming to America with his parents. He was educated in the district schools. He married Margaret Bryce on January 14, 1814 in Stamford, Delaware County, New York. Margaret was born on January 5, 1796 in Scotland to Thomas Bryce and Janet Gilmore. James inherited the family farm and added to the property. James and Margaret were members of the Reformed Presbyterian Church. James passed away on August 4, 1851 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York and is buried in the Old Bovina Cemetery, Bovina, Delaware County, New York. Margaret continued living in Bovina until her death on January 15, 1873 in Bovina. She is buried with James in the Old Bovina Cemetery. James and Margaret had 13 children: James (married Eleanor Hamilton), William (married Janet Orr), Thomas (married Jane Murray), Infant (May 1820, lived on day), Archibald, John G. (married Margaret Nichol), Infant (Dec. 1829, lived on day), David B. (married Margaret Murray), Andrew (married Eliza Jane McLaury), Matthew B. (1840-1847), Samuel, Stephen (married Mary Armstrong).

William's father was David B. Russell, born on August 19, 1833. He grew up on the family farm. David married Margaret B. Murray on February 18, 1858. Margaret was born on December 9, 1833 to James Murray and Helen Renwick. David was a farmer in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. In 1870 he had a real estate value of \$7000 and a personal property value of \$1000. David passed away sometime between 1870 and 1880. Margaret continued to live in Delhi until her death on August 10, 1903. David and Margaret had five children: Matthew J., Helen Ann (married Rev. Robert J. Gault), Thomas D. (married Jennie Gilchrist), Margaret (married Ernest McKee) and William R. (married Christina Tweedie).

Children of CHRISTINA TWEEDIE and WILLIAM RUSSELL are:

- i. JAMES CLIFFORD⁷ RUSSELL, b. 20 Jun 1901, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 15 Sep 1915, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JAMES CLIFFORD RUSSELL:

The 1910 US Census lists James living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Christina.

James is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 292, Grave 9)

5. ii. MURRAY RENWICK RUSSELL, b. 22 Oct 1904, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 14 Jun 1992, Onondaga County, New York.
6. iii. ROBERT M. RUSSELL, b. 04 Mar 1908, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 27 Dec 1995, Delaware County, New York.

3. DR. ARTHUR MAURICE⁶ TWEEDIE (*ALEXANDER⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{7,8} was born 21 Mar 1881 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married RUTH GLADYS BRIDGES 23 Oct 1915. She was born 14 Sep 1890 in California, and died 15 Jul 1969 in Orange County, California.

Notes for DR. ARTHUR MAURICE TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Arthur living in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California with his wife, Ruth (listed as Gladys) and their son, William A.

The 1930 US Census lists Arthur living in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California with his wife, Ruth (listed as Gladys) and their son, William A.

Notes for RUTH GLADYS BRIDGES:

The Social Security Death Index lists Gladys Tweedie with a birth date of 14 Sep 1890 and a death date of 15 Jul 1969. Her last known residence was listed as 92706 (Santa Ana, Orange County, California)

Child of ARTHUR TWEEDIE and RUTH BRIDGES is:

7. i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 16 Oct 1916, California; d. 12 Dec 1998, Jackson County, Oregon.

4. JEANNIE⁶ TWEEDIE (*ALEXANDER⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Jul 1882 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married ROBERT D. GEORGE^{9,10} 06 Dec 1905. He was born 02 Sep 1878, and died 08 Nov 1945 in Oneonta, Broome County, New York.

Notes for ROBERT D. GEORGE:

I am unable to locate Robert on the 1910 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Robert would have been 32 years of age at the time.

The 1920 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Jennie and their children, Margaret and Paul. Also living with them was Jennie's mother, Margaret Tweedie..

The 1930 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Jennie and their children, Margaret and Paul.

Children of JEANNIE TWEEDIE and ROBERT GEORGE are:

- i. MARGARET⁷ GEORGE, b. 12 Apr 1915, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARGARET GEORGE:

The 1920 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Jennie.

The 1930 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Jennie.

- ii. PAUL GEORGE, b. 01 Jun 1919, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for PAUL GEORGE:

The 1920 US Census lists Paul living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Jennie.

The 1930 US Census lists Paul living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Jennie.

Generation No. 3

5. MURRAY RENWICK⁷ RUSSELL (*CHRISTINA⁶ TWEEDIE, ALEXANDER⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Oct 1904 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 14 Jun 1992 in Onondaga County, New York. He married OPAL ECHARDT 02 Apr 1935. She was born 10 Feb 1908, and died 27 Feb 1999 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Notes for MURRAY RENWICK RUSSELL:

The 1910 US Census lists Murray living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Christina.

The 1920 US Census lists Murray living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Christina.

The 1930 US Census lists Murray living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Christina.

The Social Security Death Index lists Murray Russell with a birth date of 22 Oct 1903 and a death date of 14 Jun 1992. His last known residence was listed as 13084 (Fayette, Onondaga County, New York)

Notes for OPAL ECHARDT:

The Social Security Death Index lists Opal Russell with a birth date of 10 Feb 1908 and a death date of 27 Feb 1999. Her last known residence was listed as 15214 (Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania)

Children of MURRAY RUSSELL and OPAL ECHARDT are:

- i. JAMES C.⁸ RUSSELL, b. 26 Mar 1936.
- ii. PHILLIP R. RUSSELL, b. 14 Jul 1942.
- iii. JOY D. RUSSELL, b. 22 Dec 1944.

6. ROBERT M.⁷ RUSSELL (*CHRISTINA⁶ TWEEDIE, ALEXANDER⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Mar 1908 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 27 Dec 1995 in Delaware County, New York. He married CATHERINE GILCHRIST 01 Aug 1940. She was born 26 Mar 1912, and died 23 Feb 2003 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ROBERT M. RUSSELL:

The 1910 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Christina.

The 1920 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Christina.

The 1930 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Christina.

The Social Security Death Index lists Robert Russell with a birth date of 6 Mar 1908 and a death date of 27 Dec 1995. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for CATHERINE GILCHRIST:

The Social Security Death Index lists Catherine Russell with a birth date of 26 Mar 1912 and a death date of 23 Feb 2003. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Children of ROBERT RUSSELL and CATHERINE GILCHRIST are:

- i. MARILYN⁸ RUSSELL, b. 18 Jun 1941, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. HARTLEY L. RUSSELL, b. 04 Apr 1944, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. RENWICK SMITH RUSSELL, b. 13 Mar 1945, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iv. VIRGINIA ANN RUSSELL, b. 29 Mar 1948, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

7. WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁷ TWEEDIE (*ARTHUR MAURICE⁶, ALEXANDER⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Oct 1916 in California, and died 12 Dec 1998 in Jackson County, Oregon. He married MARGARET LEE MCCORMICK 30 May 1940 in California. She was born 08 Apr 1919 in New

Orleans, Louisiana, and died 27 Apr 1990 in Lane County, Oregon.

Notes for WILLIAM ALEXANDER TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists William living in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California with his parents, Arthur and Ruth.

The 1930 US Census lists William living in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California with his parents, Arthur and Ruth.

The Social Security Death Index lists William Tweedie with a birth date of 16 Oct 1916 and a death date of 12 Dec 1998. His last known residence was listed as 97520 (Ashland, Jackson County, Oregon)

Notes for MARGARET LEE MCCORMICK:

The Social Security Death Index lists Margaret Tweedie with a birth date of 8 Apr 1919 and a death date of 27 Apr 1990. Her last known residence was listed as 97405 (Eugene, Lane County, Oregon)

Children of WILLIAM TWEEDIE and MARGARET MCCORMICK are:

- i. LESLIE ANN⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 14 Mar 1943, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- ii. MICHELLE MOLLIERE TWEEDIE, b. 28 Apr 1945, Dallas, Texas.
- iii. BRUCE ALEXANDER TWEEDIE, b. 10 May 1947, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Endnotes

1. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 274, Dwelling 235, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
2. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 126, Dwelling 101, Family 103, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
3. *1900 US Census*, T623-1022, Page 217, Dwelling 247, Family 250, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
4. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
5. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 1, Dwelling 1, Family 1, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
6. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 116, Family 116, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
7. *1920 US Census*, T625-109, Page 13, Family 108, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
8. *1930 US Census*, T626-152, No Page Number, Dwelling 30, Family 34, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
9. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 4, Dwelling 101, Family 103, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
10. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 10, Family 10, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON EDWIN D. KILPATRICK

Edwin Kilpatrick's grandparents were George and Maria (Heumphy) Kilpatrick. George, born before 1775 and Maria, born about 1790, were born in Ireland. It is unknown when George and Maria came to America. It is possible George is the son of William Kilpatrick, who was living in Kortright, Delaware County, New York in 1800. George married Maria Heumphy in 1808. In 1810 they were living in Kortright, Delaware County, New York with two boys under 10 (William and Robert). George and his family were still living in Kortright in 1820 according to the US Census. Some time between then and the time of George's death the family moved to Walton, Delaware County, New York. George passed away on March 15, 1849 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 18, Grave 10). After the death of George, Maria went to live with his sons, George and Alexander. She was an invalid in 1860 according to the census. Maria passed away between 1860 and 1880. She is buried with George in Walton Cemetery, (Sec 1, Lot 18, Grave 11). George and Maria had nine children: William (married Mary Ann Hodge), Robert, James (married Elizabeth Burns), Moses, Joseph (married Agnes Robinson), Richard (Married a Mary), George (married Elizabeth Sanderson), Alexander and Jean.

This Kilpatrick family also tied into our Hodge family since Mary Ann Hodge, wife of William Kilpatrick was the sister of William Hodge, who married Elizabeth Tweedie. Elizabeth Tweedie is the older sister of Euphemia Tweedie.

Edwin's father was Joseph Kilpatrick, born July 1819 in Delaware County, New York. Not much is known about his youth at this time. Joseph married Agnes Robinson, daughter of William Robinson about 1844. Agnes was born on April 21, 1821 in Kortright, Delaware County, New York. The name of Agnes' mother is not known at this time. On October 8, 1844 Joseph and Agnes were examined and admitted to communion at the Gilchrist Memorial Presbyterian Church, Kortright, Delaware County, New York. In 1844 they had a son, George. George died on May 2, 1847, at the age of 3. He is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 314, Grave 3). Joseph and his family lived in Meredith, Delaware County, New York from about 1850 to 1880. The 1880 US Census lists Joseph and his family living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Joseph passed away on April 6, 1890 from Pulmonary Phthisis at the age of 71 years, 10 months, 28 days. He is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1., Lot 314, Grave 5). It is unclear where Agnes was living in 1900, as I was unable to locate her on the US Census. In 1910 she was living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with son, Edwin and his family. In 1920 Agnes was living with her daughter-in-law, Euphemia Kilpatrick in Walton. They were both widows. Agnes passed away at the age of 100 years, 5 months, 7 days from Arteries Sclerosis and Cerebral Eddatereistes. She is buried with Joseph in Walton Cemetery (Sec 1, Lot 314, Grave 2). Joseph and Agnes had six children: George (1844-1847), Elizabeth (married John H. Nichols), Edwin (married Euphemia Tweedie), James, William R. and Milton M.

The 1850 US Census lists Edwin (listed as David e) living in Meredith, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Joseph and Agnes.

The 1860 US Census lists Edwin (listed as David E) living in Meredith, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Joseph and Agnes.

Edwin joined the United Presbyterian Church of Walton by profession of faith on November 7, 1868. He was elected to the elder ship of the church in 1874. He served s an elder until his death, a period of 42 years.

Shortly after Edwin and Euphemia were married in 1872 they bought his father's farm near Frear Hollow. In 1894 they built a large up to date barn on this farm.

The 1880 US Census lists Edwin living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Euphemia and their children, Mary and Joseph.

The 1900 US Census lists Edwin living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Euphemia and their children, Mary, Joseph, and Margaret. Edwin is listed as a farmer.

In 1905 Edwin and Euphemia sold their farm to their son, Joseph and moved into Walton. They purchased a house on Griswold Street and lived there for the rest of their life's.

According to Edwin's death certificate the cause of death was pneumonia. He had been sick since December 18 and passed away on December 24, 1916 at 7:30pm. The admitting physician was William G. Smith of Walton, New York. The informant on the death certificate was Joseph Kilpatrick of Walton, New York.

Edwin is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 172, Grave 12)

Descendants of Edwin D. Kilpatrick

Generation No. 1

1. EDWIN D.² KILPATRICK (*JOSEPH*¹)^{1,2,3} was born 20 Dec 1847 in Delaware County, New York, and died 24 Dec 1916 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married EUPHEMIA TWEEDIE^{4,5} 24 Dec 1872 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of ALEXANDER TWEEDIE and MARY BRUCE. She was born 03 Jan 1847 in Glencoth, Peebleshire, Scotland, and died 02 Jan 1939 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for EUPHEMIA TWEEDIE:

The 1850 US Census lists Euphemia living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Mary.

The 1860 US Census lists Euphemia living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Mary.

Euphemia joined the United Presbyterian Church of Walton by certification from the West Delhi United Presbyterian Church on May 19, 1867.

The 1920 US Census lists Euphemia living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her daughter, Margaret and her mother-in-law, Agnes Kilpatrick. The census lists Euphemia as becoming an American citizen in 1873.

The 1930 US Census lists Euphemia living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her daughter, Margaet. She is listed as having a house valued at \$5500.

Euphemia is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 172, Grave 11)

Children of EDWIN KILPATRICK and EUPHEMIA TWEEDIE are:

2. i. MARY ELLEN³ KILPATRICK, b. 12 Oct 1874, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 03 Feb 1934, Delaware County, New York.
3. ii. JOSEPH KILPATRICK, b. 15 May 1876, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 17 Jul 1949, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. MARGARET KILPATRICK, b. 11 Sep 1884, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 20 Nov 1975, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARGARET KILPATRICK:

The 1910 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Edwin and Euphemia.

The 1920 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her mother, Euphemia and grandmother, Agnes Kilpatrick.

The 1930 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She was living with her mother, Euphemia.

Margaret was a school teacher most of life in Delaware County. After retiring from teaching school she went to work for the Walton telephone office.

Margaret was the secretary/treasurer for the Walton Presbyterian Church for more than 50 years. She was also a member of the Rural Teachers Association.

The Social Security Death Index lists Margaret Tweedie with a birth date of 11 Sep 1884 and a death date of Nov 1975. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York).

Margaret is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 172, Grave 10)

Generation No. 2

2. MARY ELLEN³ KILPATRICK (*EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 12 Oct 1874 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 03 Feb 1934 in Delaware County, New York. She married CHARLES G. THOMSON^{6,7,8} 23 Nov 1904 in Delaware County, New York, son of WILLIAM THOMSON and FRANCES FRISBEE. He was born 14 Mar 1874 in Delaware County, New York, and died 17 Apr 1962 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARY ELLEN KILPATRICK:

The 1880 US Census lists Mary living living Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Edwin and Euphemia.

The 1900 US Census lists Mary living living Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Edwin and Euphemia.

Mary Ellen is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 208, Grave 3)

Notes for CHARLES G. THOMSON:

The 1880 US Census lists Charles living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Frances.

The 1900 US Census lists Charles living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, William and Frances.

The 1910 US Census lists Charles living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary. The census lists Charles and Mary having been married for five years with no children.

The 1920 US Census lists Charles living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife Mary and their son, Milton.

The 1930 US Census lists Charles living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife Mary and their son, Milton. The census lists Charles having a house valued at \$15,000.

Charles is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 208, Grave 4)

CHARLES THOMSON IS A DESCENDENT OF GIDEON FRISBEE AND HULDAH KIDDER

Charles' great-great-grandfather was Gideon Frisbee, born about 1758 in Connecticut and died August 14, 1828 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. He married Huldah Kidder. Huldah was born about 1762 in Connecticut and died December 2, 1804, in Delaware County, New York. Gideon and his family came to Delaware County, New York in 1788 and settled in Delhi. When Delaware County was first formed in 1797, the supervisors met at Gideon's house. Gideon built the first mill at the mouth of Elk Creek in 1788. Gideon became the first judge in the county and the first court convened at his house. It was said that the first jury of the county held its deliberations under a large tree that stood across the highway from Gideon's house. Gideon is buried in Frisbee Cemetery, Delhi, Delaware County, New York. Gideon and Huldah had six children: Daniel (married Ruth Beardsley), Freelove, Gideon (married Clara Beardsley), Huldah, William (married a Sally), and Ruth.

Charles' great-grandfather was Daniel Frisbee, born January 24, 1781 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut and died March 1, 1860 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. He married Ruth Beardsley on February 24, 1803. Daniel came to Delaware County with his parents at the age of nine. He was reared as a farmer. When he was ready to begin his independent farming career he took a 200 acre timber and began clearing it. He build a log house on the land for him and his young wife. They began their labors, mostly of a pioneer nature, experiencing many difficulties but with a resolute spirit they over came them all. Daniel and Ruth lived on this land and raised their family until their death. Daniel and Ruth had eleven children: Beardsley (married Maude Howland), Delinda Ermina, Erastus (married Elizabeth Lee), Huldah, sally, Gideon (married Ann Ophelia Park), Ruth, Lydia, Daniel, Marilla, and Edward (married Rosell D. Graham).

Charles' great-grandfather was Gideon Frisbee, born December 2, 1819 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York and died March 12, 1902 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. He married Ann Ophelia Park on February 14, 1841 in Delaware County, New York. Gideon and Ann had six children: Frances

(married William Thomson), Eleanore Pamela (married James Hughes), James Henry, Albert Gideon, Lydia Jane and Luther Parke.

Charles' mother is Frances Frisbee, born in 1844 in Delaware County, New York and died on May 29, 1914 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married William Thomson. William was born on October 29, 1842 in Stamford,, Delaware County, New York and died October 23, 1906 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Child of MARY KILPATRICK and CHARLES THOMSON is:

4. i. MILTON K.⁴ THOMSON, b. 13 Mar 1913, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 03 May 1997, Delaware County, New York.

3. JOSEPH³ KILPATRICK (*EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*)^{9,10,11} was born 15 May 1876 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 17 Jul 1949 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married MILDRED DUMOND¹² 19 Apr 1903 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of WILLIAM DUMOND and ABBERGEAL FINCH. She was born 25 Mar 1888 in Rockland County, New York, and died 03 Aug 1977 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JOSEPH KILPATRICK:

The 1880 US Census lists Joseph living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Edwin and Euphemia.

The 1900 US Census lists Joseph living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Edwin and Euphemia.

Joseph bought the family farm on Frear Hollow, Walton, Delaware County, New York from his father in 1905. He later sold the farm to his son, Millard, and bought a home on Fitch Street in Walton,. Joesph did carpentry work.

The 1910 US Census lists Joseph living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mildred and their children, Millard, David E., and Velma J. Joseph was listed as a farmer.

The 1920 US Census lists Joseph living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mildren, and their children, Millard, David, Velma, Herman, Euphemia. Joseph was listed as a dairy farmer.

The 1930 US Census lists Joseph living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mildren and their children, Margaret E. and Letha.

Joseph is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 172, Grave 4)

Notes for MILDRED DUMOND:

After the death of her mother, Mildred went to live with an elderly couple on Campbell Mountain.

The 1900 US Census lists Mildred living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She was listed a servant with William Hodge and his family.

Mildred was a practical nurse. She kept track of all the babies she had delivered, which was over 100. After the death of Joseph, their son, David lived with her until his death at the age of 59. Mildred lived alone for awhile, then sold her house and livered with her daughter and son-in-law Phemia an Fred Biedekapp until her death on August 3, 1977.

The Social Security Death Index lists Mildred Kilpatrick with a birth date of 25, Mar 1885 and a death date of Aug 1977. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Mildred is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 172, Grave 5)

MILDRED IS A DESCENDANT OF IGENAS DUMOND AND ARIENTJE WINNIE

Mildred's great-grandparents were Igenas Dumond and Arientja Winnie. Igenas and Arientje were one of the first settlers in Margaretville, Delaware County, New York in 1784. Igenas later sold his farm and moved to New Kingston, Delaware County, New York. They were one of six families to settle and

name New Kingston. The 1800 and 1810 US Census lists Igenas as living in Middletown, Delaware County, New York. Igenas and Arientja had twelve children: William (married Rachel Delameter), Mary (married Harmonous Dumond), Catherine (married Gideon Vanakin), James (married Jane Ann Yapple), Igenas (married Anna Delameter), Cornelius (married Mary Yapple), Salley (married Abram Delameter), Peter (died young), Ann (married Thurman White), Christian (married Martha Beaman), Harriet (married Erza Sprague) and Abram (married Elizabeth Sprague).

Mildred's grandparents were Christian Dumond and Martha Beaman. Christian was born in 1795. There is no information on Martha Beaman. I have been unable to locate Christian and his family on any of the US Census reports for Delaware County, New York. Christina and Martha had ten children: John G. (married Martha Munson), Ezra (married Betsey Beaman), Polly (married Jabel Oles), James (married David Close), Sally (married William Place), Maria (married miles Faulkner), Abram O (married Ann Dumond), Elizabeth (married Sylvester Oles), Fannie (died at age 18), William (married three times).

Mildred's parents were William Dumond and Abbergale Fitch. William was born in 1841. He married Sarah Dummond on August 17, 1871. After William and Sarah were married they moved to Treadwell, Delaware County, New York. William taught and preached there. Some time between 1879 and 1883 they moved to Rockland County, New York where William continued to teach and preach. William and Sarah had five children: Mabel (died at age 18 of typhoid fever), Hattie (married William Bartlett), Lavina (married James Dickson), Fannie (married Elmer Elderkin), and Myrtle (married Elmer Kyrk), Sarah died in June 1883, one week after Myrtle was born. She is buried in Berrybrook Cemetery. William married Abbergale Fitch on October 3, 1883. William and the family moved to Craige Clair between 1886 and 1888. William and Abbergale had five children: Mildred (married Joseph Kilpatrick), Minnie (married Gould Gavette), Margaret (married Harry Nichols), Milford (Married Bessie Vansteinburg), and Archie (married Grace Niele). Abbergale died in November 1897, one week after the birth of Archie. This is when William broke up his family. William married a third time to Harriet Wilbur Mills Cleaver in November 1904. William died of liver cancer six months after his marriage to Harriet. William is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Children of JOSEPH KILPATRICK and MILDRED DUMOND are:

5. i. MILLARD N.⁴ KILPATRICK, b. 19 Jun 1903, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 09 Sep 1972, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. DAVID E. KILPATRICK, b. 25 May 1905, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 15 Mar 1964, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for DAVID E. KILPATRICK:

The 1910 US Census lists David living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Joseph and Mildred.

The 1920 US Census lists David living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Joseph and Mildred.

6. iii. VELMA J. KILPATRICK, b. 10 Nov 1908, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 11 Mar 1983, Otego, Otsego County, New York.
7. iv. WILLIAM HERMAN KILPATRICK, b. 19 May 1910, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 06 Apr 1976, Delaware County, New York.
8. v. M. EUPHEMIA KILPATRICK, b. 13 May 1915, Delaware County, New York; d. 22 Aug 1994, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
9. vi. LETHA M. KILPATRICK, b. 26 Feb 1921, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Generation No. 3

4. MILTON K.⁴ THOMSON (*MARY ELLEN³ KILPATRICK, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 13 Mar 1913 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 03 May 1997 in Delaware County, New York. He married VIDA LOUISE ALEXANDER 30 Nov 1947, daughter of DAVID ALEXANDER and JENNIE BARTOW. She was born 15 May 1915 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MILTON K. THOMSON:

The 1920 US Census lists Milton living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Charles and Mary Ellen

The 1930 US Census lists Milton living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Charles and Mary Ellen

The Social Security Death Index lists Milton Thomson with a birth date of 10 Mar 1913 and a death date of 3 May 1997. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for VIDA LOUISE ALEXANDER:

The 1920 US Census lists Vida living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, David and Jennie.

The 1930 US Census lists Vida living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, David and Jennie.

Child of MILTON THOMSON and VIDA ALEXANDER is:

- i. DOULGAS LEE⁵ THOMSON, b. 24 Mar 1947; d. 17 Nov 1998.

5. MILLARD N.⁴ KILPATRICK (*JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*)¹³ was born 19 Jun 1903 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 09 Sep 1972 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married FLORENCE ELDERKIN 22 Aug 1925 in Delaware County, New York¹⁴, daughter of ELMER ELDERKIN and FANNIE DUMOND. She was born 16 Oct 1903 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 14 Jun 1995 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MILLARD N. KILPATRICK:

The 1910 US Census lists Millard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Joseph and Mildred

The 1920 US Census lists Millard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Joseph and Mildred

I am unable to locate Millard on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Millard would have been 27 years of age at the time.

Millard was a laborer until he bought the family farm on Frear Hollow from his parents. Besides farming Millard dealt in horses and livestock. After his family grew up, Millard sold the farm to his son, Joseph. Millard then bought land and the large barn from Ed Ogden on Upper Prospect Avenue in Walton. On this land he built a house at the foot of Murphy Hill and went into cattle and horse dealing business.

The Social Security Death Index lists Millard Kilpatrick with a birth date of 19 Jun 1903 and a death date of Sep 1972. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

The funeral for Millard was held on September 11, 1972 at the Lyon Brothers' Chapel, with Rev. John B. Hawes, Jr. officiating. Millard is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 310, Grave 5)

Notes for FLORENCE ELDERKIN:

The 1910 US Census lists Florence living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Elmer and Fannie

The 1920 US Census lists Florence living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Elmer and Fannie

Florence was a school teacher.

Florence's mother, Fanny Dumond is the half-sister of Mildred Dumond. Mildred Dumond was Florence's mother-in-law. Fanny's parents were William Dumond and his first wife, Sarah Dummond.

The Social Security Death Index lists Florence Kilpatrick with a birth date of 16 Oct 1903 and a death date of 14 Jun 1995. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

The funeral for Florence was held on June 17, 1995 at Walton Cemetery with Rev. Paul Cronin officiating. Florence is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2 Lot 310, Grave 4)

FLORENCE ELDERKIN IS A DESCENDANT OF NELSON ELDERKIN AND SARAH DART

Florence's grandfather was Nelson Elderkin, born about 1839. There is not much information on Nelson until 1860. In 1860 he was listed on the census report as living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with Ephraim St. John as a laborer. Sometime between 1860 and 1866 he married Sarah Dart, who was born about 1842. Nelson and his family lived in Walton all their lives. Nelson and Sarah are buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Nelson: Sec 1, Lot 315, Grave 2; Sarah: Sec 1, Lot 315, Grave 1). Nelson and Sarah had four children: Smith (married Anna Hendrick), Grant (married Grace Sloat), Elmer (married Fannie Dumond), and Bryant (died young).

Florence's father was Elmer Elderkin, born July 1878. He lived in Walton with his parents until his marriage to Fannie Dumond in 1900. Fannie was born about 1879 to William Dumond and Sarah Dummond. Elmer and Fannie lived on a farm in Walton. Fannie and her children ran the farm after Elmer died until Herbert got married and Fannie sold the farm to him. Fannie then bought a house in Walton. Her children, Beatrice and John moved with her. The only experience Fannie had was that of housework, so she did that for several years. A Dr. Bush persuaded her that cleaning offices could be much easier, men didn't expect the cleaning lady to move heavy furniture. She found this to be true and had more calls to work than she could handle. Fannie was highly respected and the pay was much better. She worked, by choice, until her 75th birthday. On vacations, she took trips with her family to all the states, Mexico and Canada. When she was 85 years old she took a trip to Alaska. Elmer and Fannie are buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Elmer: Sec 4, Lot 654, Grave 1; Fannie: Sec 4, Lot 654, Grave 2). Elmer and Fannie had four children: Herbert D. (married Iris Constable), Florence (married Millard N. Kilpatrick), Beatrice (never married), and John (married Eunice Budine)

Children of MILLARD KILPATRICK and FLORENCE ELDERKIN are:

- i. WILLIAM ELMER⁵ KILPATRICK, b. 21 Nov 1926, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 27 May 1927, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
10. ii. KATHLEEN KILPATRICK, b. 01 Nov 1927, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 28 Mar 2000, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
11. iii. MILLARD N. KILPATRICK, b. 15 Feb 1930, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 07 May 1998, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
12. iv. JOSEPH ELDERKIN KILPATRICK, b. 02 Feb 1931, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 27 Jun 1991, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
13. v. MARY E. KILPATRICK, b. 01 Apr 1933, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

6. VELMA J.⁴ KILPATRICK (*JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 10 Nov 1908 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 11 Mar 1983 in Otego, Otsego County, New York. She married JAMES ALGER 01 Mar 1940, son of GEORGE ALGER and CORA ACKLEY. He was born 17 Dec 1910 in Franklin, Delaware County, New York, and died 10 Nov 1994 in Otego, Otsego County, New York.

Notes for VELMA J. KILPATRICK:

The 1910 US Census lists Velma living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Joseph and Mildred

The 1920 US Census lists Velma living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Joseph and Mildred

I have been unable to locate Velma on the 1930 US Census so her whereabouts are unknown at this point. Velma would have been 22 years of age at the time

The Social Security Death Index lists Velma Alger with a birth date of 10 Nov 1908 and a death date of Mar 1983. Her last known residence was listed as 13825 (Otego, Otsego County, New York)

Notes for JAMES ALGER:

The 1920 US Census lists James living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his father, George.

I am unable to locate James on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. James would have been 20 years of age at the time.

James and Velma worked on the Finch farm for a long time. James, late bought a farm near Trout Creek. James later sold the farm and moved to Otego, Otsego County, New York.

The Social Security Death Index lists James Alger with a birth date of 17 Dec 1910 and a death date of 10 Nov 1994. His last known residence was listed as 13825 (Otego, Otsego County, New York)

Children of VELMA KILPATRICK and JAMES ALGER are:

- i. LOIS⁵ ALGER, Adopted child.

Notes for LOIS ALGER:

Lois was one of Velma's welfare children, who they later adopted

14. ii. ALBERTA N. ALGER, b. 23 Nov 1940, Delaware County, New York.
15. iii. MARIE G. ALGER, b. 02 Feb 1943, Delaware County, New York.
16. iv. RUTH M. ALGER, b. 02 Dec 1944, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

7. WILLIAM HERMAN⁴ KILPATRICK (*JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*)¹⁵ was born 19 May 1910 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 06 Apr 1976 in Delaware County, New York. He married MARGARET GRAY 21 Feb 1932 in Delaware County, New York¹⁶, daughter of FREDERICK GRAY and MARGARET VANAKIN. She was born 18 Jul 1912 in Delaware County, New York, and died 06 Oct 1989.

Notes for WILLIAM HERMAN KILPATRICK:

The 1920 US Census lists William (listed as Herman) living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Joseph and Mildred.

William went by his middle name, "Herman". He worked for Sheffield, then a trucking business. He later bought Margaret's parents farm on Third Brook, Walton, Delaware County, New York, where he farmed until he died in April 1976.

The Social Security Death Index lists Herman Kilpatrick with a birth date of 19 May 1910 and a death date of Apr 1976. His last known residence is listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

William is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 498, Grave 11)

Notes for MARGARET GRAY:

The 1920 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Frederick and Margaret.

The 1930 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Frederick and Margaret.

Margaret was a member of the Walton Board of Education

The Social Security Death Index lists Margaret Kilpatrick with a birth date of 18 Jul 1912 and a death date of 6 Oct 1989. There was no last known residence listed.

Margaret is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 498, Grave 10)

MARGARET GRAY IS A DESCENDENT OF GEORGE B. GRAY AND ADA HAWK

Margaret's grandfather was George B. Gray, born in October 1840. George served in Co I, 89th New York Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. George married Ada Hawk about 1870. Ada was born in October 1850. George and Ada first lived in Colchester, Delaware County, New York and later moved to Walton, Delaware County, New York. George passed away in 1934. It is unclear when Ada passed away. George and Ada had two children: Hanford (married Florence N. Jones) and Frederick (married Margaret Vanakin).

Margaret's father was Frederick Gray, born in April 1886. Frederick married Margaret Vanakin between November 1910 and April 1912. Margaret was born in 1891 to W.H. Vanakin and Oliver Brisco. Frederick and his family lived in Walton, Delaware County, New York. It is unclear when Frederick and Margaret passed away but they are both buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Frederick: Sec 4, Lot 498, Grave 1, Margaret: Sec 4, Lot 498, Grave 2)

Children of WILLIAM KILPATRICK and MARGARET GRAY are:

17. i. SANDRA MILDRED⁵ KILPATRICK, b. 23 Mar 1936, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
18. ii. DIANNA IRIS KILPATRICK, b. 11 Feb 1938, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
19. iii. MYRA SUELLEN KILPATRICK, b. 16 Aug 1941, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 28 Aug 1997.

8. M. EUPHEMIA⁴ KILPATRICK (*JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 13 May 1915 in Delaware County, New York, and died 22 Aug 1994 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married FREDERICK C. BIEDEKAPP 11 Nov 1934 in Delaware County, New York, son of IRVIN BIEDEKAPP and MINNIE CALKINS. He was born 20 Dec 1910 in Delaware County, New York, and died 18 Apr 1997 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for M. EUPHEMIA KILPATRICK:

The 1920 US Census lists Euphemia living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Joseph and Mildred

The 1930 US Census lists Euphemia living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Joseph and Mildred

Euphemia was named after her father's mother. She went by the nickname "Phemia". She became an expert painter and paperhanger.

The Social Security Death Index lists Euphemia Biedekapp with a birth date of 13 May 1915 and a death date of 22 Aug 1994. There was no last known residence listed for her.

Euphemia is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 205, Grave 8)

Notes for FREDERICK C. BIEDEKAPP:

The 1920 US Census lists Frederick living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Irvin and Minnie.

The 1930 US Census lists Frederick living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his mother, Minnie

Frederick and Euphemia ran a Grand Union Store in Binghamton, Broome County, New York for some time. They later moved to Walton, Delaware County, New York where Frederick purchased his mother's farm. Frederick later sold the farm to their daughter and son-in-law, Margaret and Carl Williams and moved into the town of Walton.

The Social Security Death Index lists Frederick Biedekapp with a birth date of 20 Dec 1910 and a death date of 18 Apr 1997. His last known residence is listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York).

Frederick is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 305, Grave 7)

FREDERICK BIEDEKAPP IS A DESCENDENT OF PETER BIEDEKAPP AND MARGARET EMERICH

Frederick's great-grandfather was Peter Biedekapp, born in 1807 in Darmstadt, Germany. Peter married Margaret Emerich. Margaret was born and died in Germany. Peter was a police officer in Germany. The only other information on Peter and Margaret's life in Germany is that all of their children were born there. Peter came to America in 1862 with four of his children, Caroline, Ernest, Gustave, and Peter. Five of his children were already in America. Peter want to live with his daughter, Mary Beecher in Delaware County, New York. Peter passed away on December 1, 1884 and is buried in Marysville Cemetery, Hancock, Delaware County, New York. Peter and Margaret had twelve children, only that names of ten are known: Anna (married A. Baer), Caroline (married Chris Hiaman), Concord (married Elizabeth Knox), Mary (married Henry Beecher), Margaret, Adam (married Jane Hale), John (married Catherine Kraus), Ernest (married Jennie VanTassell), Gustave (married Catherine Gregg) and Peter (married Nellie Halsey).

Frederick's grandfather was Ernest Biedekapp, born in October 1845 in Germany. He came to America with his father, Peter in 1862. Ernest first lived in New York City, New York before settling in Delaware County, New York. Ernest was married twice. He married Jennie VanTassell. There is no

information on Jennie. Ernest married Elizabeth (Knox) Biedekapp in 1872. Elizabeth was the widow of his brother, Concord. In 1910 Ernest and Elizabeth were living in Fremont, Sullivan County, New York. They were apparently getting ready to move back to Walton, Delaware County, New York when Elizabeth passed away in May 1913. She is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 128, Grave 8). It is unclear when Ernest passed away but he is buried with Elizabeth in Walton Cemetery (Sec 3, Lot 128, Grave 9). Ernest and Elizabeth has three children: Fred C. (married Helen Clapper), Irvin (married Minnie Calkins), and Minnie (married Van Inwegen)

Frederick's father was Irvin Biedekapp, born in July 1872. Irvin grew up in Delaware County, New York. He married Minnie Calkins. Minnie was born about 1877. In 1900 Irvin and his family were living in Fremont, Sullivan County, New York. It is unclear when they moved back to Delaware County but in 1920 they were living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. It is unclear when Irvin and Minnie passed away but they are buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Irvin: Sec 3, Lot 128, Grave 10, Minnie: Sec 3, Lot 128, Grave 11)

Children of M. KILPATRICK and FREDERICK BIEDEKAPP are:

- i. RONALD F.⁵ BIEDEKAPP, b. 21 Nov 1938, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 22 Oct 1955, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for RONALD F. BIEDEKAPP:

Ronald is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 305, Grave 9)

20. ii. MALCOLM C. BIEDEKAPP, b. 11 Jan 1940, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. EDWIN DAVID BIEDEKAPP, b. 02 Feb 1942, Delaware County, New York.
21. iv. MARGARET BIEDEKAPP, b. 01 Sep 1950, Delaware County, New York.
- v. JENNIE BIEDEKAPP, b. 27 Jun 1952, Delaware County, New York; m. MICHAEL HARRIS, 25 Nov 1978.

Notes for MICHAEL HARRIS:

Michael has a son, Matthew, from a previous marriage

22. vi. THOMAS BIEDEKAPP, b. 20 Feb 1957, Delaware County, New York.

9. LETHA M.⁴ KILPATRICK (*JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 26 Feb 1921 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married (1) ANTHONY SZWACK 27 May 1944, son of MICHAEL SZWACK and MARY GONDA. He was born 07 Jan 1921 in Delaware County, New York, and died Apr 1983 in Delaware County, New York. She married (2) PERRY SHELTON 1954.

Notes for LETHA M. KILPATRICK:

The 1930 US Census lists Letha living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Joseph and Mildred.

Letha and Anthony divorce and she married Perry Shelton. Letha and Perry were also divorced

Notes for ANTHONY SZWACK:

The Social Security Death Index lists Anthony Szwack with a birth date of 7 Jan 1921 and a death date of April 1983. His last known residence was listed as 13838 (Sidney, Delaware County, New York)

Child of LETHA KILPATRICK and ANTHONY SZWACK is:

23. i. LUCINDA KAY⁵ SZWACK, b. 09 Oct 1947.

Generation No. 4

10. KATHLEEN⁵ KILPATRICK (*MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 01 Nov 1927 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 28 Mar 2000 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married PAUL MILLER 11 Aug 1946 in Delaware County, New York, son of FLOYD MILLER and EDITH EASSON. He was born 30 May 1920 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for KATHLEEN KILPATRICK:

The 1930 US Census lists Kathleen living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Millard and Florence.

The Social Security Death Index lists Kathleen Miller with a birth date of 1 Nov 1927 and death date of 28 Mar 2000. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York).

Notes for PAUL MILLER:

The 1930 US Census lists Paul living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Floyd and Edith.

Paul was a carpenter. He built the first tri-level house in the area on Mount Pleasant using hardwoods from his own land.

PAUL MILLER IS A DESCENDENT OF JAMES MILLER AND GRACE ARCHIBALD

Paul's great-great grandfather was James Miller, born on January 4, 1781 in Scotland. There is no information on James and his youth. He married Grace Archibald in Scotland. Grace was born on August 15, 1783 in Scotland. All that is known about James and Grace's life in Scotland is that three of their children, were born there. James and his family came to America in 1816 and settled in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. James was a farmer. James passed away on November 4, 1840 and Grace passed away on March 15, 1858. James and Grace had six children: William (married Jennett Biggar), Grace (married William Forrest), Andrew (married Catherine Scott), John B. (married Margaret Jackson), James (married Rachel Michel), and Walter (married Elizabeth Cowan).

Paul's great-grandfather was William Miller, born on July 1, 1807 in Scotland. William was about nine years old when he came to America with his parents. He grew up in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. William married Jennett Biggar on January 4, 1838. Jennett was born on April 28, 1816 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York (Walter Biggar and Janet Cowan). William was a farmer in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. The 1860 US Census lists the real estate value for William at \$1600. William passed away on July 24, 1866, Jennett continued to live in Hamden until her death on March 13, 1888. William and Jennett had ten children: James (married Elizabeth A. Russell), Robert (married Margaret Russell), Grace A. (never married), Andrew (married Mary Lathan), John B. (married Harriet), William D. (married Mabel McCall), Walter (married Margaret Tweedie), Thomas (never married), George K. (married Minnie Lathan) and Russell (died as the age of seven months).

Paul's grandfather was Andrew Miller, born on December 27, 1847 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. Andrew grew up on the family farm in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. Andrew married Mary Lathan on January 14, 1875. Mary was born on June 7, 1854 (Jeremiah Lathan and Sabrina Jackson). Andrew continued farming in Hamden. Andrew passed away on September 18, 1919 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 4, Lot 541, Grave 2). It is unclear when Mary passed away but she is buried with Andrew in Walton Cemetery (Sec. 4, Lot 541, Grave 1). Andrew and Mary had five children: William, Sabrina (married William J. Tweedie), Lillian J. (married John H. Tweedie), Floyd (married Edith Eason) and Ray L. (married Alice Groves).

Paul's father was Floyd Miller, born on April 15, 1887. Floyd grew up in Hamden on the family farm. Floyd married Edith Eason about 1909. In 1910 Floyd and his family were living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Sometime between 1910 and 1920 they moved back to Hamden, Delaware County, New York. It is unclear when Floyd and Edith passed away but they are buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Floyd: Sec. 2, Lot 270, Grave 3; Edith: Sec. 2, Lot 270, Grave 4). Floyd and Edith had three children: Glen C., Stilton, and Paul (married Kathleen Kilpatrick).

Children of KATHLEEN KILPATRICK and PAUL MILLER are:

24. i. SELINDA⁶ MILLER, b. 16 Aug 1952, Delaware County, New York.
25. ii. BECKY MILLER, b. 01 Mar 1956, Delaware County, New York.
26. iii. BETSY MILLER, b. 01 Mar 1956, Delaware County, New York.

11. MILLARD N.⁵ KILPATRICK (*MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 15 Feb 1930 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 07 May 1998 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married ERNESTINE BOYD 10 Mar 1951, daughter of LAURENCE BOYD and LUELLE CRUMB. She was born 14 Nov 1931 in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York.

Notes for MILLARD N. KILPATRICK:

The 1930 US Census lists Millard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Millard and Florence.

The Social Security Death Index lists Millard Kilpatrick with a birth date of 15 Feb 1930 and a death date of 1 May 1998. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Millard is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 310, Grave 7)

Children of MILLARD KILPATRICK and ERNESTINE BOYD are:

27. i. NORMAN⁶ KILPATRICK, b. 19 Mar 1952, Delaware County, New York.
28. ii. JOYCE KILPATRICK, b. 28 Jun 1953, Delaware County, New York.
29. iii. WILLIAM KILPATRICK, b. 09 Sep 1954, Delaware County, New York.
30. iv. DAVID KILPATRICK, b. 01 Dec 1964, Delaware County, New York.
- v. THEODORE KILPATRICK, b. 07 Oct 1967, Delaware County, New York; m. KIM M. CONSTABLE, 12 Aug 1989.

12. JOSEPH ELDERKIN⁵ KILPATRICK (*MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH^β, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 02 Feb 1931 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 27 Jun 1991 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married JANITH IRENE TWEEDIE 24 Jan 1952 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, daughter of WILLIAM TWEEDIE and PEARL HADESL. She was born 27 Dec 1934 in Mundale, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JOSEPH ELDERKIN KILPATRICK:

Joseph bought the Kilpatrick family homestead on Frear Hollow, Walton, Delaware County, New York from his parents. He farmed the land until he retired.

The Social Security Death Index lists Joseph Kilpatrick with a birth date of 2 Feb 1931 and death date of Jul 1991. There is no last known residence listed.

Notes for JANITH IRENE TWEEDIE:

Janith's great-aunt was Euphemia Tweedie, who married Edwin D. Kilpatrick. Edwin D. Kilpatrick was her husband Joseph's great-grandfather.

Children of JOSEPH KILPATRICK and JANITH TWEEDIE are:

31. i. JOSEPH PATRICK⁶ KILPATRICK, b. 12 Oct 1954, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
32. ii. TIMOTHY PAUL KILPATRICK, b. 23 Aug 1955, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
33. iii. NANCY KAYE KILPATRICK, b. 15 Feb 1957, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
34. iv. WENDY LAUREEN KILPATRICK, b. 14 Sep 1958, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
35. v. KRISTEN KILPATRICK, b. 09 May 1960, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

13. MARY E.⁵ KILPATRICK (*MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH^β, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 01 Apr 1933 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married JAMES HERBERT BUDINE 16 Mar 1956 in Delaware County, New York, son of GEORGE BUDINE and HILDA BARLETT. He was born Abt. 1929 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JAMES HERBERT BUDINE:

The 1930 US Census lists James living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Hilda

James and Mary Ellen had a farm on McCall Hill. The later sold the farm and bought a house in Walton Village.

JAMES BUDINE IS A DESCENDENT OF JACOB BUDINE AND ELIZABETH DELAMETER

James Budine's 3rd great-grandfather was Jacob Budine, born about 1772 in Ulster County, New York. He married Elizabeth Delameter. Elizabeth was born in September 1778 in Kingston, Ulster County, New York. In 1800 Jacob and his family were living in Marbletown, Ulster County, New York. Sometime before 1820 Jacob moved his family to Delaware County, New York. The 1820 US Census lists Jacob living in Meredith, Delaware County, New York. Elizabeth died between 1855 and 1860. Jacob died about 1860. Jacob and Elizabeth had four children: Francis, Moses (married Catherine Weaver), Levi and Thomas (married Cornelia Wood).

James Budine's 2nd great-grandfather was Moses Budine, born on August 14, 1806 in Kingston, Ulster

County, New York. He married Catherine Weaver about 1825. Catherine was born about 1808. Moses was a farmer in Delaware County, New York. In 1860 Moses has a real estate value of \$4000. Moses died at the age of 87 on December 14, 1893 and is buried in Walton Cemetery. It is unclear when Catherine passed away. Moses and Catherine had eleven children: Stephen (married Sarah Sprague), Cynthia (married John Booth), William Herman (married Margaret Thomson), Elizabeth (married John Booth), Marcus (married Isabel McAbams), Mary Jane (married Harvey Beagle), Peter Martin (married Hannah Atwell), John (married Cynthia Bowker), Sarah, Asa (married Mary Jane Beagle) and Esther.

James Budine's great-grandfather was Asa Budine, born in 1840 in Middletown, Delaware County, New York. Asa grew up in Walton, Delaware County, New York. Asa married his first wife, Mary Jane Beagle on February 19, 1863. Mary Jane was born on March 29, 1844 to John and Margaret Beagle in Middletown, Delaware County, New York. Asa was a farmer in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. In 1870 he had a real estate value of \$3000 and a personal estate valued at \$830. Mary Jane passed away on August 12, 1889 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 527, Grave 1). Asa married his second wife, Eleanor Starbird Christian on November 18, 1890. It is unclear when Eleanor passed away but it was before 1905, since Asa married his third wife, Augusta Cartwright about 1905. Asa passed away on July 6, 1913 and is buried in Walton Cemetery next to his first wife, Mary Jane (Sec 1, Lot 527, Grave 2). Asa and Mary Jane had six children: Cyrus (married Hannah E. Shulters), George W. (married Harriet E. Scoville), Nathan (married Julia Christian), Edward (1859-1875), Burton (married Fannie E. Williams) and Leslie (married Viola M. Gilbert). Asa and Eleanor had one child: Herman A. (married Nina M. Constable).

James Budine's grandfather was George Washington Budine, born November 26, 1865 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. George grew up in Walton. He married Harriet E. Scoville. There is no information available on her at this point. George and his family lived in Walton until his death on April 26, 1926 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 252, Grave 4). Harriet also passed away about 1926 and is buried in Walton Cemetery with her husband, George (Sec 1, Lot 252, Grave 5). George and Harriet had six children: Archie (married Leslie Benedict), Mary (married Cecil E. Feltman), Deloss (married Helen Aldrich), Emma (married Leon E. Houck), George (married Hilda Barlett), and Ruth (married William H. VanWagner).

James's Budine's father was George Forest Budine, born November 18, 1903. He grew up in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married Hilda Barlett on December 2, 1927. George died on December 12, 1967 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 251, Grave 7). Hilda passed away on September 2, 1988 and is buried with George in Walton Cemetery (Sec 2, Lot 251, Grave 8). George and Hilda had five children: James H. (married Mary E. Kilpatrick), Ralph B. (married Elinor Biedekapp), George W., Ronald E. and Barbara K.

Children of MARY KILPATRICK and JAMES BUDINE are:

36.
 - i. JAMES DOUGLAS⁶ BUDINE, b. 14 Sep 1956, Delaware County, New York.
 - ii. SHARON BUDINE, b. 10 Sep 1958, Delaware County, New York.
 - iii. BEATRICE BUDINE, b. 24 Nov 1960, Delaware County, New York; m. STEVEN HENDRICKSON.

Notes for BEATRICE BUDINE:

Beatrice and Steven have since divorced. They had no children.

37.
 - iv. JAYNE BUDINE, b. 30 Jun 1962, Delaware County, New York.

14. ALBERTA N.⁵ ALGER (*VELMA J.⁴ KILPATRICK, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 23 Nov 1940 in Delaware County, New York. She married JAMES HORNBECK 22 Jun 1958. He was born 17 Jun 1938, and died Jan 1983 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JAMES HORNBECK:

The Social Security Death Index lists James Hornbeck with a birth date of 17 Jun 1936 and a death date of Jan 1983. His last benefits were received at 13847 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Children of ALBERTA ALGER and JAMES HORNBECK are:

- i. JAMES⁶ HORNBECK, b. 12 Sep 1958.
- ii. RONALD HORNBECK, b. 09 Sep 1960.
- iii. NANCY HORNBECK, b. 02 Nov 1961.

15. MARIE G.⁵ ALGER (*VELMA J.⁴ KILPATRICK, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 02 Feb 1943 in Delaware County, New York. She married CARL SHELTON 26 Aug 1962. He was born 03 Feb 1945, and died 31 Dec 1997.

Notes for CARL SHELTON:

The Social Security Death Index lists Carl Shelton with a birth date of 3 Feb 1945 and a death date of 31 Dec 1997. Here was no last known residence listed.

Children of MARIE ALGER and CARL SHELTON are:

38. i. TONI⁶ SHELTON, b. 08 Oct 1960.
39. ii. BRUCE SHELTON, b. 26 Jan 1962.
40. iii. PATRICIA SHELTON, b. 06 Jun 1963.
41. iv. ROBIN SHELTON, b. 04 Jan 1965.
42. v. CRAIG SHELTON, b. 13 Apr 1966.
43. vi. TRACI SHELTON, b. 03 Apr 1973.

16. RUTH M.⁵ ALGER (*VELMA J.⁴ KILPATRICK, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 02 Dec 1944 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married JOHN BOICE 12 Dec 1964 in Delaware County, New York.

Children of RUTH ALGER and JOHN BOICE are:

- i. JOHN⁶ BOICE, b. 08 Jul 1965.
- ii. TROY BOICE, b. 18 Jun 1967.
- iii. DARRIN BOICE, b. 02 Jul 1968.
- iv. TEDDY BOICE, b. 06 May 1974.

17. SANDRA MILDRED⁵ KILPATRICK (*WILLIAM HERMAN⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 23 Mar 1936 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married (1) JACK HENDEE 26 Dec 1953. She married (2) THOMAS LAUX 1971.

Notes for SANDRA MILDRED KILPATRICK:

Sandra and Jack were divorced. Sandra and Thomas are now also divorced. Sandra lives in Florida

Children of SANDRA KILPATRICK and JACK HENDEE are:

44. i. JOANN⁶ HENDEE, b. 25 May 1955.
- ii. WILLIAM HENDEE, b. 06 Aug 1956; m. VALERIA ASHTON, 28 Aug 1982.
45. iii. CHARLES HENDEE, b. 09 Sep 1957.
46. iv. BARRY HENDEE, b. 23 Oct 1959.
47. v. LAURIE HENDEE, b. 12 Dec 1960.
48. vi. LYNN HENDEE, b. 12 Dec 1962.

18. DIANNA IRIS⁵ KILPATRICK (*WILLIAM HERMAN⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 11 Feb 1938 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married ROBERT HAFELE 01 Feb 1956 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, son of HENRY HAFELE and BERNICE RADEKER. He was born 01 Oct 1936 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 22 Apr 1989 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ROBERT HAFELE:

The Social Security Death Index lists Robert Hafele with a birth date of 1 Oct 1936 and a death date of 22 Apr 1989. There was no last known residence listed.

Children of DIANNA KILPATRICK and ROBERT HAFELE are:

49. i. BRENDA⁶ HAFELE, b. 24 Aug 1956.
- ii. DAVID HAFELE, b. 08 Apr 1958; m. CATHY ANN HOWARD, 02 Oct 1982.
50. iii. JOSEPH HAFELE, b. 24 Apr 1959, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

19. MYRA SUELLEN⁵ KILPATRICK (*WILLIAM HERMAN⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 16 Aug 1941 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 28 Aug 1997. She married (1) THOMAS BOWKER 1958. She married (2) HARVEY JOHNSON Bef. 1963. She married (3) SAMUEL TOMPKINS 30 Oct 1970.

Child of MYRA KILPATRICK and HARVEY JOHNSON is:

- i. BETH⁶ JOHNSON, b. 08 Oct 1963; m. DAVID ALOYSIUS HOFFMAN.

Child of MYRA KILPATRICK and SAMUEL TOMPKINS is:

- ii. JOHN⁶ TOMPKINS, b. 1983.

20. MALCOLM C.⁵ BIEDEKAPP (*M. EUPHEMIA⁴ KILPATRICK, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 11 Jan 1940 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married SANDRA CURTIS 13 Aug 1960.

Notes for SANDRA CURTIS:

Sandra has a son, Terry, from a previous marriage

Children of MALCOLM BIEDEKAPP and SANDRA CURTIS are:

- i. BARRY⁶ BIEDEKAPP, b. 18 May 1961.
- ii. JODI BIEDEKAPP, b. 14 Sep 1962; m. ROBERT GREEN, 06 Nov 1982.
- iii. BRENT BIEDEKAPP, b. 16 May 1964.

21. MARGARET⁵ BIEDEKAPP (*M. EUPHEMIA⁴ KILPATRICK, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 01 Sep 1950 in Delaware County, New York. She married CARL WILLIAMS 13 Jul 1968.

Notes for CARL WILLIAMS:

Carl and Margaret have divorced

Children of MARGARET BIEDEKAPP and CARL WILLIAMS are:

- i. CARYLE⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 03 Feb 1970.
- ii. ERICA WILLIAMS, b. 14 Apr 1972.

22. THOMAS⁵ BIEDEKAPP (*M. EUPHEMIA⁴ KILPATRICK, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 20 Feb 1957 in Delaware County, New York. He married BARBARA CREIGHTON 11 Nov 1980.

Child of THOMAS BIEDEKAPP and BARBARA CREIGHTON is:

- i. JASON⁶ BIEDEKAPP, b. 12 Nov 1985.

23. LUCINDA KAY⁵ SZWACK (*LETHA M.⁴ KILPATRICK, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 09 Oct 1947. She married (1) GLENN THOMKINS 30 May 1964. She married (2) UNKNOWN ONDER Bef. 1973.

Children of LUCINDA SZWACK and GLENN THOMKINS are:

- i. TONDA⁶ THOMKINS, b. 17 Nov 1965.
- ii. KYLE THOMKINS, b. 15 Oct 1967.
- iii. TERRINA THOMKINS, b. 05 Jul 1969.

Children of LUCINDA SZWACK and UNKNOWN ONDER are:

- iv. JAMES LANE⁶ ONDER, b. 12 Dec 1973.
- v. MICKEY ONDER, b. 25 May 1979.
- vi. CHAR POPE ONDER, b. 08 Apr 1981.

Generation No. 5

24. SELINDA⁶ MILLER (*KATHLEEN⁵ KILPATRICK, MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 16 Aug 1952 in Delaware County, New York. She married JAMES TAGGERT 26 Aug 1972 in Delaware County, New York.

Children of SELINDA MILLER and JAMES TAGGERT are:

- i. KENDRA⁷ TAGGERT, b. 09 Jun 1975.
- ii. KRISTIN TAGGERT, b. 23 Jan 1980.

25. BECKY⁶ MILLER (*KATHLEEN⁵ KILPATRICK, MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 01 Mar 1956 in Delaware County, New York. She married MICHAEL PORTER 27 Aug 1977.

Children of BECKY MILLER and MICHAEL PORTER are:

- i. JEDIAH⁷ PORTER, b. 19 Apr 1979.
- ii. MEGAN PORTER, b. 30 Mar 1981.

26. BETSY⁶ MILLER (*KATHLEEN⁶ KILPATRICK, MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 01 Mar 1956 in Delaware County, New York. She married RICHARD WEIDENBACH 16 Jun 1979.

Children of BETSY MILLER and RICHARD WEIDENBACH are:

- i. RYAN⁷ WEIDENBACH.
- ii. COREY WEIDENBACH, b. 01 Nov 1985.

27. NORMAN⁶ KILPATRICK (*MILLARD N.⁵, MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 19 Mar 1952 in Delaware County, New York. He married CINDY LOU McCLENON 01 Aug 1992 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of ROBERT McCLENON and AUDREY DRAKE. She was born 07 Mar 1962 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for NORMAN KILPATRICK:

Norman is the co-owner of Kilpatrick Farms Products

Notes for CINDY LOU McCLENON:

CINDY IS A DESCENDANT OF JOHN McCLENON AND ELIZABETH WELLS

Cindy's 3rd great-grandfather was John McClenon, born in Ireland. John apparently came to America between 1804 and 1808. He married Elizabeth Wells. Elizabeth was born in 1784 (there is no more information available on Elizabeth). The 1820 US Census lists John living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. John passed away in 1828. It is unclear when Elizabeth passed away. John and Elizabeth had six children: Lawrence (married Susannah Hoyt), Phoebe (married John D. Huxford), Elizabeth (died in 1829), William (died in 1834), Thomas (married Frances Benedict), and Isaac Newton (married Deborah S. Pomeroy).

Cindy's great-great-grandfather was Isaac Newton McClenon, about 823 in Delaware County, New York. There is no information on Isaac's young life. Isaac married Deborah Sophia Pomeroy. Deborah was born about 1829 in Massachusetts. Isaac was a farmer in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. The 1870 US Census lists his real estate value at \$1700. It is unclear when Isaac passed away, but it was before the 1880 US Census was taken since Deborah was listed as a widow on the report. It is unclear when Deborah passed away. Isaac and Deborah had five children: George (married Sarah E. Vanderwort), Mary (married Frank Schrochs), Herbert (married Florence Northup), Irwin (married Nancy Bidwell), and Emma (married Andrew T. Arbuckle).

Cindy's great-grandfather was George McClenon, born on October 27, 1845 in Delaware County, New York. George grew up on the family farm in Franklin. George married Sarah E. Vanderwort in 1866. It is unclear what George did for a living since there was no occupation listed on the 1870 US Census report. There was also no real estate or personal estate valued listed. He was most likely a farmer. Sometime between 1870 and 1880 George moved his family to Ovid, Seneca County, New York. It is unclear when George passed away but it was before the 1900 US Census since Sarah was listed as a widow living in Sidney, Delaware County, New York on the report. It is also unclear when Sarah passed away. George and Sarah had two children: Albert I. (married Mable Tiffany) and Minnie (married George Tiffany).

Cindy's grandfather was Albert Isaac McClenon, born on May 27, 1879 in Ovid, Seneca County, New York. Albert moved back to Delaware County with his mother, Sarah, after the death of his father, George. Albert married Mable Tiffany. Mable was born on February 22, 1885 (Hubert Tiffany and Catherine Graham). There is no information on Albert and Mable's adult life. Albert passed away on February 7, 1967 and is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (sec. 2, Lot 29, Grave 1) and Mable passed away on April 5, 1970 and she is buried with Albert in Walton Cemetery (Sec. 2, Lot 29, Grave 2). Albert and Mable had three children: Ralph (married Carrie E. Beecher), Bruce (married Frieda A. Beecher) and Robert G. (married Audrey A. Drake).

Cindy's father was Robert George McClenon, born on August 26, 1915 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. Robert was married twice. He married Flossie M. Houck between July 1, 1931 and July 6,

1933. The marriage is listed on page 334 of Delaware County Marriage Book 20. Robert married Audrey A. Drake before 1945. Robert and Flossie had no Children. Robert and Aubrey had seven children: Sharon (died in 1946), Robert G.(married Dolores Barringer), John E.(married Sandra S. Phoenix), Karen R. (married Alan Wood), Melinda S. (married Ian Williams), Pamela E. (married Robert N. Conklin) and Cindy L. (married Norman Kilpatrick).

Child of NORMAN KILPATRICK and CINDY McCLENON is:

- i. CAMERON JOSEPH⁷ KILPATRICK, b. 01 Oct 1994, Delaware County, New York.

28. JOYCE⁶ KILPATRICK (*MILLARD N.⁵, MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 28 Jun 1953 in Delaware County, New York. She married (1) DOUGLAS BARNES 29 Oct 1973. She married (2) ROBERT BISHOP 26 Jan 1980.

Notes for DOUGLAS BARNES:

Douglas and Joyce were divorced

Children of JOYCE KILPATRICK and DOUGLAS BARNES are:

- i. THAD⁷ BARNES, b. 15 Mar 1974.
- ii. CARRIE ANN BARNES, b. 03 Dec 1975.

29. WILLIAM⁶ KILPATRICK (*MILLARD N.⁵, MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 09 Sep 1954 in Delaware County, New York. He married ANN REIS 02 Jan 1982.

Children of WILLIAM KILPATRICK and ANN REIS are:

- i. EMILY⁷ KILPATRICK, b. 02 Jan 1986.
- ii. LINDSAY KILPATRICK, b. 14 Feb 1988.
- iii. KELLY KILPATRICK, b. 01 Sep 1993.

30. DAVID⁶ KILPATRICK (*MILLARD N.⁵, MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 01 Dec 1964 in Delaware County, New York. He married BRENDA A. MILLER 29 Jun 1991.

Children of DAVID KILPATRICK and BRENDA MILLER are:

- i. MARINA NICOLE⁷ KILPATRICK, b. 08 Aug 1994.
- ii. DILLION MICHAEL KILPATRICK, b. 16 Jan 1996.

31. JOSEPH PATRICK⁶ KILPATRICK (*JOSEPH ELDERKIN⁵, MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 12 Oct 1954 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married CAROLE RICHARDS EBERT 03 Nov 1985, daughter of JACK RICHARDS and MARGO. She was born 23 Mar 1956.

Children of JOSEPH KILPATRICK and CAROLE EBERT are:

- i. ADAM⁷ KILPATRICK, b. 02 Aug 1988.
- ii. LAUREN KILPATRICK, b. 31 May 1991.

32. TIMOTHY PAUL⁶ KILPATRICK (*JOSEPH ELDERKIN⁵, MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 23 Aug 1955 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married (1) VICTORIA COLLEEN HOYT 12 Nov 1977, daughter of BRUCE HOYT and BARBARA CAFFERY. She was born 01 Feb 1957 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married (2) JENNIFER DEVIN RAY 1998.

Notes for TIMOTHY PAUL KILPATRICK:

Timothy and Victoria divorced in 1994

Notes for VICTORIA COLLEEN HOYT:

Victoria's great-great-grandfather was William Tweedie, who was Euphemia (Tweedie) Kilpatrick's brother. Euphemia is Timothy's great-great-grandmother.

Notes for JENNIFER DEVIN RAY:

Jennifer has two children from a previous marriage: Lucas Timothy Ray and Benjamin John Ray.

Children of TIMOTHY KILPATRICK and VICTORIA HOYT are:

- i. BENJAMIN PAUL⁷ KILPATRICK, b. 01 Aug 1980.

ii. ERIN ELIZABETH KILPATRICK, b. 18 Jan 1983.

33. NANCY KAYE⁶ KILPATRICK (*JOSEPH ELDERKIN⁶, MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 15 Feb 1957 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married JON BOLLES MACNEILL 17 Jun 1978. He was born 27 Sep 1954.

Children of NANCY KILPATRICK and JON MACNEILL are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER TIMOTHY⁷ MACNEILL, b. 11 Sep 1979.
- ii. JESSICE JO MACNEILL, b. 13 Oct 1981.

34. WENDY LAUREEN⁶ KILPATRICK (*JOSEPH ELDERKIN⁶, MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 14 Sep 1958 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married MICHAEL ALAN KLEMM 29 Jan 1983, son of ALAN KLEMM and GERALDINE SCHMENK. He was born 18 Apr 1951.

Children of WENDY KILPATRICK and MICHAEL KLEMM are:

- i. ROBERT MICHAEL⁷ KLEMM, b. 01 Aug 1985.
- ii. DANIEL PAUL KLEMM, b. 14 May 1987.
- iii. ANDREW KILPATRICK KLEMM, b. 28 Dec 1989.

35. KRISTEN⁶ KILPATRICK (*JOSEPH ELDERKIN⁶, MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 09 May 1960 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married BRIAN KEITH SIMONDS 29 Jan 1983. He was born 06 May 1966.

Children of KRISTEN KILPATRICK and BRIAN SIMONDS are:

- i. TIMOTHY BRIAN⁷ SIMONDS, b. 23 Mar 1990.
- ii. ANN ELIZABETH SIMONDS, b. 29 May 1992.

36. JAMES DOUGLAS⁶ BUDINE (*MARY E.⁵ KILPATRICK, MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 14 Sep 1956 in Delaware County, New York. He married IONA BARNES 27 Feb 1976.

Notes for JAMES DOUGLAS BUDINE:

James and Iona have since divorced

Child of JAMES BUDINE and IONA BARNES is:

- i. YVONNE⁷ BUDINE, b. 17 Jun 1976.

37. JAYNE⁶ BUDINE (*MARY E.⁵ KILPATRICK, MILLARD N.⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 30 Jun 1962 in Delaware County, New York. She married JEFF FRANCISCO 29 Aug 1981.

Children of JAYNE BUDINE and JEFF FRANCISCO are:

- i. DEREK⁷ FRANCISCO.
- ii. KAITY FRANCISCO, b. 19 Mar 1986.

38. TONI⁶ SHELTON (*MARIE G.⁵ ALGER, VELMA J.⁴ KILPATRICK, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 08 Oct 1960.

Children of TONI SHELTON are:

- i. SHAD⁷ SHELTON, b. 21 Jan 1980.
- ii. SHIEI LEANN SHELTON, b. 04 Jan 1990.

39. BRUCE⁶ SHELTON (*MARIE G.⁵ ALGER, VELMA J.⁴ KILPATRICK, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 26 Jan 1962. He married LINDA KLINDT 19 Sep 1987.

Children of BRUCE SHELTON and LINDA KLINDT are:

- i. MATTHEW RYAN⁷ SHELTON, b. 13 Sep 1988.
- ii. BLAKE ARAN SHELTON, b. 23 Jul 1990.
- iii. DANIEL LUTHER SHELTON, b. 04 Nov 1994.

40. PATRICIA⁶ SHELTON (*MARIE G.⁵ ALGER, VELMA J.⁴ KILPATRICK, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 06 Jun 1963. She married RONALD FLETCHER 15 May 1982.

Children of PATRICIA SHELTON and RONALD FLETCHER are:

- i. TRAVIS⁷ FLETCHER, b. 31 May 1979.
- ii. RYAN ALAN FLETCHER, b. 23 Sep 1982.
- iii. SHASTA MAUREEN FLETCHER, b. 11 Jul 1985.

41. ROBIN⁶ SHELTON (*MARIE G.⁵ ALGER, VELMA J.⁴ KILPATRICK, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 04 Jan 1965. She married (2) MICHAEL GRAY.

Children of ROBIN SHELTON are:

- i. JEFFERY TYLER⁷ SHELTON, b. 24 Jan 1983.
- ii. SAVAHAN MARIE SHELTON, b. 31 Oct 1984.
- iii. MICHELLE ANNE SHELTON, b. 04 Feb 1986.

Child of ROBIN SHELTON and MICHAEL GRAY is:

- iv. SKYLAR⁷ ROBIN, b. 08 Jun 1990.

42. CRAIG⁶ SHELTON (*MARIE G.⁵ ALGER, VELMA J.⁴ KILPATRICK, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 13 Apr 1966.

Child of CRAIG SHELTON is:

- i. NICHOLE PAGE⁷ SHELTON, b. 16 Oct 1992.

43. TRACI⁶ SHELTON (*MARIE G.⁵ ALGER, VELMA J.⁴ KILPATRICK, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 03 Apr 1973. She married FRANK RUBERA 18 Jun 1996.

Children of TRACI SHELTON and FRANK RUBERA are:

- i. SHELBY ESA⁷ RUBERA, b. 04 Feb 1993.
- ii. DYSTINEE SAVANNAH RUBERA, b. 15 Jun 1994.

44. JOANN⁶ HENDEE (*SANDRA MILDRED⁵ KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HERMAN⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 25 May 1955. She married RODNEY LEE 16 May 1973.

Child of JOANN HENDEE and RODNEY LEE is:

- i. KIMBERLY⁷ LEE, b. 07 Jul 1973.

45. CHARLES⁶ HENDEE (*SANDRA MILDRED⁵ KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HERMAN⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 09 Sep 1957. He married DENISE PETRUNO 12 Aug 1982.

Children of CHARLES HENDEE and DENISE PETRUNO are:

- i. MICHELLE⁷ HENDEE, b. 14 Aug 1983.
- ii. GREGORY HENDEE, b. Sep 1984.

46. BARRY⁶ HENDEE (*SANDRA MILDRED⁵ KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HERMAN⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 23 Oct 1959. He married MARY E.M. SIMMS 18 Dec 1982.

Children of BARRY HENDEE and MARY SIMMS are:

- i. JENNIFER⁷ HENDEE, b. 20 May 1978.
- ii. NICHOLAS HENDEE, b. 19 Jan 1982.

47. LAURIE⁶ HENDEE (*SANDRA MILDRED⁵ KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HERMAN⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 12 Dec 1960. She married JEFFERY DEAN GILLETTE 27 Aug 1983.

Children of LAURIE HENDEE and JEFFERY GILLETTE are:

- i. TRAVIS⁷ GILLETTE, b. 08 Dec 1980.
- ii. TYLER GILLETTE, b. 09 Oct 1984.

48. LYNN⁶ HENDEE (*SANDRA MILDRED⁵ KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HERMAN⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 12 Dec 1962. She married UNKNOWN KEYS.

Child of LYNN HENDEE and UNKNOWN KEYS is:

- i. ROBERT⁷ KEYS, b. 26 Feb 1984.

49. BRENDA⁶ HAFELE (*DIANNA IRIS⁵ KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HERMAN⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 24 Aug 1956. She married KEVIN DWYER 23 Jul 1977.

Children of BRENDA HAFELE and KEVIN DWYER are:

- i. RYAN DWYER⁷ DWYER, b. 21 Dec 1979.
- ii. BRIANNE DWYER, b. 09 Mar 1984.

50. JOSEPH⁶ HAFELE (*DIANNA IRIS⁵ KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HERMAN⁴, JOSEPH³, EDWIN D.², JOSEPH¹*) was born 24 Apr 1959 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married MARY LOKER RAINVILLE 23 Jul 1983.

Children of JOSEPH HAFELE and MARY RAINVILLE are:

- i. MAGGIE⁷ HAFELE, b. 17 Jan 1979, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. MOLLY HAFELE, b. 06 Nov 1984, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. ELIZABETH HAFELE, b. 16 Mar 1987, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Endnotes

1. *1880 US Census*, T9-823, Page 453, Dwelling 348, Family 373, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
2. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Page 217, Dwelling 246, Family 258, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
3. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
4. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 137, Dwelling 164, Family 180, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
5. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 285, Family 285, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
6. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 239, Dwelling 220, Family 219, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
7. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 115, Dwelling 64, Family 65, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
8. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 64, Family 64, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
9. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 240, Dwelling 231, Family 230, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
10. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 112, Dwelling 16, Family 16, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
11. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 472, Family 473, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
12. *1900 US Census*, T623-1022, Page 215, Dwelling 190, Family 201, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
13. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 130, Family 130, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
14. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 16, Page 287, June 22, 1925 to July 16, 1926.
15. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 7, Family 7, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
16. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 20, Page 184, July 8, 1931 to July 6, 1933.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON ROBERT TWEEDIE

Robert Tweedie was born on August 25, 1807 in Scotland to John Tweedie and Barbara Dodds. Robert is the half-brother of our Alexander Tweedie. Robert never came to America. He was married twice. He married Margaret Battie about 1827. Margaret died in 1834. He then married Annabelle Kempt about 1842. Robert died in 1868 in Scotland.

Annabelle took her family to America in 1876. Robert's son from his first marriage, John was already in America. They settled in Delaware County, New York

Descendants of Robert Tweedie

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT⁴ TWEEDIE (*JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Aug 1807 in Scotland, and died 1868 in Scotland. He married (1) MARGARET BATTIE Abt. 1827 in Scotland. She was born in Scotland, and died 1834 in Scotland. He married (2) ANNABELLE KEMPT^{1,2} Abt. 1842 in Scotland. She was born Feb 1821 in Scotland, and died 27 Feb 1903 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ROBERT TWEEDIE:

Robert is the half-brother of our Alexander Tweedie. Robert was a shepard and a sheepherder in Scotland.

Notes for ANNABELLE KEMPT:

Annabelle came to America in 1876, shortly after the death of her husband, Robert. Anna brought with her five children: Johnna, Annabelle, William, Margaret and Richard. They settled in Walton, Delaware County, New York. On October 3, 1876 Annabelle became a member of the United Presbyterian Church of Walton, where she remained a faithful member until her death. Annabelle passed from this life at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary McDougall.

The 1880 US Census lists Annabelle living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her daughter, Margaret.

The 1900 US Census lists Annabelle living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She was living with her daughter, Mary McDougall.

Annabelle is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 188, Grave 3)

Children of ROBERT TWEEDIE and MARGARET BATTIE are:

- i. BELLE⁵ TWEEDIE, b. Abt. 1828, Stanhope, Scotland; d. Scotland.
2. ii. BARBARA TWEEDIE, b. Abt. 1830, Stanhope, Scotland; d. Scotland.
3. iii. JOHN B. TWEEDIE, b. 1832, Inbernesshire, Scotland; d. 21 Sep 1891, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Children of ROBERT TWEEDIE and ANNABELLE KEMPT are:

- iv. WILLIAM⁵ TWEEDIE³, b. 1849, Scotland; d. 18 Jul 1921, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM TWEEDIE:

William came to America with his mother in 1876.

The 1900 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He is listed as a hired man with John D. Smith and his family.

I have been unable to locate William on the 1910 and 1920 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. William would have been 61 year of age in 1910.

William is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 188, Grave 2)

- v. ANN TWEEDIE.
4. vi. MARY TWEEDIE, b. 27 Aug 1847, Isle of Skye, Scotland; d. 02 Jun 1941.
- vii. JOHNNA TWEEDIE, b. 1848, Scotland; d. 1881, Delaware County, New York.
5. viii. ALEXANDER K. TWEEDIE, b. 05 Apr 1853, Scotland; d. 22 Jun 1936, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- ix. ANNABELLE TWEEDIE⁴, b. 1855, Scotland; d. 25 Nov 1923, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; m. WILLIAM GOW^{5,6}; b. Abt. 1849, Scotland; d. Bef. 1920, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ANNABELLE TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Annabell living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. She is listed as a widow and living alone.

Annabella is buried in Delhi, Delaware County, New York

Notes for WILLIAM GOW:

The 1900 US Census lists William living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Annabelle.

The 1910 US Census lists William living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Annabelle. The census lists William and Annabelle having been married for 23 years with no children.

- x. MARGARET TWEEDIE, b. 1857, Scotland; d. 24 Jan 1917, Florida; m. UNKNOWN KASKEY, Abt. 1884.

Notes for MARGARET TWEEDIE:

The 1880 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her mother, Annabelle.

After Margaret's marriage they lived in Walton for a few years and then moved to Kansas, where they lived for some time. From there they went to Florida, where she lived until her death. She is buried in Kansas

- xi. ROBERT TWEEDIE, b. 1859, Scotland; d. Scotland.
- 6. xii. RICHARD TWEEDIE, b. 25 Jan 1860, Portree, Scotland; d. 04 Feb 1944.

Generation No. 2

2. BARBARA⁵ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1830 in Stanhope, Scotland, and died in Scotland. She married ADAM GENTILES.

Children of BARBARA TWEEDIE and ADAM GENTILES are:

- i. JENNIE⁶ GENTILES.
- ii. MARGARET GENTILES.
- iii. ARCHIE GENTILES.
- iv. ROBERT GENTILES.
- v. ADAM GENTILES.

3. JOHN B.⁵ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)⁷ was born 1832 in Inbernesshire, Scotland, and died 21 Sep 1891 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married MARY CLARK 30 Jan 1868 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of JOHN CLARK and MARY YOUNG. She was born 15 Sep 1847 in Scotland, and died 16 Jan 1909 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JOHN B. TWEEDIE:

John came to America about 1852. The trip took 60 days. Once arriving in America he settled in Delaware County, New York. He worked as a farm laborer clearing land, etc in the towns of Walton and Delhi until his marriage. After his marriage he purchased a farm on East Brook, Walton. John and Mary spend their entire married life on this farm. They became members of the United Presbyterian Church of Walton on September 26, 1876, where they remained faithful members until their death.

The 1880 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Mary and their children, John C., William and Richard.

Notes for MARY CLARK:

I am unable to locate Mary on the 1900 US Census so her whereabouts are unknown at this point. Mary would have been 53 years of age at the time.

Children of JOHN TWEEDIE and MARY CLARK are:

- i. ROBERT⁶ TWEEDIE, b. 24 Mar 1870, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 20 May 1872, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- 7. ii. JOHN CLARK TWEEDIE, b. 14 Feb 1872, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 22 Sep 1952.
- iii. WILLIAM T. TWEEDIE, b. 15 Jun 1875, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 15 Mar 1886.

Notes for WILLIAM T. TWEEDIE:

The 1880 US Census lists William living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Mary.

- 8. iv. RICHARD ROBERT TWEEDIE, b. 02 Jan 1879, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 19 Sep 1926, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
- 9. v. HELEN MARY TWEEDIE, b. 08 Jun 1882, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 04 Jun 1942.
- vi. ISAAC JAMES TWEEDIE, b. 01 Oct 1884, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. LULA WOOLSEY, 22 Feb 1912; b. 05 Mar 1886.

4. MARY⁵ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{8,9} was born 27 Aug 1847 in Isle of Skye, Scotland, and died 02 Jun 1941. She married DUNCAN MCDUGALL in Scotland. He was born in Scotland, and died Bef. 1900 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARY TWEEDIE:

Mary came to America with her family in 1886 and they settled in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She worked as a housekeeper for a few years, after which we lived in Walton Village until 1929. They then moved to Endicott and made her home with her daughter, Margaret, until her death. Mary joined the United Presbyterian Church of Walton on October 8, 1887, where she remained a faithful member until her death.

The 1900 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her children, Alexander, Anna, and Margaret. The census lists Mary as a widow. Also living with them was Mary's mother, Annabelle Tweedie.

The 1910 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her daughter, Margaret.

The 1920 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She is listed as a widow. Also living with her was her daughter, Margaret.

I am unable to locate Mary on the 1930 US Census so her whereabouts are unknown at this point. Mary would have been 83 years of age at the time.

Mary is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 188, Grave 10)

Children of MARY TWEEDIE and DUNCAN MCDUGALL are:

- 10. i. ALEXANDER⁶ MCDUGALL, b. 16 Dec 1875, Scotland; d. 30 Dec 1959.
- ii. ANNA MCDUGALL, b. 10 Nov 1873, Glasgow, Scotland; d. 03 Oct 1939, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. TIMOTHY R. SANDERSON^{10,11,12}, Abt. 1905, Delaware County, New York; b. Jan 1868, Delaware County, New York; d. 03 Jun 1955.

Notes for ANNA MCDUGALL:

The 1900 US Census lists Anna living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her mother, Mary.

Notes for TIMOTHY R. SANDERSON:

The 1870 US Census lists Timothy living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Patrick and Elizabeth.

The 1880 US Census lists Timothy living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Patrick and Elizabeth.

The 1900 US Census lists Timothy living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Patrick and Elizabeth.

The 1910 US Census lists Timothy living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Anna. The census lists Timothy and Anna having been married for five years with no children. Also living with them was a boarder, Ralph Bowker, age 18 and a servant, James H. Wilcox, age 22.

The 1920 US Census lists Timothy living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Anna.

The 1930 US Census lists Timothy living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Anna. Timothy was listed as a dairy farmer, owning his house valued at \$4000.

TIMOTHY R. SANDERSON IS A DESCENDANT OF PATRICK SANDERSON AND NANCY

HODGE

Timothy's great-grandfather was Patrick Sanderson, born in 1776 in Ireland. He married Nancy Hodge on January 23, 1801 in Ireland. It is unclear when Patrick and Nancy came to America but according to the 1810 US Census they were living in Argyle, Washington County, New York. They moved to Bovina, Delaware County, New York between 1810 and 1825. Patrick is listed as being one of the members that built the United Presbyterian Church of Bovina in 1825. Patrick died on July 21, 1856 and is buried in Bovina Cemetery, Bovina, Delaware County, New York (Range IV, Lot 13, Grave 3). Nancy died on October 5, 1861 and is buried with Patrick in Bovina Cemetery (Range IV, Lot 13, Grave 4). Patrick and Nancy had six children: James (married Elizabeth McKeever), Margaret (married Andrew Doig), Timothy (married Grace Telford), Mary (married James T. Doig), Robert (married Jane Kilpatrick) and Ann Jane (married Thomas Arbuckle).

Timothy's grandfather was Timothy Sanderson, born July 24, 1810 in Argyle, Washington County, New York. He married Grace Telford. Grace was born in 1810 to William Telford and Elizabeth Clark. Timothy was a farmer in Walton, Delaware County, New York. The 1860 US Census lists Timothy with a real estate value of \$3000 and a personal estate valued at \$1000. Grace apparently passed away sometime between 1860 and 1870. Timothy was living with his son, Patrick in 1870. It is unclear when Timothy passed away but he is no longer listed on the 1880 US Census. Timothy and Grace had six children: Elizabeth (married George Kilpatrick), John (married Caroline McFarlane), Margaret (married Andrew D. Russell), Nancy (married Matthew T. Russell), Patrick (married Elizabeth Cairns) and William.

Timothy's father was Patrick Sanderson, born in May 1840. He grew up in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married Elizabeth Cairns between 1860 and 1860. Elizabeth was born about 1843. Patrick was a farmer in Walton. The 1870 US Census lists Patrick having a real estate value of \$6000. It is unclear when Patrick and Elizabeth passed away. They are buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Patrick: Sec. 1, Lot 294, Grave 10; Elizabeth: Sec. 1, Lot 294, Grave 9). Patrick and Elizabeth had five children: Margaret (married Alexander A. Tweedie), William J. (married Fannie Smith), Elizabeth (married John Chambers), and Timothy R. (married Anna McDougall)

iii. MARGARET MCDUGALL, b. 31 Mar 1887, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for MARGARET MCDUGALL:

The 1900 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her mother, Mary.

The 1910 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her mother, Mary.

The 1920 US Census lists Margaret living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her mother, Mary.

I have been unable to locate Margaret on the 1930 US Census so her whereabouts are unknown at this point. Margaret would have been 43 years of age at the time.

Margaret is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 188, Grave 1)

5. ALEXANDER K.⁵ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{13,14,15} was born 05 Apr 1853 in Scotland, and died 22 Jun 1936 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married AGNES TWEEDIE 14 Jul 1880 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of ARCHIBALD TWEEDIE and NANCY STRANGEWAY. She was born 17 Jun 1864 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 03 Feb 1954 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ALEXANDER K. TWEEDIE:

Alexander's father, Robert, is the half brother of Agnes Tweedie's grandfather, Alexander Tweedie.

Alexander came to America somewhere between 1872 and 1879. I was unable to locate Alexander on the 1880 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this time. Alexander would have been about 44 years of age at the time.

Alexander married Agnes Tweedie on July 14, 1880. After Alexander and Agnes were married they lived on what was known as the Oland McCall farm for two years. Alexander then purchased a farm on

Dunk Hill, where they lived for 35 years.

Alexander became an American citizen on August 9, 1888 (copy of the documents are in possession of author).

The 1900 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Agnes and their children, Florence (listed as May), Jessie, Robert, Archibald (listed as Archie) and Thomas. The census lists Alexander and Agnes having been married for 19 years with six children, five living.

The 1910 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Agnes and their children, Jessie B., Robert L., Archie A., Thomas W., Esther, and Richard (listed as Sterling).

In 1919 Alexander sold his farm to his son, Archie and bought the Charles Howland farm on Upper East Brook Road, where he lived until his death (This farm is still in the possession of the Tweedie family).

The 1920 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Agnes and their children, Jessie B. (listed as John), Esther, Richard (listed as Sterling) and Majorie. The census lists Alexander as coming to the United States in 1879 and becoming an American citizen in 1884 (His naturalization certificate reads that he became an American citizen in 1888).

The 1930 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Agnes and their children, Richard S. and Marjorie. Alexander is listed as a farmer owning his house valued at \$5500.

The funeral services for Alexander were held at home in Walton. Rev. F.C. Davidson, officiated.

Alexander is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 123, Grave 7)

Notes for AGNES TWEEDIE:

The 1870 US Census lists Agnes living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Nancy.

The 1880 US Census lists Agnes living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Nancy.

The following is from the Last Will and Testament of William Strangeway. William was the brother of Agnes' mother, Nancy:

"All the rest and residue to my estate, both real and personal remaining after the foregoing legacy had been satisfied, I give, devise, and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mary Strangeway, viz: the farm upon which I now reside, situated in the town of Middletown, County of Delaware and State of New York, consisting of one hundred acres, or thereabouts during her natural life: and all the live stock, horses, cattle, sheep, swine, etc, by me owned and kept thereon: Also all the house furniture and other items, not particular named in this will, together with all notes in my possession at the time of my death, to have and to hold or to dispose of as she may see fit, during her life: And at the death of my said wife, all the property hereby devised and bequeathed to her, as aforesaid, or so much as may then remain unexpended, I have share and share alike to my six nieces viz: Mrs. Agnes N. Tweedie, Mrs. Mary Clovert, Mrs. Anna Veda Scott, Mrs. Agnes Tweedie, Mrs. Mary McDonald and Mrs. Lizzie Laidlaw and to their heirs, as assigns, forever."

The funeral for Agnes was held on February 6, 1954 at the Lyon Brothers' Chapel, Dr. J.M. Findley Brown, officiated.

Agnes is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 123, Grave 8)

Children of ALEXANDER TWEEDIE and AGNES TWEEDIE are:

11. i. FLORENCE MAY⁶ TWEEDIE, b. 14 Oct 1881, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 14 Nov 1968, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
12. ii. JESSIE BELL TWEEDIE, b. 24 Jun 1884, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 23 Apr 1942,

- Uniondale, Pennsylvania.
13. iii. ROBERT LEE TWEEDIE, b. 14 Apr 1888, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Apr 1972, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH TWEEDIE, b. 31 Oct 1891, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 31 Aug 1895, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
14. v. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER TWEEDIE, b. 28 Jul 1895, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 05 Oct 1968, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- vi. THOMAS WATSON TWEEDIE, b. 10 Jan 1898, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 17 Oct 1983, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for THOMAS WATSON TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Thomas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1910 US Census lists Thomas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1920 US Census lists Thomas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He is listed as a farmer laborer and living with his brother, Archibald and his family.

The 1930 US Census lists Thomas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He was living with his brother, Robert and his family.

The funeral for Thomas was held on October 20, 1983 at the Lyon Brothers' Chapel in Walton, New York. Rev. William Bodisco Massink officiated.

Thomas is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 123, Grave 9)

The Social Security Death Index lists Thomas Tweedie with a birth date of 10 Jan 1898 and death date of Oct 1983. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

- vii. ESTHER AGNES TWEEDIE, b. 30 Dec 1900, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 20 Nov 1987, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. EDWARD C. PARSONS¹⁶, Bet. 22 Jun - 16 Jul 1925, Delaware County, New York¹⁷; b. 15 Oct 1899, Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; d. 21 Jun 1975, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ESTHER AGNES TWEEDIE:

The 1910 US Census lists Esther living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1920 US Census lists Esther living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The funeral for Esther was held on November 23, 1987 at the Lyon Brothers' Chapel in Walton, New York. Rev. William Bodisco Massink officiated.

Esther is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 123, Grave 1)

The Social Security Death Index lists Esther Parsons with a birth date of 30 Dec 1900 and death date of Nov 1987. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for EDWARD C. PARSONS:

The 1900 US Census lists Edward living in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut with his parents, Robert and Mary.

The 1910 US Census lists Edward living in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut with his parents, Robert and Mary.

The 1920 US Census lists Edward living in Warehouse Point, Hartford County, Connecticut with his parents, Robert and Mary.

The 1930 US Census lists Edward living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Esther. Edward is listed as a farmer and owning his house. There was no value for the house listed on the report.

The funeral for Edward was held on June 24, 1975 at the Lyon Brothers' Chapel in Walton, New York.

York. Rev. John B. Hawes, Jr. officiated.

Edward is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 1, Lot 123, Grave 3)

The Social Security Death Index lists Edward Parsons with a birth date of 15 Oct 1899 and death date of Jun 1975. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

15. viii. RICHARD STERLING TWEEDIE, b. 25 Dec 1907, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 21 Nov 1974, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
ix. MAJORIE LOIS TWEEDIE, b. 25 Oct 1910, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 08 Nov 1985; m. UNKNOWN BONACKER.

Notes for MAJORIE LOIS TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Majorie living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes

The 1930 US Census lists Majorie living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes

The funeral for Majorie was held on November 12, 1985 at the United-4th Presbyterian Church. Rev. Bruce R. Miller, officiated.

Majorie is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec. 3, Lot 123, Grave 10)

6. RICHARD⁵ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{18,19,20,21} was born 25 Jan 1860 in Portree, Scotland, and died 04 Feb 1944. He married (1) MINNIE E. WEAVER 01 Sep 1885, daughter of CHARLES WEAVER and MARY FORSYTHE. She was born 26 Sep 1862, and died 13 Mar 1906. He married (2) ESTHER TYRRELL 01 Oct 1909 in Delaware County, New York²², daughter of PATRICK TYRRELL and MARGARET BRENNAN. She was born 06 Mar 1869, and died 21 Aug 1938.

Notes for RICHARD TWEEDIE:

Richard worked for many years in the Walton Novelty Works as a mechanic and lived in Walton Village.

The 1900 US Census lists Richard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Minnie and their children, Robert C., Rose M. and Hilton R. The census lists Richard and Minnie having been married for 14 years with three children.

The 1910 US Census lists Richard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his second wife, Esther and his children, Robert C., Rose M. and Hilton R. The census listed Richard and Esther having been married for four years with one child (child name not listed).

In 1919 he bought a farm on the river road below Walton and lived there for a number of years. After the death of his daughter, Rose, he made his home with his son, Robert C. on Hamden Hill and passed from this life at his home.

The 1920 US Census lists Richard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife Esther and his son, Hilton. Ricard is listed as a wheel right. The census listed him as coming to America in 1878 and becoming an American citizen in 1885.

The 1930 US Census lists Richard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Esther. He is listed as bring a farmer and they were living with his daughter, Rose McCLenon.

Notes for ESTHER TYRRELL:

Esther is the widow of Mr. Ransom.

Children of RICHARD TWEEDIE and MINNIE WEAVER are:

16. i. ROBERT C.⁶ TWEEDIE, b. 20 Jun 1886, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
ii. ROSE M. TWEEDIE, b. 18 Jan 1888, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 02 Dec 1942; m. ROBERT MCCLENON^{23,24,25}, 18 Jan 1915, Delaware County, New York²⁶; b. 14 Jan 1888, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ROSE M. TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Rose living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents

The 1910 US Census lists Rose living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents

Rose is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 520, Grave 12)

Notes for ROBERT McCLENON:

The 1900 US Census lists Robert living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Herbert and Florence.

The 1910 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He was living with Telford P. Sanderson and his family.

The 1920 US Census lists Robert living in Worcester, Otsego County, New York with his wife, Rose. Also living with them was Robert's brother, Millard.

The 1930 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Rose. Robert is listed as a truck driver for a lumber company. Also living with them were Rose's father and stepmother, Richard and Esther Tweedie.

Robert is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 520, Grave 11)

ROBERT IS A DESCENDANT OF JOHN McCLENON AND ELIZABETH WELLS

Robert's great-grandfather was John McClenon, born in Ireland. John apparently came to America between 1804 and 1808. He married Elizabeth Wells, born about 1784. The 1820 US Census lists John living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. John passed away in 1828. It is unclear when Elizabeth passed away. John and Elizabeth had six children: Lawrence (married Susannah Hoyt), Phoebe (married John D. Huxford), Elizabeth (died in 1829), Thomas (married Frances Benedict), and Isaac Newton (married Deborah S. Pomeroy).

Robert's grandfather was Isaac Newton, born about 1823 in Delaware County, New York. There is no information on Isaac's young life. Isaac married Deborah Sophia Pomeroy. Deborah was born about 1829 in Massachusetts. Isaac was a farmer in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. The 1870 US Census lists Isaac having a real estate value of \$1700. It is unclear when Isaac passed away but it was before the 1880 US Census since Deborah was listed as a widow. It is unclear when Deborah passed away. Isaac and Deborah had five children: George (married Sarah E. Vanderwort), Mary (married Frank Schrochs), Herbert (married Florence Northup), Irwin (married Nancy Bidwell), and Emma (married Andrew T. Arbuckle).

Robert's father was Herbert McCleoneon, born May 17, 1859 in Delaware County, New York. Herbert grew up on the family farm in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. Herbert was married twice. He married Florence Northup. Florence was born about 1866. It is unclear when Florence passed away but she is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 524, Grave 7). Herbert married Marie E. Davidson between July 17, 1926 and December 7, 1927. Herbert passed away in September 1929. He is buried with Florence in Walton Cemetery (Sec 4, Lot 524, Grave 8). It is unclear when Marie passed away. Herbert and Florence had twelve children: Flossie (married Myron Coals), Gladys, Hattie (married Lyman Bunnell), Isa, Mable (married Hector M. Goldsmith), Myrtle (married married Fred Cower), Olin (married Susan Bowker), Edward (married Lulu E. Armstrong), Robert (married Rose M. Tweedie), Millard D. (married Sena Marie Fritz), Milton, and Raymond.

17. iii. HILTON R. TWEEDIE, b. 08 Feb 1896, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Dec 1963, Florida.

Generation No. 3

7. JOHN CLARK⁶ TWEEDIE (*JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{27,28,29} was born 14 Feb 1872 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 22 Sep 1952. He married MAUDE MARGARET DECKER 21 Feb 1900 in Colchester, Delaware County, New York, daughter of LEROY DECKER and ELIZABETH REED. She was born 17 Aug 1878 in Andes, Delaware County, New York, and died 22 Dec 1956 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JOHN CLARK TWEEDIE:

The 1880 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Mary.

The 1900 US Census lists John living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Maude.

The 1910 US Census lists John living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Maude. John is listed as a stone mason. The census lists John and Maude having been married for ten years with no children.

The 1920 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Maude and their children, John and Iva.

The 1930 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Maude and their children, John and Iva. John is listed as a farmer. Also living with them was an aunt, Helen Clark, age 76.

Children of JOHN TWEEDIE and MAUDE DECKER are:

18. i. JOHN LEROY⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 23 Jun 1913, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 03 Jun 1996, New York.
- ii. IVA TWEEDIE, b. Abt. 1915, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for IVA TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Iva living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Maude.

The 1930 US Census lists Iva living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Maude.

8. RICHARD ROBERT⁶ TWEEDIE (*JOHN B.*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹)^{30,31} was born 02 Jan 1879 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 19 Sep 1926 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. He married PHOEBE MAE THOMSON³² Bet. Jul 1909 - 07 Nov 1910 in Delaware County, New York³³, daughter of JAMES THOMSON and MARYETTE REYNOLDS. She was born 26 Jun 1883 in Delaware County, New York, and died 19 Jan 1946 in Andes, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for RICHARD ROBERT TWEEDIE:

The 1880 US Census lists Richard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Mary.

I am unable to locate Richard on the 1900 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Richard would have been 21 years of age at the time.

The 1910 US Census lists Richard (listed as Robert) living in Bovina, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Phoebe and their children, Lawrence, Clair, Clifford and Leta. The census lists Richard and Phoebe having been married for two years with one child.

The 1920 US Census lists Richard living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Phoebe and their children, Lawrence, Clair, Clifford and Leta.

Richard is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Delhi, Delaware County, New York

Notes for PHOEBE MAE THOMSON:

The 1900 US Census lists Phoebe living in Bovina, Delaware County, New York with her parents, James and Maryette.

The 1930 US Census lists Phoebe (listed as May) living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her children, Clair, Clifford, Leta, and Lelia. Phoebe is listed as being a widow. Also living with them was Charles and Lena Stanton.

Phoebe is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Delhi, Delaware County, New York

PHOEBE IS A DESCENDANT OF ANDREW THOMSON AND MARGARET BLYTHE

Phoebe's great-grandfather was Andrew Thomson, born in 1764 in Scotland. He married Margaret Blythe. There is no information on their life in Scotland except all their children were born there. Andrew and his family came to America in 1825 and settled in Delaware County, New York. Andrew became an American citizen on December 19, 1838. Andrew passed away on February 2, 1849 and

is buried in the Reformed Presbyterian Churchyard Cemetery, Bovina, Delaware County, New York. It is unclear when Margaret passed away but she is buried with Andrew in the Reformed Presbyterian Churchyard Cemetery. Andrew and Margaret had five children: James (married Elizabeth Scott), Andrew (married John Thomson), William (married Janet Hamilton), Mary (married Thoams McFarland) and George (married Margaret Oliver).

Phoebe's grandfather was George Thomson, born on August 16, 1798 in Scotland. George was 27 years of age when he came to America with his parents. He married Elizabeth Thomson on April 27, 1830. Elizabeth was born on October 13, 1806 in Bovina, Delaware County, New York to James Thomson and Agnes Russell. George was a farmer in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. The 1870 US Census lists George having a real estate value of \$6000 and a personal estate valued at \$4000. George passed away on July 12, 1873. Elizabeth continued to live in Bovina until her death on April 29, 1892. George and Elizabeth had seven children: Andrew G. (married Anna L. King), Elizabeth (1842-1846), Margaret (died at the age of 2 months), Margaret (1841-1848), Lydia (married Fred Johnson) and James B. (married Maryette Reynolds).

Phoebe's father was James Blythe Thomson, born about 1838. James grew up on the family farm in Bovina, Delaware County, New York. He married Maryette Reynolds before 1878. Maryette was born about 1848 to Morris Reynolds and Phoebe Carman. It is unclear when James and Maryette passed away. James and Maryette had three children: Elizabeth, Phoebe (married Richard R. Tweedie) and George F.

Children of RICHARD TWEEDIE and PHOEBE THOMSON are:

19. i. LAURENCE⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 11 Nov 1909, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 02 Feb 2000, Delaware County, New York.
20. ii. CLAIR THOMSON TWEEDIE, b. 19 Mar 1914, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 07 Jul 1988, Delaware County, New York.
21. iii. CLIFFORD TWEEDIE, b. 31 Aug 1916, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 08 May 1991, New York.
22. iv. LETA ELIZABETH TWEEDIE, b. 08 Sep 1918, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 04 Oct 2001, New York.
23. v. LELA MAE TWEEDIE, b. 21 Jul 1920, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 06 Mar 1961.
24. vi. JAMES WILBUR TWEEDIE, b. 24 Oct 1921, Delhi, Delaware County, New York; d. 17 Sep 1988.

9. HELEN MARY⁶ TWEEDIE (*JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jun 1882 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 04 Jun 1942. She married JOHN F. MOSCRIPT^{34,35,36} 30 Nov 1905 in Delaware County, New York, son of MARCUS MOSCRIPT and NETTIE ARBUCKLE. He was born 28 Sep 1880, and died 27 Sep 1951.

Notes for JOHN F. MOSCRIPT:

I am unable to locate John on the 1900 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. John would have been 20 years of age at the time.

The 1910 US Census list John living in Bovina, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Helen and their daughter, Bernice. The census lists John and Helen having been married for four years with one children. Also living with them was Madison Ar buckle, age 41 and Etta Lane, age 27.

The 1920 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Helen and their children, Bernice and Ruth.

I am unable to locate John on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. John would have been 50 years of age at the time.

Children of HELEN TWEEDIE and JOHN MOSCRIPT are:

- i. BERNICE⁷ MOSCRIPT, b. 25 Nov 1909, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. ARTHUR BENNET; b. 12 May 1907.
- ii. RUTH L. MOSCRIPT, b. 09 Dec 1914, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. GLENDA E. MOSCRIPT, b. 01 Dec 1921, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. IRVING MORE, 02 Jun 1951.

10. ALEXANDER⁶ MCDUGALL (*MARY⁵ TWEEDIE, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{37,38,39} was born 16 Dec 1875 in Scotland, and died 30 Dec 1959. He married JENNIE MARTHA BRIGHT 14 Feb 1900. She was born Abt. 1878, and died 20 Apr 1945.

Notes for ALEXANDER MCDUGALL:

The 1900 US Census lists Alexander living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with is mother, Mary.

The 1910 US Census lists Alexander living in Kortright, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Jennie and their son, Duncan. Also living with them was Clarence Nichols, age 60.

The 1920 US Census lists Alexander living in Kortright, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Jennie and their son, Duncan. The census lists Alexander coming to America in 1888.

The 1930 US Census lists Alexander living in Kortright, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Jennie. Also living with them was their son, Duncan and his wife, Josephine.

Child of ALEXANDER MCDUGALL and JENNIE BRIGHT is:

25. i. DUNCAN⁷ MCDUGALL, b. 27 Dec 1902, Kortright, Delaware County, New York.

11. FLORENCE MAY⁶ TWEEDIE (*ALEXANDER K⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Oct 1881 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 14 Nov 1968 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married JOHN W. POMEROY^{40,41,42} 08 Sep 1903, son of JOHN POMEROY and AUGUSTS GOLDSMITH. He was born 04 Feb 1872.

Notes for FLORENCE MAY TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Florence living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The funeral services for Florence was held on November 17, 1968 at the Clark Funeral Home in Walton, New York. The Rev. Gerald W. Jones, officiated. Florence is buried in Oleo Valley Cemetery, Franklin, New York

Notes for JOHN W. POMEROY:

The 1880 US Census lists John living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with his mother, Augusts.

The 1900 US Census lists John living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. He was living with Austin Edwards and his family.

The 1910 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Florence and their daughter, Evelyn. Also living with them was a boarder, Olin L. Davis, age 9.

The 1920 US Census lists John living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. John is listed as being married but no other family member is listed with him.

The 1930 US Census lists John living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. John is listed as being married but no other family member is listed with him. The census lists John as owning his house, valued at \$400.

Children of FLORENCE TWEEDIE and JOHN POMEROY are:

- i. SON⁷ POMEROY, b. 03 Nov 1904, Delaware County, New York; d. 04 Nov 1904, Delaware County, New York.
26. ii. EVELYN AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. 05 Sep 1905, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. JESSIE AGNES POMEROY, b. 01 Feb 1908, Delaware County, New York; d. 02 Jul 1909, Delaware County, New York.
- iv. MORRIS ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. 03 Nov 1913, Delaware County, New York; d. 17 Sep 1940.

12. JESSIE BELL⁶ TWEEDIE (*ALEXANDER K⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Jun 1884 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 23 Apr 1942 in Uniondale, Pennsylvania. She married CLIFFORD BECKER⁴³ 23 Oct 1923. He was born Abt. 1900.

Notes for JESSIE BELL TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Jessie living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1910 US Census lists Jessie living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1920 US Census lists Jessie living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Alexander and Agnes.

Jessie is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 123, Grave 1)

Notes for CLIFFORD BECKER:

The 1910 US Census lists a Clifford Becker, age 10, living in Colchester, Delaware County, New York with a Donald M. Brock and his family. It is possible this is our Clifford.

I am unable to locate Clifford on the 1920 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Clifford would have been about 20 years of age at the time.

The 1930 US Census lists Clifford living in Tompkins, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Jennie and their daughter, Roberta.

The Social Security Death Index lists a Clifford Becker with a birth date of 2 Aug 1902 and death date of Aug 1979. His last known residence is listed as 14052 (East Aurora, Erie County, New York). It is possible this is our Clifford Becker.

Child of JESSIE TWEEDIE and CLIFFORD BECKER is:

27. i. ROBERTA LOUISA⁷ BECKER, b. 09 Nov 1925, Rock Rift, Pennsylvania; d. 09 Oct 1997, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

13. ROBERT LEE⁶ TWEEDIE (*ALEXANDER K⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{44,45} was born 14 Apr 1888 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died Apr 1972 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He married MADGE WILSON 17 Oct 1915 in Delaware County, New York⁴⁶, daughter of HUGH WILSON and MARGARET TROUT. She was born 13 Nov 1897 in Lean, Nebraska, and died 16 Sep 1994 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ROBERT LEE TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1910 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1920 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Madge and their son, Leroy. Robert was listed as a dairy farmer.

The 1930 US Census list Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, Ne York with his wife, Madge and their children, Leroy and Edith. Also living with them was Robert's brother, Thomas Tweedie.

The Social Security Death Index lists Robert Tweedie with a birth date of 14 Apr 1888 and a death date of Apr 1972. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Robert is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4. Lot 615, Grave 1)

Notes for MADGE WILSON:

The 1920 US Census list Madge as being born in New York but the information I have received she was born in Nebraska. I have not been able to locate any more information on Madge and her parents at this point to verify which is correct.

The Social Security Death Index lists Madge Tweedie with a birth date of 13 Nov 1897 and a death date of 16 Sep 1994. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Madge is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 615, Grave 2)

Children of ROBERT TWEEDIE and MADGE WILSON are:

28. i. ROBERT LEROY⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 13 May 1918, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 13 Aug 1998, Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.
29. ii. EDITH M. TWEEDIE, b. 21 Jun 1921, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

14. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER⁶ TWEEDIE (*ALEXANDER K⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)^{47,48} was born 28 Jul 1895 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 05 Oct 1968 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married EVA POMEROY 19 May 1917 in Utica, New York⁴⁹, daughter of ROBERT POMEROY and HARRIET NILES. She was born 1895.

Notes for ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Archibald living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes.

The 1910 US Census lists Archibald living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes.

A marriage certificate for Archibald and Eva was filed with Delaware County, New York on June 14, 1917.

The 1920 US Census lists Archibald living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Eva and their daughter, Agnes May. Archibald was listed as a dairy farmer. Also living with them was Archibald's brother, Thomas W. and a boarder, Harold Hammond, age 14.

The 1930 US Census lists Archibald living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Eva and their children, Agnes M., Blanch E., Archie, Douglas H., and Jeanne.

The funeral service for Archibald was held on October 7, 1968 as the Lyon Brother's Chapel. The Rev. Harold W. Smith, officiated the service. Archibald is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 312, Grave 10)

The Social Security Death Index lists Archibald Tweedie with a birth date of 28 Jul 1895 and a death date of Oct 1968. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for EVA POMEROY:

Eva is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 2, Lot 312, Grave 10)

Children of ARCHIBALD TWEEDIE and EVA POMEROY are:

30. i. AGNES MAE⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 22 Mar 1919, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Mar 1982, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
31. ii. BLANCH EVA TWEEDIE, b. 23 Apr 1921, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
32. iii. ARCHIE A. TWEEDIE, b. 09 Jul 1922, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. Jun 1967.
33. iv. DOUGLAS TWEEDIE, b. 12 Feb 1924, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 16 Oct 1995, Greene, Chenango County, New York.
34. v. JEANNE LOUISE TWEEDIE, b. 06 Mar 1926, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

15. RICHARD STERLING⁶ TWEEDIE (*ALEXANDER K⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Dec 1907 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 21 Nov 1974 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married RUTH BAILEY 24 May 1943, daughter of EDWIN BAILEY and EDITH GOODRICH.

Notes for RICHARD STERLING TWEEDIE:

The 1910 US Census lists Richard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes

The 1920 US Census lists Richard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes

The 1930 US Census lists Richard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Agnes

The funeral service for Richard was held on November 8, 1974 at the Lyon Brother's Chapel in Walton, Delaware County, New York. The Rev. John B. Hawes, Jr., officiated. Richard is buried in Walton

Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 3, Lot 123, Grave 5)

The Social Security Death Index lists Richard Tweedie with a birth date of 25 Dec 1907 and a death date of Nov 1974. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Children of RICHARD TWEEDIE and RUTH BAILEY are:

- i. RICHARD STERLING⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 05 Dec 1944, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
 - ii. IRENE LOIS TWEEDIE, b. 26 Feb 1946, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
 - iii. EDWARD ALEXANDER TWEEDIE, b. 05 Sep 1948.
35. iv. FRANK EVERETT TWEEDIE, b. 30 Mar 1950.

16. ROBERT C.⁶ TWEEDIE (*RICHARD*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹)^{50,51} was born 20 Jun 1886 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married LENORA J. FORSYTHE 13 Oct 1915 in Delaware County, New York⁵², daughter of SILAS FORSYTHE and MARY FREEMAN. She was born 13 Sep 1892 in Franklin, Delaware County, New York, and died Oct 1988 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for ROBERT C. TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Richard and Minnie

The 1910 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Richard and Minnie

The 1920 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Lenora and their children, Douglas and Jean.

The 1930 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Lenora and their children, Douglas, Jean, Mary E., Richard C., and Donald C. Robert is listed as a mechanic

Notes for LENORA J. FORSYTHE:

The 1900 US Census lists Lenora living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Silas and Mary.

The 1910 US Census lists Lenora living in Franklin, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Silas and Mary.

The Social Security Death Index lists Lenora Tweedie with a birth date of 13 Sep 1892 and a death date of Oct 1988. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Children of ROBERT TWEEDIE and LENORA FORSYTHE are:

36. i. DOUGLAS L.⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 14 Jan 1917, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
37. ii. JEAN LOUISE TWEEDIE, b. 09 Nov 1918, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH TWEEDIE, b. 26 Jul 1920, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 09 May 1933.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Mary living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Lenora

38. iv. RICHARD DALE TWEEDIE, b. 20 Oct 1922, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
39. v. DONALD CHARLES TWEEDIE, b. 30 Oct 1926, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- vi. LLOYD EVERETT TWEEDIE, b. 12 Sep 1928, Walton, Delaware County, New York; d. 14 Sep 1928, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- vii. ELEANOR MARGARET TWEEDIE, b. 22 Apr 1931, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

17. HILTON R.⁶ TWEEDIE (*RICHARD*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 08 Feb 1896 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died Dec 1963 in Florida. He married MARGARET FRANCIS HARRIS 05 May 1924 in Delaware County, New York⁵³, daughter of GEORGE HARRIS and MARY SHEAR. She was born 1905.

Notes for HILTON R. TWEEDIE:

The 1900 US Census lists Hilton living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Richard and Minnie.

The 1910 US Census lists Hilton living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Richard and Minnie.

The 1920 US Census lists Hilton living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his father and stepmother, Richard and Esther.

I am unable to locate Hilton on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Hilton would have been 34 years of age at the time.

The Social Security Death Index lists Hilton Tweedie with a birth date of 8 Feb 1896 and a death date of Dec 1963. His last known residence was listed as Florida.

Children of HILTON TWEEDIE and MARGARET HARRIS are:

40. i. HELEN MARIE⁷ TWEEDIE, b. 13 Jul 1925.
41. ii. KENNETH RICHARD TWEEDIE, b. 11 Jul 1928.

Generation No. 4

18. JOHN LEROY⁷ TWEEDIE (*JOHN CLARK⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Jun 1913 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 03 Jun 1996 in New York. He married MADELYN BOVEE 15 Sep 1934, daughter of CHAUNCY BOVEE and MILDRED. She was born 17 Sep 1915, and died 15 May 1997 in New York.

Notes for JOHN LEROY TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Maude

The 1930 US Census lists John living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, John and Maude

The Social Security Death Index lists John Tweedie with a birth date of 23 Jun 1913 and a death date of 3 Jun 1996. His last known residence was listed as 13148 (Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York).

Notes for MADELYN BOVEE:

The Social Security Death Index lists Madelyn Tweedie with a birth date of 17 Dec 1915 and a death date of 15 May 1997. Her last known residence was listed as 13148 (Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York)

Children of JOHN TWEEDIE and MADELYN BOVEE are:

- i. JOHN MALCOLM⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 11 Sep 1935, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. MARY LOIS MARLEY, 30 Jun 1962.
- ii. BRUCE EUGENE TWEEDIE, b. 15 Jun 1938, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. DAWN MARGOT TWEEDIE, b. 08 May 1940, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iv. MARIE TYNETT TWEEDIE, b. 20 Aug 1942, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- v. MARILYN FAYE TWEEDIE, b. 16 Mar 1948, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- vi. MARSHALL CHAUNCEY TWEEDIE, b. 26 Jul 1950.
- vii. WENDY SUSANNE TWEEDIE, b. 09 Nov 1952.
- viii. JACALYN ALICE TWEEDIE, b. 09 Mar 1955.

19. LAURENCE⁷ TWEEDIE (*RICHARD ROBERT⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Nov 1909 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 02 Feb 2000 in Delaware County, New York. He married ANNA PIERCE WADE 19 Jan 1943 in Delaware County, New York. She was born 19 Jan 1913.

Notes for LAURENCE TWEEDIE:

The 1910 US Census lists Laurence living in Bovina, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Richard and Phoebe.

The 1920 US Census lists Laurance living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Richard and Phoebe.

I am unable to locate Laurence on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Laurence would have been 21 years of age at the time.

Laurence served in World War II as a Tool Corporal with the 33rd Engineer Division.

The Social Security Death Index lists Laurence Tweedie with a birth date of 11 Nov 1909 and death date of 2 Feb 2000.

Children of LAURENCE TWEEDIE and ANNA WADE are:

- i. JOANNA⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 06 May 1948.
- ii. BETSY MAE TWEEDIE, b. 02 Oct 1950.
- iii. LAWRENCE JOHN TWEEDIE, b. 26 Oct 1957.

20. CLAIR THOMSON⁷ TWEEDIE (*RICHARD ROBERT⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Mar 1914 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 07 Jul 1988 in Delaware County, New York. He married FRANCES RUPERT 17 Oct 1938. She was born 10 Jun 1920, and died 08 Jul 1989 in New York.

Notes for CLAIR THOMSON TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Clair living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Richard and Phoebe.

The 1930 US Census lists Clair living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his mother, Phoebe.

The Social Security Death Index lists Clair Tweedie with a birth date of 19 Mar 1914 and death date of 7 Jul 1989. There is no last known residence listed.

Notes for FRANCES RUPERT:

The Social Security Death Index lists Frances Tweedie with a birth date of 10 Jun 1920 and death date of 8 Jul 1989. There is no last known residence listed.

Children of CLAIR TWEEDIE and FRANCES RUPERT are:

- i. ROBERT C.⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 26 Jun 1939.
- ii. PATRICIA TWEEDIE, b. 06 Sep 1941.

21. CLIFFORD⁷ TWEEDIE (*RICHARD ROBERT⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 31 Aug 1916 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 08 May 1991 in New York. He married PATRCIA ROBERTA TAIT 22 Apr 1946. She was born 28 Mar 1922.

Notes for CLIFFORD TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Clifford living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Richard and Phoebe.

The 1930 US Census lists Clifford living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with his mother, Phoebe.

Clifford served in the US Army during World War II. He was wounded in action while in Italy and France. He was awarded the Purple Heart.

The Social Security Death Index lists Clifford Tweedie with a birth date of 31 Aug 1916 and death date of 8 May 1991. There is no last known residence listed.

Children of CLIFFORD TWEEDIE and PATRCIA TAIT are:

- i. CLIFFORD CLARK⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 31 Mar 1951.
- ii. JAMES LEE TWEEDIE, b. 22 Nov 1956.
- iii. MARY ANN TWEEDIE, b. 21 Dec 1957.

22. LETA ELIZABETH⁷ TWEEDIE (*RICHARD ROBERT⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Sep 1918 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 04 Oct 2001 in New York. She married DAVID GEIGER 26 Sep 1937. He was born 15 Jan 1914, and died Mar 1961 in New York.

Notes for LETA ELIZABETH TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Leta living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Richard and Phoebe.

The 1930 US Census lists Leta living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her mother, Phoebe.

The Social Security Death Index lists Leta Geiger with a birth date of 8 Sep 1918 and death date of 4 Oct 2001. Her last known residence was listed as 12210 (Albany, New York)

Notes for DAVID GEIGER:

The Social Security Death Index lists David Geiger with a birth date of 15 Jan 1914 and death date of Mar 1961. There was no last known residence listed.

Children of LETA TWEEDIE and DAVID GEIGER are:

- i. BARBARA JEAN⁸ GEIGER, b. 24 Jul 1944.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN GEIGER, b. 19 Feb 1950.
- iii. BILLY DAVID GEIGER, b. 14 Sep 1956.

23. LELA MAE⁷ TWEEDIE (*RICHARD ROBERT⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Jul 1920 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 06 Mar 1961. She married STANTON JENKS 15 Aug 1942. He was born 19 Jul 1920, and died 12 Jun 2004 in Sarasota County, Florida.

Notes for LELA MAE TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Lela living in Delhi, Delaware County, New York with her mother, Phoebe.

Notes for STANTON JENKS:

Stanton served as a Captain in the US Army during World War II.

The Social Security Death Index lists Stanton Jenks with a birth date of 19 Jul 1920 and death date of 12 Jun 2004. His last known residence was listed as 34231 (Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida)

Children of LELA TWEEDIE and STANTON JENKS are:

- i. STEPHEN S.⁸ JENKS, b. 06 Apr 1948.
- ii. BEVERLY JEAN JENKS, b. 02 Feb 1951.

24. JAMES WILBUR⁷ TWEEDIE (*RICHARD ROBERT⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Oct 1921 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and died 17 Sep 1988. He married (1) BEATRICE ROGERS 24 Oct 1933. She was born 11 Jul 1918. He married (2) ARLENE 1962.

Notes for JAMES WILBUR TWEEDIE:

James is not listed with his mother on the 1930 US Census. He would have been nine years of age at the time

James and Beatrice were divorced before 1962.

The Social Security Death Index lists James Tweedie with a birth date of 24 Oct 1921 and death date of 17 Sep 1988. There is no last known residence listed.

Children of JAMES TWEEDIE and BEATRICE ROGERS are:

42. i. GERTRUDE⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 27 Jul 1934.
43. ii. LINDA MAE TWEEDIE, b. 01 Aug 1936.
44. iii. MARJORIE TWEEDIE, b. 01 May 1940.

25. DUNCAN⁷ MCDUGALL (*ALEXANDER⁶, MARY⁵ TWEEDIE, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)⁵⁴ was born 27 Dec 1902 in Kortright, Delaware County, New York. He married JOSEPHONE SMITH 10 Jun 1927.

Notes for DUNCAN MCDUGALL:

The 1910 US Census lists Duncan living in Kortright, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Jennie.

The 1920 US Census lists Duncan living in Kortright, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Alexander and Jennie.

The 1930 US Census lists Duncan living in Kortright, Delaware County, New York with his wife, Josephine. They were living with Duncan's parents, Alexander and Jennie.

Child of DUNCAN MCDUGALL and JOSEPHONE SMITH is:

45. i. ELIZABETH⁸ MCDUGALL, b. 28 Mar 1928.

26. EVELYN AUGUSTA⁷ POMEROY (*FLORENCE MAY⁶ TWEEDIE, ALEXANDER K⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Sep 1905 in Delaware County, New York. She married FRANK I FELTER⁵⁵ Feb 1923 in Delaware County, New York⁵⁶, son of GEORGE FELTER and RUTH BRAZEE. He was born May 1896, and died May 1954.

Notes for EVELYN AUGUSTA POMEROY:

The 1910 US Census lists Evelyn living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, John and Florence.

Notes for FRANK I FELTER:

The 1900 US Census lists Frank living in Tompkins, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Ruth.

The 1910 US Census lists Frank living in Tompkins, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Ruth.

The 1920 US Census lists Frank living in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He was living with his brother, Jacob.

I have been unable to locate Frank on the 1930 US Census so his whereabouts are unknown at this point. Frank would have been 34 years of age at the time.

The Social Security Death Index lists Frank Felter with a birth date of 19 May 1896 and death date of Mar 1954. There was no last known residence listed for him.

Child of EVELYN POMEROY and FRANK FELTER is:

46. i. WARREN GEORGE⁸ FELTER, b. 27 Aug 1923, Delaware County, New York; d. 05 Feb 1998, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.

27. ROBERTA LOUISA⁷ BECKER (*JESSIE BELL⁶ TWEEDIE, ALEXANDER K⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Nov 1925 in Rock Rift, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 1997 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married RONALD FOSTER 06 Apr 1947 in Uniondale, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He was born 13 Jul 1922 in Pennsylvania, and died 14 Apr 2004 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for ROBERTA LOUISA BECKER:

The 1930 US Census lists Roberta living in Tompkins, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Clifford and Jessie.

The Social Security Death Index lists Roberta Becker with a birth date of 9 Nov 1925 and a death date of 9 Oct 1997. Her last known residence was listed as 18470 (Clifford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania)

Notes for RONALD FOSTER:

The Social Security Death Index lists Ronald Foster with a birth date of 13 Jul 1922 and a death date of 17 Apr 2004. His last known residence was listed as 18470 (Uniondale, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania)

Children of ROBERTA BECKER and RONALD FOSTER are:

- i. GAY MARIE⁸ FOSTER, b. 06 Mar 1948.
- ii. SHARON JEAN FOSTER, b. 12 Dec 1950.
- iii. BONNIE LOUISE FOSTER, b. 01 Jul 1952.
- iv. KELLEY ANN FOSTER, b. 10 Dec 1954.
- v. JAMES RONALD FOSTER, b. 03 Apr 1958.

vi. DALE FOSTER, b. 19 Dec 1961.

28. ROBERT LEROY⁷ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT LEE⁶, ALEXANDER K.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 May 1918 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 13 Aug 1998 in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida. He married ETHEL SURAILES 22 Aug 1942. She was born 29 Jun 1920, and died 22 Jul 2002 in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.

Notes for ROBERT LEROY TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Madge

The 1930 US Census lists Robert living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Madge

The Social Security Death Index lists Robert Tweedie with a birth date of 13 May 1918 and a death date of 13 Aug 1998. His last known residence was listed as 33903 (Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida)

Robert is buried in the Margaretville Cemetery Annex, Margaretville, Delaware County, New York

Notes for ETHEL SURAILES:

The Social Security Death Index lists Ethel Tweedie with a birth date of 29 Jun 1920 and a death date of 22 Jul 2002. Her last known residence was listed as 33903 (Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida)

Children of ROBERT TWEEDIE and ETHEL SURAILES are:

47. i. DONNA SUE⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 06 Jul 1943, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. KAREN ETHEL TWEEDIE, b. 07 Oct 1946, Walton, Delaware County, New York; m. PHILIP BOUVIER.
48. iii. RONALD LEROY TWEEDIE, b. 02 Jan 1948, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

29. EDITH M.⁷ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT LEE⁶, ALEXANDER K.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Jun 1921 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married MILTON LOKER 27 Dec 1941 in Delaware County, New York, son of GEORGE LOKER and CAROLINE DREHER. He was born 11 Nov 1911 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 24 Nov 2002 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for EDITH M. TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Edith living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Madge

Notes for MILTON LOKER:

The 1920 US Census lists Milton living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Caroline.

The 1930 US Census lists Milton living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, George and Caroline.

The Social Security Death Index lists Milton Loker with a birth date 11 Nov 1911 and a death date of 24 Nov 2002. His last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Children of EDITH TWEEDIE and MILTON LOKER are:

- i. GARRY LEE⁸ LOKER, b. 19 Jul 1942, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. KAY BARBARA LOKER, b. 22 Jun 1944, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- iii. ANNA MARIE LOKER, b. 03 Nov 1948.
- iv. JEAN LYNNETTE LOKER, b. 11 Jun 1950.
- v. MARK LOKER, b. 01 Aug 1957.

30. AGNES MAE⁷ TWEEDIE (*ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER⁶, ALEXANDER K.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Mar 1919 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died Mar 1982 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. She married COLONEL PHOENIX, son of THOMAS PHOENIX and RUTH NAYLOR. He was born 16 Feb 1927 in Delaware County, New York, and died Oct 1976 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for AGNES MAE TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Agnes living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Eva

The 1930 US Census lists Agnes living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Eva

The Social Security Death Index lists Agnes Phoenix with a birth date of 22 Mar 1919 and a death date of Mar 1982. Her last known residence was listed as 13856 (Walton, Delaware County, New York)

Notes for COLONEL PHOENIX:

The 1930 US Census lists Colonel living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Thomas and Ruth.

The Social Security Death Index lists Colonel Phoenix with a birth date of 16 Feb 1927 and a death date of Oct 1976. There was no last known residence listed.

Colonel Phoenix is buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York (Sec 4, Lot 157, Grave 8)

Children of AGNES TWEEDIE and COLONEL PHOENIX are:

- i. DORIS MAY⁸ PHOENIX, b. 30 Sep 1947.
- ii. DWIGHT MICHAEL PHOENIX, b. 25 Apr 1949.
- iii. DEANA LOUISE PHOENIX, b. 15 Apr 1950.
- iv. WILMA CAROL PHOENIX, b. 16 Feb 1957.

31. BLANCH EVA⁷ TWEEDIE (*ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER⁶, ALEXANDER K⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Apr 1921 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married (1) LAWRENCE E. KINNEY 15 Jun 1946. She married (2) DANIEL SMITH 09 Sep 1960.

Notes for BLANCH EVA TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Blanch (listed as Eva B) living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Eva

The Social Security lists an Eva Smith with a birth date of 23 Apr 1921 and a death date of 25 Feb 1997. Her last known residence was listed as 43130 (Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio). The birth date matches our Blanch Eva so it is possible they are one and the same.

Child of BLANCH TWEEDIE and LAWRENCE KINNEY is:

- i. SYVLIA JEAN⁸ KINNEY, b. 21 Oct 1947.

32. ARCHIE A.⁷ TWEEDIE (*ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER⁶, ALEXANDER K⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Jul 1922 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died Jun 1967. He married CATHERINE R. BEARDSLEE 26 Sep 1948.

Notes for ARCHIE A. TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Archie living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Archibald and Eva

Archie served in the US Army during World War II. He served in Europe and Africa. He was wounded in action.

The Social Security Death Index lists Archie Tweedie with a birth date of 9 Jul 1922 and a death date of Jun 1967. There was no last known residence listed.

Children of ARCHIE TWEEDIE and CATHERINE BEARDSLEE are:

- i. JOLEEN MARIE⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 26 Jun 1950; d. 08 Feb 1953.
- ii. RODNEY THOMAS TWEEDIE, b. 29 Oct 1951.
- iii. DEBRA KAY TWEEDIE, b. 01 Mar 1954.
- iv. TERRI TWEEDIE, b. 09 Mar 1958.

33. DOUGLAS⁷ TWEEDIE (*ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER⁶, ALEXANDER K.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Feb 1924 in Walton, Delaware County, New York, and died 16 Oct 1995 in Greene, Chenango County, New York. He married ELLEN GRACE PRESTON, daughter of ALBERT PRESTON and VIRGINIA PARGASON. She was born 31 Mar 1931.

Notes for DOUGLAS TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Douglas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Archibald and Eva

The Social Security Death Index lists Douglas Tweedie with a birth date of 12 Feb 1924 and a death date of 16 Oct 1995. His last known residence is listed as 13778 (Greene, Chenango County, New York)

Children of DOUGLAS TWEEDIE and ELLEN PRESTON are:

- i. MARTIN DOUGLAS⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 07 Jul 1949.
- ii. JEANNE KOLIND TWEEDIE, b. 21 Sep 1951.
- iii. BRIAN ALBERT TWEEDIE, b. 30 Apr 1958.

34. JEANNE LOUISE⁷ TWEEDIE (*ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER⁶, ALEXANDER K.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Mar 1926 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married DAVID B. SCOTT 21 Jun 1945, son of JULIAN SCOTT and BEATRICE. He was born 23 Sep 1922 in Delaware County, New York.

Notes for JEANNE LOUISE TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Jeanne living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Archibald and Eva

Notes for DAVID B. SCOTT:

The 1930 US Census lists David living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Julian and Beatrice.

David served in the Air Force as a 2nd Lt. during World War II. He served in Europe.

Children of JEANNE TWEEDIE and DAVID SCOTT are:

- i. GERLAND ALAN⁸ SCOTT, b. 01 Dec 1949.
- ii. NANCY LYNNE SCOTT, b. 15 Feb 1954.
- iii. ROGER DAVID SCOTT, b. 10 May 1959.

35. FRANK EVERETT⁷ TWEEDIE (*RICHARD STERLING⁶, ALEXANDER K.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Mar 1950. He married PENNY SUE PETERSON.

Notes for FRANK EVERETT TWEEDIE:

Frank and his family lived in the home bought by Alexander K. and Agnes Tweedie on Upper East Brook Road in 1919.

Children of FRANK TWEEDIE and PENNY PETERSON are:

- i. MEGAN MARIE⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 21 Sep 1982.
- ii. MATTHEW PAUL TWEEDIE, b. 04 Jun 1984.
- iii. NATHAN EVERETT TWEEDIE, b. 03 Jun 1987.

36. DOUGLAS L.⁷ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT C.⁶, RICHARD⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Jan 1917 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married ETHEL LOUISE KILMER 17 Oct 1936, daughter of ROBERT KILMER and NORA TOWNSEND. She was born 21 Sep 1918.

Notes for DOUGLAS L. TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Douglas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Lenora.

The 1930 US Census lists Douglas living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Lenora.

Children of DOUGLAS TWEEDIE and ETHEL KILMER are:

49. i. PATRICIA LOUISE⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 01 May 1939, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
50. ii. JENNETTE ROSE TWEEDIE, b. 14 Feb 1942, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

37. JEAN LOUISE⁷ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT C.⁶, RICHARD⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Nov 1918 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married CHARLES BARRINGER, son of CHARLES BARRINGER and ADELBERT. He was born 02 Nov 1915.

Notes for JEAN LOUISE TWEEDIE:

The 1920 US Census lists Jean living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Lenora

The 1930 US Census lists Jean living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with her parents, Robert and Lenora

Children of JEAN TWEEDIE and CHARLES BARRINGER are:

- i. ROBERT CHARLES⁸ BARRINGER, b. 22 Apr 1947, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
- ii. DAVID NEAL BARRINGER, b. 05 May 1952.
- iii. JOHN STEPHEN BARRINGER, b. 11 Oct 1953.
- iv. MARY JEAN BARRINGER, b. 04 Mar 1960.

38. RICHARD DALE⁷ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT C.⁶, RICHARD⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Oct 1922 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married MARY ELEANOR MOODY 01 Jun 1946, daughter of WILLIAM DOUGLAS MOODY.

Notes for RICHARD DALE TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Richard living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Lenora

Richard served in the Marine Corp as a sergeant during World War II

Children of RICHARD TWEEDIE and MARY MOODY are:

- i. GLEN RICHARD⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 07 Jul 1949.
- ii. GAIL LORRAINE TWEEDIE, b. 16 Jul 1954.

39. DONALD CHARLES⁷ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT C.⁶, RICHARD⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Oct 1926 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married BETTY GRIFFIN 13 Sep 1953.

Notes for DONALD CHARLES TWEEDIE:

The 1930 US Census lists Donald living in Walton, Delaware County, New York with his parents, Robert and Lenora

Donald served in the Navy during World War II

Child of DONALD TWEEDIE and BETTY GRIFFIN is:

- i. KAREN MARIE⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 05 Oct 1958.

40. HELEN MARIE⁷ TWEEDIE (*HILTON R.⁶, RICHARD⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Jul 1925. She married JOHN ROBERT KISELLA 06 Apr 1947.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT KISELLA:

John served in the Army Air Force during World War II

Children of HELEN TWEEDIE and JOHN KISELLA are:

- i. DIANNE JEAN⁸ KISELLA, b. 11 Aug 1948.
- ii. KATHLEEN JEAN KISELLA, b. 17 Jul 1952.

41. KENNETH RICHARD⁷ TWEEDIE (*HILTON R.⁶, RICHARD⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Jul 1928. He married MARION JOAN SCHAEFER 30 Sep 1950.

Notes for KENNETH RICHARD TWEEDIE:
Kenneth served in the Army during World War II

Children of KENNETH TWEEDIE and MARION SCHAEFER are:

- i. CAROLYN EILEEN⁸ TWEEDIE, b. 18 Feb 1951.
- ii. DEBORAH JOAN TWEEDIE, b. 21 Jan 1955.

Generation No. 5

42. GERTRUDE⁸ TWEEDIE (*JAMES WILBUR⁷, RICHARD ROBERT⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Jul 1934. She married GORDON MOSTERT.

Children of GERTRUDE TWEEDIE and GORDON MOSTERT are:

- i. GORDON⁹ MOSTERT, b. 14 Aug 1954.
- ii. TERRY MOSTERT, b. 04 May 1957.
- iii. CINDY MOSTERT, b. Apr 1962.

43. LINDA MAE⁸ TWEEDIE (*JAMES WILBUR⁷, RICHARD ROBERT⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Aug 1936. She married LEONARD SHEPARD 25 Nov 1950.

Children of LINDA TWEEDIE and LEONARD SHEPARD are:

- i. WAYNE⁹ SHEPARD, b. 25 Jul 1958.
- ii. CATHY H. SHEPARD, b. 15 Mar 1960.

44. MARJORIE⁸ TWEEDIE (*JAMES WILBUR⁷, RICHARD ROBERT⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 May 1940. She married LEONARD FAULKNER 03 May 1958.

Child of MARJORIE TWEEDIE and LEONARD FAULKNER is:

- i. JANICE⁹ FAULKNER.

45. ELIZABETH⁸ MCDOUGALL (*DUNCAN⁷, ALEXANDER⁶, MARY⁵ TWEEDIE, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Mar 1928. She married JACK GILLETTE 08 Apr 1953.

Children of ELIZABETH MCDOUGALL and JACK GILLETTE are:

- i. JEFFERY DEAN⁹ GILLETTE, b. 01 Jul 1958.
- ii. MARY RUTH GILLETTE, b. 03 Dec 1959.

46. WARREN GEORGE⁸ FELTER (*EVELYN AUGUSTA⁷ POMEROY, FLORENCE MAY⁶ TWEEDIE, ALEXANDER K.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Aug 1923 in Delaware County, New York, and died 05 Feb 1998 in Hamden, Delaware County, New York. He married (1) JANE CARUEY 15 Nov 1941. He married (2) VERA BISHOP Bef. Dec 1948.

Children of WARREN FELTER and JANE CARUEY are:

- i. LAWRENCE MORRIS⁹ FELTER, b. 11 Jul 1942.
- ii. JAMES WARREN FELTER, b. 25 Aug 1943.

Children of WARREN FELTER and VERA BISHOP are:

- iii. MELINDA⁹ FELTER, b. 05 Dec 1948.
- iv. RALPH FELTER, b. 28 Sep 1952.

47. DONNA SUE⁸ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT LEROY⁷, ROBERT LEE⁶, ALEXANDER K.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Jul 1943 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married IVAN EIGNOR.

Child of DONNA TWEEDIE and IVAN EIGNOR is:

- i. PAMELA⁹ EIGNOR.

48. RONALD LEROY⁸ TWEEDIE (*ROBERT LEROY⁷, ROBERT LEE⁶, ALEXANDER K.⁵, ROBERT⁴, JOHN³,*

*RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 02 Jan 1948 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. He married KATHLEEN.

Child of RONALD TWEEDIE and KATHLEEN is:

- i. JESSICE⁹ TWEEDIE.

49. PATRICIA LOUISE⁸ TWEEDIE (*DOUGLAS L.*⁷, *ROBERT C.*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 01 May 1939 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married RAYMOND CHRISTIAN 12 Sep 1959.

Child of PATRICIA TWEEDIE and RAYMOND CHRISTIAN is:

- i. LINDA ANNA⁹ CHRISTIAN, b. 09 Mar 1960.

50. JENNETTE ROSE⁸ TWEEDIE (*DOUGLAS L.*⁷, *ROBERT C.*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 14 Feb 1942 in Walton, Delaware County, New York. She married CHARLES BEACH 01 Jul 1961.

Child of JENNETTE TWEEDIE and CHARLES BEACH is:

- i. BETH ANNE⁹ BEACH, b. 11 Feb 1962.

Endnotes

1. *1880 US Census*, T9-823, Page 457, Dwelling 34, Family 37, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
2. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
3. *1900 US Census*, T623-1022, Page 216, Dwelling 228, Family 236, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
4. *1920 US Census*, T625-1096, Page 96, Dwelling 326, Family 381, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
5. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Page 95, Dwelling 63, Family 81, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
6. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 151, Dwelling 140, Family 165, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
7. *1880 US Census*, T9-823, Page 451, Dwelling 310, Family 333, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
8. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
9. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 271, Dwelling 215, Family 306, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
10. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 241, Dwelling 259, Family 256, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
11. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 113, Dwelling 36, Family 37, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
12. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 142, Family 142, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
13. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 241, Dwelling 248, Family 245, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
14. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 113, Dwelling 40, Family 41, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
15. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 27, Family 27, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
16. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 31, Family 32, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
17. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 16, Page 2, June 22, 1925 to July 16, 1925.
18. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Page 231, Dwelling 51, Family 63, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
19. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 284, Family 244, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
20. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 137, Dwelling 175, Family 195, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
21. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 25, Family 26, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
22. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 1, Page 105, January 13, 1908 to April 1, 1908.
23. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 238, Dwelling 188, Family 187, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
24. *1920 US Census*, T625-1256, Page 179, Dwelling 166, Family 180, Worcester, Otsego County, New York.
25. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 25, Family 26, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
26. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 5, Page 1065, October 18, 1913 to March 13, 1915.
27. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Page 162, Dwelling 62, Family 63, Hamden, Delaware County, New York.
28. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 118, Dwelling 154, Family 155, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
29. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 86, Family 86, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
30. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 44, Dwelling 107, Family 111.
31. *1920 US Census*, T625-1096, Page 75, Dwelling 36, Family 36, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
32. *1930 US Census*, T626-1418, No Page Number, Dwelling 90, Family 90, Delhi, Delaware County, New York.
33. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 2, Page 15, July 12, 1909 to November 7, 1910.
34. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Page 214, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
35. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 243, Dwelling 289, Family 284, Bovina, Delaware County, New York.
36. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 118, Dwelling 153, Family 154, Walton, Delaware County, New York.

37. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 323, Dwelling 11, Family 11, Kortright, Delaware County, New York.
38. *1920 US Census*, T625-1096, Page 216, Dwelling 55, Family 57, Kortright, Delaware County, New York.
39. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 118, Family 123, Kortright, Delaware County, New York.
40. *1900 US Census*, T623-1021, Page 148, Dwelling 138, Family 141, Franklin, Delaware County, New York.
41. *1910 US Census*, T624-935, Page 242, Dwelling 263, Family 260, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
42. *1920 US Census*, T625-1096, Page 132, Dwelling 84, Family 84, Franklin, Delaware County, New York.
43. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 63, Family 65, Tompkins, Delaware County, New York.
44. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 113, Dwelling 33, Family 33, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
45. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 109, Family 109, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
46. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 6, Page 255, March 13, 1915 to August 9, 1916.
47. *1920 US Census*, T626-1097, Page 113, Dwelling 32, Family 32, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
48. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 108, Family 108, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
49. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 7, Page 300, August 9, 1916 to December 17, 1917.
50. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 118, Dwelling 153, Family 154, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
51. *1930 US Census*, T626-1419, No Page Number, Dwelling 9, Family 11, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
52. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 6, Page 238, March 13, 1915 to August 6, 1916.
53. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 15, Page 30, May 23, 1924 to June 22, 1925.
54. *1930 US Census*, T626-1418, No Page Number, Dwelling 18, Family 123, Kortright, Delaware County, New York.
55. *1920 US Census*, T625-1097, Page 140, Dwelling 268, Family 302, Walton, Delaware County, New York.
56. *Delaware County Marriage Records Index*, Book 13, Page 225, November 19, 1922 to August 31, 1923.

OBITUARIES FOR THE TWEEDIE FAMILY

On the following pages you will find the obituaries for our family that I have been able to locate. The obituaries are listed in order of the individuals death and have the main family line listed. As you have seen from the book this is a large family with many different branches.

If you have an obituary for a family member that is not included please be so kind and send me a copy so it can be added to the book.

**OBITUARY FOR JAMES TWEEDIE, FROM A DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK
NEWSPAPER OF DECEMBER 20, 1862**

James Tweedie is the son of Alexander Tweedie and Mary Bruce

November 6, of typhoid fever, James Tweedie of Virginia City, Nevada Territory

Deceased was the fourth son of Alexander Tweedie, Walton, Delaware County, N.Y. James emigrated from Scotland to Walton, with the rest of the family, in the year 1849, and in 1856 he went to California, where he resided until a few months before his death, when he crossed the Sierra Nevada Mountains into the territory where he died. For some years after going to California he was engaged in the mines; but for the last two years he followed the occupation of his forefathers, being that of a shepherd.

James made a public profession of religion when about 19 years of age. He connected himself with the U.P Church (then Associate) of West Delhi. He was a noble youth, and loved by all who knew him. He leaves behind him many friends, his aged parents, four sisters, and four brothers to mourn his loss.

God hath given forth the great decree
That Adam's race must die;
One general ruin sweeps them down,
And low in dust they lie.

When blooming youth is snatched away
By death's resistless hand.
Our hearts the mournful tribute pay
Which pity must demand.

While pity prompts the rising sigh,
O may this truth, imprest
With awful power, we, too, must die,
Sink deep in every breast.

**OBITUARY FOR EDWIN D. KILPATRICK, THE DELAWARE EXPRESS,
DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK ON DECEMBER 29, 1916**

Husband of Euphemia Tweedie

Edwin D. Kilpatrick, for many years a member one of the most ardent supporters of the Walton United Presbyterian Church died at his home on Griswold Street in that village of pneumonia Sunday night after a week's illness. The funeral was held Wednesday at one pl at his late home, conducted by his pastor, Rev. F. M. McKnight; burial at Walton. Mr. Kilpatrick is survived by his wife, two daughters, Mrs. Charles Thompson of Mr. Pleasant, Walton, and Miss Margaret Kilpatrick, at home one son, Joseph, who occupies the homestead farm at West Brook, two brothers, Rev. Milton Kilpatrick of California and James of Meredith, also his aged mother, now in her 95th year, who has made her home with him. Mr. Kilpatrick has been an elder in the Walton United Presbyterian Church for over 40 years. He was on West Brook but moved to the village several years ago. He was a man of strict integrity and strong Christian character, respected and high esteemed by a large circle of friends.

**OBITUARY FOR DAVID HENRY HAMMON, HANCOCK COUNTY, IOWA
NEWSPAPER, AUGUST 9, 1928**

Son of William Hammond and Margaret Middlemist

D. H. Hammon passed away at Mercy Hospital, Mason City, at about 1 o'clock this (Thursday) morning. He made a gallant struggle but was unable to bear up longer under the suffering occasioned from injuries he sustain Tuesday morning of this week, August 7.

Tuesday forenoon, Mr. Hammon was hauling fertilize from the barnyard of his rural home which is about one-half mile straight east of Concord cemetery. He went to the field with a load, scattered it and was evidently returning to the barnyard when he accident befell him. It appears that he got off the spreader to open a gate. He may have allowed the horses to pass through the gate opening without having hold of the line. It is also possible that the horses after clearing the gate refused to stop, and it looks as though Mr. Hammon, in attempting to stop them, was thrown to the ground. The spreader passed over his body diagonally, starting above the right hip and evidently leaving the body at the right shoulder bale. It is possible that the course of the spreader was just the reverse to what we have given, but be that as it may, his right collar bone was broken as was also a couple or three ribs on his right side, and his chest was considerable bruised and somewhat caved in. This happened at about 10 o'clock Tuesday forenoon. He was taken to a Mason City hospital in Shannon's ambulance and received the best possible care.

As Mr. Hammon was alone at the time of the accident, how it really happened may never be known, so all the information we can give is but the opinion, the conjecture, of those who were first upon the scene of the unhappy happening.

Mr. Hammon was a man about 70 years of age, and this fact did not auger for his recovery. Funeral services will be conducted at the United Presbyterian Church, Saturday afternoon of this week at 2 o'clock. Interment will be in Concord Cemetery.

**OBITUARY FOR HIRAM B. OLMSTEAD, DELAWARE COUNTY NEWSPAPER,
FEBRUARY 1934**

Son of Hiram Olmstead and Sarah Hanford, husband of Mary Hodge

Hiram B. Olmstead, native of the town of Walton and a resident here for over fifty years, died at his home in Oneonta, Feb. 13 at midnight, of a cerebral hemorrhage, which he had suffered twelve days earlier. In December he was very ill with heart trouble and his daughter, the wife of Rev. Victor Raphael of Greencastle, Indiana, spent two weeks with him and his wife. He rallied but last week the daughter was again summoned.

He was the fourth of seven children and the third of five sons of Hiram and Sarah E. Hanford Olmstead and was born Sept. 10, 1859, in the house of the mountain neighborhoods, which was also his mother's birthplace. After a period of study and of district school teaching he married in 1883 Miss Mary Hodge, a fellow rural teacher and also a neighbor and former pupil. They went to live on the Frank McCall farm, near East Brook, for five years, then occupied the John McDonald farm on the mountain for nine years, where they built a house. Their eldest daughter Louise, died in 1897 and being incapacitated by an accident for a time they left the farm and made their home in Walton for twelve years, until their younger daughter had completed her course in school and was ready for Mt. Holyoke. While here he was a coal dealer for several years and as Justice of the Peace was a member of the town board.

In 1909 they removed to the Merrick farm at Merrickville and remained until the death of his wife in 1914. He worked as a carpenter for a time and having married Mrs. Ida Wiley in 1916 they spent the winter in the south. He secured employment there and they made a long season and a leisurely return. In 1920 they removed to Worcester, N.Y. Mr. Olmstead was interested in mechanical pursuits and in building. In Worcester he had just completed a house, which they were occupying last October when he found his health giving way, so he thought best to sell the house and remove to Oneonta, nearer his relatives in Walton.

He united with the first Congregational Church of Walton when a lad of fourteen and served the church at different times as trustee, deacon, teacher and Sunday school superintendent and its foreign board for a number of years as a corporate member. In Worcester he enjoyed his part in the choir and Bible school and weekday services of the Methodist Episcopal church, where he may have been reminded of the rural neighborhood prayer meetings of his boyhood with its one hundred year record. He was asked to assist the Worcester pastor as lay preacher in his out of town appointments and occasionally supplied the home church in the pastor's absence.

He is survived by his wife, his daughter, Mrs. Anna Raphael; by his brothers, Rev. Charles of Fulton, John of Walton, Henry of Gilbertsville, Rev. Julian H. of Perris, California; and by his sister Carrie of Walton. His oldest sister, May, died in India in 1897. Funeral services will be at the Lyon's chapel at two o'clock Friday, conducted by Dr. Phillips of Oneonta and Rev. Martin of Worcester.

**OBITUARY FOR KATHERINE (DUMOND) BALLANTINE, DELAWARE COUNTY
NEWSPAPER, NOVEMBER 1948**

Daughter of Abram O. Dumond and Ann Dumond, Wife of Robert W. Ballantine

Mrs. Katherine D. Ballantyne died Sunday, October 21 at the home of her nephew, De. Crawford B. DuMond, in Walton. She had been ill during the past year.

Born in Walton, June 13, 1879, was the daughter of Abram O. and Ann Elizabeth DuMond. She was married Robert W. Ballantyne on Oct. 23, 1898. They passed their fiftieth wedding anniversary about a week before her death. The Ballantyne's have made their home in Walton for about twenty years. Mrs. Ballantyne also lived in Treadwell and West Davenport before moving to Walton. She was a member of the Methodist Church of Walton.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 3 at Lyon Brothers Chapel in Walton, Rev. Henry G. Lincoln officiating. Burial took place in Walton Cemetery. Her husband, Robert W. Ballantyne, survives; also a brother, Andel C. DuMond.

**OBITUARY FOR MARGARET C. (MIDDLEMIST) HAMMON, HANCOCK COUNTY,
IOWA NEWSPAPER, NOVEMBER 1949**

Daughter of John P. Middlemist and Nicholas Tweedie, Wife of David H. Hammon

Funeral services were held Nov. 17 at the United Presbyterian Church here for Mrs. D.H. Hammon, better known as "Grandma" Hammon, who died here Nov. 14 at the age of 96.

The Rev. J. Dallas Gibson, pastor of the church, conducted the services and the burial rites at Concord Cemetery; pallbearers were C.H. Schissle, Ralph Upmeyer. Vener Haberkamp, Lowell Maley. Roy Quintus and Scott Pollock.

Margaret Christina Middlemist, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Middlemist, was born Oct. 28, 1853 at Platnerbrook, near Delhi, NY.

She was united in marriage to David H. Hammon on Feb. 4, 1880 at Manhattan, Kans. And the couple began farming at Salix. After a few years they moved to Walton, NY and farmed there until the year 1904 when they returned to Iowa with their family and settled on a farm near Garner. Since that time she has lived in and around Garner and thus was a resident of his community for the past 45 years.

Mrs. Hammon was a charter member of the United Presbyterian Church of West Delhi, NY and has been a lifelong active member of the Garner United Presbyterian Church since the time she came to this community. As long as her health permitted she was regular in her attendance at the Sabbath services.

She is survived by the following children: Erastus D. of Garner, John W. of Walton, NY, Elmer J. of Marysville, Wash., A. Lee of Garner, Sam C., of Garner, Alex T. of Garner, and Mrs. Albert Lange (Maggie) of Klemme.

Also surviving are two brothers, John Middlemist of Walton, NY and James Middlemist of Delhi, N, and 14 grandchildren and 22 great grandchildren. David H. Hammon, her husband, preceded her in death Aug. 9, 1928. Also an infant son, three sisters, and one brother are deceased.

In these later years she made her home with her children and at the time of her death was at the home of Erastus and Sam Hammon. She was bedfast for the past two months, having complications that resulted from the infirmities of those of advanced years.

**OBITUARY FOR GEORGE B. TWEEDIE, DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK
NEWSPAPER, MARCH 17, 1951**

Son of William Tweedie and May Munn

George B. Tweedie, 73, dead at his home in Fish Hollow, Town of Hamden, Saturday. Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Walton United Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. Ross McCloy officiating, assisted by the Rev. J.M. Findly Brown. Body was placed in the vault for burial in Walton Cemetery later this year.

Mr. Tweedie was born June 29, 1877 at Hamden, son of William and May Munn Tweedie. He married Elizabeth Scott, Dec. 18, 1912 who survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Wilda Shackleton of Walton, a son, Ivan, of Walton, for grandsons, Harold and Donald Tweedie, and John George and John Shackleton, all of Walton and one granddaughter, Miss Irma Tweedie.

He was a member of the United Presbyterian Church of Mundale, of which he was elder for 21 years. Aside from one and a half years to Walton and two years in California, he lived his entire life in the Fish Hollow area.

**OBITUARY FOR JULIA (BURRHUS) BALLANTINE, DELAWARE COUNTY
NEWSPAPER, JANUARY 1952**

Daughter of George Burrhus and Laura Cable, Wife of John A. Ballantine

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 Saturday at the McCall Funeral Home here for Mrs. Julia Ballantyne, 86, who died yesterday morning in Delhi Hospital, where she had been a patient for a week.

A lifelong resident of Delaware County and town clerk of Hamden for many years. Mrs. Ballantyne had made her home with her daughter, Mrs. George Wilson, at Delhi for the past eight years. She had been in poor health for some time.

The Rev. Maurice Mitchell, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church here, will officiate at the services. Burial will be in Hamden Cemetery.

Julia Burrhus was born at Walton on March 27, 1865, a daughter of George Burrhus and the former Laura J. Cable. On Nov. 21, 1894, at Walton, she was married to John A. Ballantyne, who died in 1936. Following her marriage she made her home in Hamden until she came here to live with her daughter. She was a member of the Hamden Presbyterian Church.

Surviving are her daughter, Mrs. Wilson; a son, Walter Ballantyne, also of Delhi; a brother Frank R. Burrhus of Deposit; two grandchildren, Mrs. Malcolm MacNaught of Delhi and Mrs. Donald Muessle of Fulton; a niece, Mrs. Walter Pugh of Reading, PA; a nephew, William Gould of Deposit and four great-grandchildren.

**OBITUARY FOR CLARKE BALLANTINE, DELAWARE COUNTY NEWSPAPER,
OCTOBER 1954**

Son of James Ballantine and Lucy Clark

Clarke H. Ballantine, one of Delaware County's leading hotelkeepers, died Friday Oct. 22, 1954, in Delaware Valley Hospital, here where he had been a patient for about four weeks. He was 58 years old.

Mr. Ballantine had been home for some 25 years to thousand of itinerants, fisherman and hunters who came to Hamden Inn on the West branch of the Delaware at Hamden for good food, good drinks and lodging. His slogan was "Hamden Inn, Where They Come Again."

Mr. Ballantine was a veteran of World War I having served with Co. H of the 107th Regiment of our Binghamton. He saw overseas service with that unit.

He was a member of Delancy Presbyterian Church, Oneonta Elks, Veterans of Foreign Wars, The American Legion, Walton Veteran's Club, and Delaware County Hotel and Restaurant Association.

He was born Nov. 10, 1895, at Hamden, son of James of Lucy Clark Ballantine. He was twice married, first to Mrs. Emma More Ballantine Wells of Sylvan Beach and to Mrs. Bernice Darling Flynn of Hamden, both of who survive him; a sister, Mrs. Maurice Paine of Binghamton and brother, William of Greene.

Services were held Sunday after at 2pm from Hamden Presbyterian Church with Rev. Cameron B. Reed, D.D. officiating and burial was in Hamden Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Claude J. Kelly of Margaretville, Fred Temming of Andes, Lynn Sutliff of Walton and Dorville More of Hamden. Honorary pallbearers were members of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion. Mrs. Ballantine said this week she will continue operation of the business for a time at least.

**OBITUARY FOR RONALD BIEDEKAPP, DELAWARE COUNTY NEWSPAPER,
OCTOBER 1955**

Son of Fred Biedekapp and M. Euphemia Kilpatrick

A 16-year-old Walton youth was fatally injured in truck accident last weekend. Ronald Biedekapp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Biedekapp, of Walton, R.D. 3, was a passenger in a three-quarter ton truck went out of control at 10:45 pm, Friday on Route 206 seven miles west of Walton, when the accident happened.

The truck, owned by Ronald's father and operated by Richard Seaman, 18, Walton Sate Route, veered to the north side of the highway and sheared off six guardrails.

It careened to the opposite side, turned over and slid 20 feet, then rolled back onto four wheels, Ronald died at 12:25am, Saturday, in Delaware Valley Hospital, Walton. Dr. David Doane, acting coroner, said death was caused by a skull fracture. He gave a verdict of accidental death.

The Seaman youth was treated for cuts on the left elbow and bruises on the back. State troops Indelicate and Bury of Sidney barracks investigated the accident.

Funeral services for Ronald were held Monday in Walton United Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. J.M. Findley Brown officiating. Burial was in Walton Cemetery.

Ronald was born November 21, 1938 in Walton and he was a student in Walton Central High School. He was a member of the United Presbyterian Church and Walton Grange. He had 11 years prefect attendance at the United Presbyterian Sunday School.

Besides his parents he is survived by two brothers, Malcolm and Edwin; two sisters, Margaret and Jennie; and his grandmother, Mrs. Mildred Kilpatrick, all of Walton.

**OBITUARY FOR MRS. MAUDE D. TWEEDIE, DELAWARE COUNTY NEWSPAPER,
DECEMBER 1956**

Daughter of Leroy Decker and Elizabeth Reed, wife of John Clark Tweedie

Mrs. Maude Decker Tweedie, 77, died Dec. 21 in Delaware Valley Hospital, Walton. She had been in poor health for the last 18 months.

Funeral services were held Sunday at the Clark Funeral Home, Walton, with the Rev. John McCright, minister of Walton United Presbyterian Church. Burial will be in Walton Cemetery.

She was born Aug. 17, 1879, in Andes, daughter of LeRoy and Elizabeth Reed Decker. She was married Feb. 21, 1900 in Colchester, to J.C. Tweedie. He died Sept. 2, 1952.

She had been a resident of Walton for many years and was a member of Mundale United Presbyterian Church. The family formerly resided in Delhi.

Surviving are a son, John Tweedie, Seneca Falls; a sister, Mrs. Mae Schmuck, Garrattsville; eight grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

**OBITUARY FOR ERASTUS D. HAMMON, HANCOCK COUNTY, IOWA
NEWSPAPER, JANUARY 1958**

Son of David H. Hammon and Margaret Middlemist

Services for Erastus D. Hammon were held at the First Methodist Church on Tuesday, Jan. 14, at 2p.m. The Rev. D. Barry Lash, pastor of the United Presbyterian Church officiated, using 1 Peter 1:3-4 as his text. A prayer service for the immediate family was held at the Bohn Funeral Home preceding the service at the church.

Comfort in music was provided by Mrs. J.R. Farquhar, Mrs. Warren Quintus, Clarke Pollock, and Paul Shurts who sang, "The Lord's My Shepherd" and "Abide With Me", accompanied by Mrs. G.W. Templeton at the organ.

Pallbearers were Walter Edlsen, Richard J. Farquhar, Alfred Kock, Jack Dethmers, Floyd Fiero and Scott Pollock. Interment was made in the Concord Cemetery with the Bohn Funeral Home in charge arrangements.

Erastus David Hammon, eldest son of D.H. and Margaret Middlemist Hammon, was born in Woodbury County, Iowa on June 24, 1881. At the age of five he moved with his parents to Walton, New York. While there he attended a district elementary school and Walton High School. At an early age he united with the United Presbyterian Church of Walton.

In 1906 the family moved to Garner where he and his parents took up farming. His membership was transferred to the United Presbyterian Church of Garner. After the death of his father in 1928, he went into partnership with his brother, Sam. In 1950 he and Sam retired from farming and moved into town. In March 1954 he suffered a stroke from which he never recovered. He passed away on January 10, 1958, in the home of his brother, Sam.

Surviving are one sister, Mrs. Albert (Maggie) Lange of Klemme, and five brothers, John M., of Walton, NY, Elmer J. of Marysville, Wash., and Lee, Sam and Alex, all of Garner.

OBITUARY FOR ELMER HAMMON, UNKNOWN NEWSPAPER, FEBRUARY 1960

Son of David H. Hammon and Margaret Middlemist

Elmer J. Hammon, 72, of Rt. 1 Marysville died in a local hospital early Wednesday morning. Mr. Hammon was born in Walton, New York, Aug. 6, 1887, and has lived in the Marysville area for 23 years, having move west from Clark Lake, Iowa. He was a retired mill worker and farmer. Mr. Hammon was a member of Westminster Church of Everett and the Gideon's. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Eleanor Hammon of Rt 1 Marysville; a daughter, Mrs. Naomi Haywood of Columbia, Tennessee; a sister, Mrs. Albert Lange of Klemme, Iowa; for brothers, John Hammon of Walton, New York, Andrew Lee Hammon of Garner, Iowa, Samuel C. Hammon of Garner, Iowa, and Alexander T. Hammon of Garner, Iowa and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be Friday afternoon at 1 o'clock in the funeral home of Purdy and Walters. The body will be sent to Columbia for interment in the family plot. The family requests that friends who prefer make their remembrances in the form of contributions to the Testament Fund of the Gideon's.

**OBITUARY FOR DAVID E. KILPATRICK, DELAWARE COUNTY NEWSPAPER,
MARCH 1964**

Son of Joseph Kilpatrick and Mildred Dumond

The funeral for David Kilpatrick was held Wednesday afternoon at 2 from Lyon Brothers chapel, Rev. John McCreight, pastor of the Walton United Presbyterian Church officiating. Interment will be in Walton Cemetery.

Mr. Kilpatrick was a laborer at the Bailey plant and the son of Joseph and Mildred Dumond Kilpatrick. He was born in Walton May 23, 1905 and spent his lifetime here.

Deceased was not married and was a member of the United Presbyterian Church. Surviving were his mother, Mrs. Mildred Kilpatrick of Walton; two brothers, Millard and Herman Kilpatrick, both Walton; three sisters Mrs. Velma Alger of Sidney Center, Mrs. Fred Biedekapp of Walton and Mrs. Letha Shelton of Walton.

**OBITUARY FOR CHRISTINA (TWEEDIE) GRIFFIN, DELAWARE COUNTY
NEWSPAPER, JULY 10, 1966**

Daughter of William Tweedie and Elizabeth Hodge, Wife of Frank Griffin

Mrs. Christina Griffin, one of Walton's oldest residents died Thursday, Nov 25 at her home 44 Bruce Street at the age of 100. Funeral services were Sunday at 2 in Lyon Bros. Chapel, Rev. John B. Hawed Jr., Pastor of the United Presbyterian Church of Walton officiating. Burial was in Walton Cemetery.

She was born on a farm on Dunk Hill, Walton, June 4, 1871, a daughter of William and Eliza (Tweedie) Hodge. She had taught in district schools and was also a seamstress until her marriage Dec. 1, 1898 to Frank Griffin at her Park Street home. She came as a bride to the home newly built by her husband at 44 Bruce Street, Walton and where she resided for the rest of lifetime.

She became a member of the United Presbyterian Church on May 29, 1886, making her the oldest member of the church. She was an active parishioner until a couple of years ago.

Surviving are her son, Dr. Maxwell Griffin, Wayland, Mass., two daughters, Mrs. Eugene Wieand and Miss Margaret Griffin, both of Walton.

**OBITUAR FOR MARIE (FLEMING) HAMMON, DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK
NEWSPAPER, JULY 1967**

Daughter of Cornelius Fleming and Marie Kikard, Wife of John W. Hammon

Marie F. Hammon, 69, of Star Route, Walton, died Saturday at Smith Hospital, Walton, after a long illness.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Lynn Brothers Chapel, Walton, with the Rev. John L. McCreight, pastor of the Walton United Presbyterian Church, officiating.

Burial was in Walton Cemetery. She was born March 4, 1898, in West Delhi, a daughter of Cornelius and Marie (Kikard) Fleming. She was married to John W. Hammon on August 26, 1933, in Walton. He died May 29, 1963.

She had lived in Walton for 34 years and was member of the United Presbyterian Church. Surviving is a son, John D. of Walton, and several nieces and nephews.

**OBITUARY FOR ARCHIBALD A. TWEEDIE, DELAWARE COUNTY NEWSPAPER,
OCTOBER 1968**

Son of Alexander K. Tweedie and Agnes Tweedie

Archibald A. Tweedie, 73, of Loomis Rd 3, died Saturday, Oct. 5, 1968 at Delaware Valley Hospital.

Funeral services were Monday at 2pm in Lyon Bros. chapel, Walton. Rev. Harold Smith, pastor of the Delhi Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial was in Walton Cemetery.

Mr. Tweedie was born at Dunk Hill, July 28, 1895, a son of Alexander K and Ages (Tweedie) Tweedie. He married Eva Pomeroy at Utica, May 29, 1917. He was a farmer, a member of the United Presbyterian Church, Walton and a member of the Farm Bureau.

Surviving are one Douglas Tweedie, Greene; three daughters, Mrs. Colonel (Agnes Phoenix, RD3 Walton, Mrs. Daniel (Eva) Smith and Mrs. David (Jeanne) Smith, both of Walton; three brothers, Robert L., Thomas W., and Sterling Tweedie, all of Walton; three sisters, Mrs. Mae Pomeroy and Mrs. Edward (Esther) Parsons of Walton and Mrs. Marjorie Banocker, Albany.

OBITUARY FOR ETHEL DOIG, DELAWARE COUNTY NEWSPAPER, JULY 1969

Daughter of Frank J. Doig and Mary Tweedie

Miss Ethel Doig, 79, of 93 North Street, Walton, died Saturday, July 19 at Carrie Eells Smith nursing home in Walton following a long illness.

Funeral services were Tuesday at 2 in Lyon Bros. Chapel, Walton. Rev. John Hawes, pastor of the United Presbyterian Church of Walton, officiating. Burial was in Walton Cemetery.

Miss Doig was born at Meredith, July 2, 1890, a daughter of Frank and Mary (Tweedie) Doig. She was unmarried. She was a graduate of Walton High School, class of 1910 and of Albany State Teachers College, Albany in 1914. A retired school teacher, she had resided in Walton 48 years. She was a member of the United Presbyterian Church and of the Binghamton Retired Teachers Association.

During her teaching years, she taught mathematics in Ellenville High School and was principal of Kerhonkson High School. She later worked as a copy holder until her retirement in 1956.

Surviving are her sister, Miss Leona Doig, Walton and a brother, Earl Doig of Birmingham, Mich. Those who wish may make contributions in her name to the Walton Emergency Squad fund.

**OBITUARY FOR EVERETT DOIG, DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK
NEWSPAPER, DECEMBER 1973**

Son of John Doig and Susan Hodge

Everett H. Doig, 74 of Walton, a retired dairy farmer, died unexpectedly Dec 15 at his home. He was born Jan. 7, 1899 in Mundale, a son of John and Susan (Hodge) Doig. He married Gertrude Pierce in 1827. She died in 1940 and on Aug. 15, 1941, he married Mary Moore of Rochester.

He operated a dairy farm on East Brook, Walton, for many years. He was a member of the Assembly of God Church, Walton; the Easter Milk Producers Cooperative and a director of Town of Walton Insurance Company.

Surviving are his wife, a daughter, Mrs. Roy Honeywell, Syracuse and one grandson. Funeral services will be at 4pm, Monday, Dec 17 at Lyon Brothers Chapel, Walton, with the Rev. Kirkwood Darville, pastor of the Assembly of God Church, Walton. Burial will be in Walton Cemetery. Memorial gifts may be made to Turning Point Children's Home in his name.

**OBITUAR FOR WALTER TWEEDIE, DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK
NEWSPAPER, MARCH 1975**

Son of William Tweedie and Sabrina Miller

Walter Tweedie of Walton RD2, former elder of the Mundale Church, died Saturday, Mar. 8 at Fox Hospital in Oneonta. He was 70 years old.

Mr. Tweedie was born in the Town of Hamden, April 19, 1904 to William and Sabrina Miller Tweedie. He married Alice Barnes in 1936.

A former dairyman, he has served on the board of the Town of Hamden. Surviving are four sons, Gary and Harold of Walton; Dale of Binghamton, and Glen of Deposit; a daughter, Mrs. Bruce Coulter of Ellensburg Center; two brothers, William and Horton, both of Walton.

Services were Tuesday from Lyon Brothers' Chapel in Walton with Rev. John B. Hawes of Walton officiating. Burial will be in Walton Cemetery.

**OBITUARY FOR MARGARET KILPATRICK, DELAWARE COUNTY NEWSPAPER,
NOVEMBER 1975**

Daughter of Edwin Kilpatrick and Euphemia Tweedie

Miss Margaret Kilpatrick, lifetime Waltonian, died Thursday Nov. 20 at her home on Townsend Street, Walton. She was 91 years old. Miss Kilpatrick was born in Frear Hollow, Walton, on the Kilpatrick homestead where the Joseph Kilpatrick farm stands now. She was the daughter of Edwin and Euphemia Tweedie Kilpatrick.

She had been a school teacher and had also been employed by Delaware Telephone Company. A member of Walton United Presbyterian Church, she served her church in many capacities over her lifetime and had been secretary-treasurer for the church Sunday school for more than 50 years. She was a member of the Rural Teachers Association, Local Retired Teachers Association.

The rest of the obituary is hard to read since it was torn.

**OBITUARY FOR WILLAM A. TWEEIDE, DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK
NEWSPAPER, APRIL 23, 1976**

Son of William Tweedie and Sabrina Miller

William A. Tweedie, 74, of 112 Townsend Street, Walton, long active in civic affairs in Delaware County and the Walton area died Thursday, April 22, at this home.

He was born November 29, 1901 at Hamden, a son of William and Sabrina (Miller) Tweedie. He married Pearl Hadsell on November 12, 1927 at Cobleskill.

He had owned and operated a farm at Crystal Creek, Mundale, for 48 years prior to his retirement. He was a past member and elder of the Mundale United Church; a member of the Plymouth Church; Mundale Grange and past New York State Grange Deputy. He was a former member of Walton Board of Education, having served when the district became centralized; a past treasurer of the Delaware Electric Co-op and he served as chairman of the Building Committee of O'Neill High School when it was built. He had served as a director of the Walton Fair for many years and had been superintendent of the Grange building at the Walton Fairgrounds for many years. He was past president of the Otsego County Cooperative insurance company and had been a member of Company F, New York State National Guard, Walton, during World War I.

Surviving are his wife; a son, William C. Tweedie Walton; three daughters, Mrs. Joseph Kilpatrick, Mrs. Merton Scott, and Mrs. Evan Segar, all of Walton; ten grandchildren and a brother, Horton Tweedie, Walton.

The funeral will be at 1pm, Saturday, April 24, at the Walton United Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. John B. Hawes pastor, assisted by the Rev. Wilmer C. Simmons, pastor of the Christian Missionary Alliance Church, Walton, officiating. Burial will be in the Cobleskill Rural Cemetery.

Friends may call Friday at their convenience and until service time at Lyon Brothers Chapel. Grange memorial services will be at 8pm Friday.

**OBITUARY FOR EARL M. DOIG, DELAWARE COUNTY NEWSPAPER, MARCH 9,
1977**

Son of Frank J. Doig and Mary Tweedie

Earl M. Doig of Shell Point Village, Fort Myers, FL., died Tuesday, Mar. 1. He was born Nov. 12, 1894 in Walton, son of Frank J. and Mary Tweedie Doig.

Mr. Doig graduated from Walton High School in 1912 and from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1916 with an electrical engineering degree. He served in the First World War in the 329th Infantry in France where he was a special instructor on reconnaissance and use of firearms.

After discharge from the army he was employed by Henry L. Doherty & Co. in New York City, Toledo, OH and St. Joseph, MO and other properties managed by the Doherty Company.

He became secretary and treasurer of three companies of the Doherty group. In 1929 he entered the employ of the National Steel Corporation at its Great Lakes steel plant in Detroit, MI. He remained with National Steel until he retired in 1964. At time of retirement he was executive vice president of Great Lake Steel Cooperation in Detroit and was president of the Hanna Furnace cooperation in Buffalo.

Mr. Doig was a life patron of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and also served as a trustee of the institution from which he received the Albert Fox Demers medal of meritorious service to the college. He is listed in "Who's Who in America."

Mr. Doig was true to the Presbyterian training of his youth. He was a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church in Detroit, where he served as both trustee and elder. He was chairman of the building committee under whose direction that church, one of the largest in the Detroit area, was constructed.

He is survived by his wife, Gladys, Fort Myers, FL., a son, Donald B. Doig of East Lansing, MI and a daughter, Mrs. Patricia D. Waber of Kalamazoo, MI. Two sisters, Misses Ethel and Leona Doig of Walter, predeceased him. The memorial services were held Friday at Shell Point Village church. Burial was in the Fort Myers Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

**OBITUARY FOR THOMAS TWEEDIE, THE REPORTER, DELAWARE COUNTY,
NEW YORK, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1983**

Son of Alexander K. Tweedie and Agnes Tweedie

Thomas Tweedie, a resident of Upper East Brook Road, Walton, died Monday, Oct. 17, in Steinbacker Proprietary Home, Sidney Center. He was 85 years old.

Mr. Tweedie had formerly been employed by Sheffield Creamery and in construction work for Tweedie Construction Company of Walton.

The funeral will be Tuesday at 2 from Lyon Bros., Walton Inc. Chapel. Rev. William Bodisco Massink officiating. Interment will be in Walton Cemetery.

The son of Alexander K. and Agnes Tweedie, he was born in Walton Jan. 10, 1898. He was a member of the Walton United Presbyterian Church.

Surviving are two sisters, Esther Parsons of Walton and Marjorie Bonacker of Albany. The family will be in attendance at the funeral home Wednesday from 7-9. Those who wish may make donations in his memory to the charity of their choice.

**OBITUARY FOR WALTER G. HOYT, DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK
NEWSPAPER, JANUARY 1985**

Son of John L. Hoyt and Edith Miller

Walter G. Hoyt, 72, of Walton, died Sunday at Fox Hospital in Oneonta. He was born Jul 11, 1912 in the town of Hamden, the son of John L. and Edith (Miller) Hoyt. HE married Ethel Palmer on June 10, 1933 in Mundale.

He was a dairy farmer and a maple producer, a member of the West Delhi Presbyterian Church, the Maple Producers Association and the Mundale Grange. He also was an Agway committeeman.

He is survived by his wife, Ethel Hoyt of Walton; one son Norman Hoyt of Delhi; one daughter Mrs. Elden (Sandra) Moody of Delhi; three brothers, Bruce Hoyt of Walton, Hilton Hoyt of Delhi and Lawrence Hoyt of Augusta, NJ; two sisters, Florence Mugglin of Walton and Viola Potter of Raleigh, NC; ten grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at Lyon Brothers Chapel in Walton at 2pm of Wednesday, Jan. 9 with the Rev. William Bodisco Massink officiating. Burial will be in Walton Cemetery.

**OBITUARY FOR HILTON L. HOYT, DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK
NEWSPAPER, FEBRUARY 1985**

Son of Joseph Hoyt and Edith Miller

Hilton L. Hoyt, 69, of Platner Brook, West Delhi, died Friday, Feb. 8 at O'Conner Hospital, Delhi. He was born Aug. 21, 1915, in Mundale, Town of Hamden, the son of Joseph L. and Edith M. (Miller) Hoyt. He married Harriet E. Schultes on July 28, 1940, in Walton.

Mr. Hoyt spent his early years in Walton where he was engaged in dairy farming. A West Delhi resident since 1951, he was a self-employed stone cutter and mason. He quarried and hand cut much of the native stone that was used in the construction of the United Nations building in New York City. In later years he was employed at Wickham Sales and Service, Delhi and later by S.J. Bailey and Sons, Walton. He retired in 1980. Mr. Hoyt was also a well known Delaware County musician and square dance caller having maintained his own orchestra for over 40 years. He was a member of the West Delhi United Presbyterian Church of which he served as elder, trustee and at the time of this death, clerk of sessions. He was also a director of the West Delhi Cemetery Association and had been a caretaker as well.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Ronald E. Hoyt, Bainbridge and Martin L. Hoyt, Cleveland, Ohio; one grandson; two brothers, Bruce Hoyt, Walton. And Lawrence Hoyt, August, NJ; two sisters, Mrs. Gustave (Florence) Mugglin, Zephyr Hills, Fla., Mrs. Robert (Viola) Potter, Raleigh, NC; many nephews, nieces and cousins.

Funeral services will be at 1pm, Tuesday, Feb. 12, in the West Delhi United Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. Arabella Meados-Rogers, Pastor officiating. Burial will be later in the West Delhi Cemetery. Friends may call at the Hall & Peet Funeral Home, Delhi, at their convenience. The family will be in attendance from 7-9pm, Monday evening.

**OBITUARY FOR ESTHER (TWEEDIE) PARSONS, DELAWARE COUNTY
NEWSPAPER, NOVEMBER 1987**

Daughter of Alexander K. Tweedie and Agnes Tweedie, Wife of Edward Parsons

Mrs. Esther T. Parsons of Walton, life resident of the community, died Friday, Nov. 20, at Delaware Valley Hospital. She was 86 years old.

She was born in Walton Dec. 20, 1900 to Alexander and Agnes Tweedie. She was married to Edward Parsons in 1924. He died June 21, 1975.

Mrs. Parsons had retired from the Walton School system where she had taught in district schools. She was a member of the United Presbyterian Church of Walton and its Woman's association. She was active in the 4-H program while teaching and had been a member of the Home Bureau for many years. She also participated in craft clubs and enjoyed all kinds of handiwork.

She and her husband had been Beerston farmers until the city took their property and they moved in Walton, her last address being 13 Camp Avenue.

Services were Monday from the chapel of Lyon Brothers Way with Rev. William Bodisco Massink in charge. Burial will be in Walton Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to an organization that is choice of the donor.

**OBITUARY FOR MARGARET G. KILPATRICK, DELAWARE COUNTY,
NEWSPAPER, OCTOBER 1989**

Daughter of Fred Gray and Margaret Vanakin, wife of William Herman Kilpatrick

Margaret G. Kilpatrick, 77, of 6- Townsend St., Walton, died on Friday, Oct. 6, 1989 at Delaware Valley Hospital. She was born on July 28, 1912, in Walton, daughter of Fred and Margaret (Vanakin) Gray. She married Herman Kilpatrick.

She was a member of the first Christian Church of Cape Coral Fla., and she was former board member of the Walton Board of Education.

She is survived by three daughters, Dianne Hafele of Walton, Myra Tompkins of Stamford, Sandra Hendee of Chincoteague Island, Va.; twelve grandchildren; many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 11 am on Monday, Oct. 9, 1989, at the Walton Cemetery with the Rev. William Bodisco Massink officiating. Family will receive friends on Sunday from 2-5pm at the Lyon Brothers Chapel in Walton. Contributions are to the United Presbyterian Church in Walton.

**OBITUARY FOR SAMUEL CHARLES HAMMON, HANCOCK COUNTY, IOWA
NEWSPAPER, NOVEMBER 6, 1988**

Son of David H. Hammon and Margaret Middlemist

Samuel Charles Hammon, the son of David H. and Margaret C. (Middlemist) Hammon was born November 28, 1892 at Walton, New York. At the age of 14, he moved with his family to Iowa and settled near Garner. Sam attended the rural schools and then graduated from Garner High School. December 20, 1918, he married Gertrude Nuehring at her parent's farm home near Garner. They farmed in the Garner area until 1950, when they moved into town where Sam worked as a carpenter for over 20 years. He had resided at Concord Manor Care Center since Ma of 1987.

He had been a member of the United Presbyterian Church for 82 years. He was an originator and former board member of the North Iowa Breeder's Association, which was formed in 1940.

He is survived by wife, Gertrude; his children, Wayne and his wife, Olive, of Leroy, Minn; Lynn of Spring Valley, Minn; Mrs. Lois (Clair) Blakewell of Clear Lake and Mrs. Doris (Henry) Novak of Fertile; 22 grandchildren; 46 great-grandchildren; 3 great-great-grandchildren; 2 sister-in-laws, Mrs. Eleanor Hammon of Columbia, Tenn., and Mrs. Hattie Hammon of Harlingen, Texas.

He was preceded in death by a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Nellie Hammon; 2 grandsons, Bobby Jon Hammon and Paul Steven Hammon; 3 great-great-grandchildren; his parents; a sister, Mrs. Maggie Lange; 5 brothers, Erastus, John Elmer, Lee and Alex.

**OBITUARY FOR MARION TWEEDIE, DELAWARE COUNTY NEWSPAPER,
NOVEMBER 1993**

Daughter of Alexander A. Tweedie and Margaret Sanderson

Marion C. Tweedie, born September 8, 1904, Walton, NY, passed away November 15, 1993 in Walton, NY. Burial in Walton Cemetery.

She is survived by Lee Peterson of Richmondville, Alexa Stantion of Edmeston and Jay Jones of Otego. She was the daughter of Alexander and Margaret (Sanderson) Tweedie.

She worked many years in Syracuse, NY for the American Automobile Association. She joined the Delaware Baptist Church in Syracuse during the early 1920's.

**OBITUARY FOR EUPHEMIA BIEDEKAPP, DELAWARE COUNTY NEWSPAPER,
AUGUST 1994**

Daughter of Joseph Kilpatrick and Mildred Dumond

Mrs. Frederick Biedekapp, revived resident of Walton be fondly remembered by scouts of residents, died _____, Aug. 22 at home. She was 79 years old. She was born in Walton May 12, 1915. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mildred Dumond Kilpatrick.

She was a graduate of Walton High School and married Frederick Biedekapp in Delancey on Nov. 11, 1934.

Mrs. Biedekapp was a life long area resident and in addition to her work as a housewife, she became an accomplished expert in painting and paperhanging. May area ___ are testimony to her expertise.

She was a member of West Brook Missionary Society, an honorary member of the Walton Grange and had attended Plymouth Church.

Surviving Mrs. Biedekapp, besides her husband at home, are three sons, Malcolm of Cooperstown, Edwin David of Palm Springs, CA and Thomas of Cochranville, PA; two daughters, Margaret Williams of Walton and Jennie Biedekapp-Smith of Afton, and one sister, Letha Odell of Walton. She was predeceased by a son, Ronald, in 1955

Graveside services were held today, August 24, at 11am at the Walton Cemetery with the Rev. Charles Finley pastor of Plymouth Church, officiating. Those wishing to do so may make memorial contributions in Mrs. Biedekapp's name to their favorite charity or to a scholarship to be established at Walton Central School.

**OBITUARY FOR MARGARET TWEEDIE, THE DAILY STAR, ONEIDA, NEW YORK,
AUGUST 16, 1997**

Daughter of Alexander A. Tweedie and Margaret Sanderson

Margaret Tweedie, 95, died Aug. 15 at home in Walton. She was born Aug. 7, 1901 in Walton, the daughter of Alexander and Margaret (Sanderson) Tweedie.

She graduated from Walton High School and also attended Syracuse business school. She worked in Syracuse until 1955 and then became the medical clerk for Dr. Walter Eells from 1956 until retiring.

She is survived by three nieces, Lee Peterson of Richmond, Alexa Station of Edmeston and Kay Jones of Ortega and five great-nieces and two great-nephews and a sister-in-law, Dorothy Tweedie of Walton.

Funeral services are at the Clark and winter funeral home. Burial will be in Walton Cemetery.

**OBITUARY FOR GERTRUDE M. (NUEHRING) HAMMON, HANCOCK COUNTY,
IOWA NEWSPAPER, SEPTEMBER 28, 1997**

Daughter of August Nuehring and Marie Bredlow, Wife of Samuel C. Hammon

Gertrude Marble Hammon, the daughter of August and Marie (Bredlow) Nuehring was born December 7, 1899 in German Township, Garner. She attended the rural schools of Liberty Township, graduating from the eighth grade. Gertrude worked for neighbors until her marriage to Sam Hammon on December 20, 1918 at her parent's house in Liberty Township. The couple met in 1917 when Gertrude went to work at Sam's parents home as a hired girl. She used to say with a laugh, "That's why we got along, I learned his mother's ways of cooking and doing things." They farmed south of Garner until 1950, when they moved to their home on Rose Avenue, Garner. She continued living there after Sam died on November 6, 1988. She entered Concord Care Center in 1989. She worked in the kitchens of Garner Sale Barn and the Garner community schools for many years. She also cared for many Garner residents including her month-in-law, brother-in-law, Erastus, her mother and husband as well as many other elderly friends and neighbors. She was a member of the United Presbyterian Church in Garner. She enjoyed crocheting, tatting and making doilies that she shared with many of her relatives. She also enjoyed gardening and raising flowers, which was evident all around her home.

She is survived by her children; Wayne Hammon and his wife, Love, of Leroy, MN; Lynn Hammon of Spring Valley, MN; Lois Blakewell and her husband Clair, of Clear Lake and Doris Novak of Fertile; 22 grandchildren, 52 great-grandchildren; 9 step grandchildren and 18 great-great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, parents, 3 brothers; Owen, Leslie and Arno "Shorty" Nuehring; a daughter-in-law, Nellie Hammon; a son-in-law, Henry Novak; 2 grandsons, Paul and Bobby Hammon; and 3 great-grandchildren.

**OBITUARY FOR MYRA KILPATRICK TOMPKINS, DELAWARE REGISTER AND
REVIEW, DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 7, 1997**

Daughter of William Herman Kilpatrick and Margaret Gray

Myra K. Tompkins of South Gilbo died Thursday, Aug. 28, 1997 at Margaretville Hospital. Born in Walton on Aug. 16, 1941, she was the daughter of W. Herman and Margaret Gray Kilpatrick. She married Samuel C. Tompkins in Hobart on Oct. 30, 1970.

Mrs. Tompkins was raised in Walton and was a graduate of Walton Center School. While in school, she participated in drama, sports, and musicals, which she loved so very much.

For the past 30 years, Mrs. Tompkins had been a resident of Stamford. She was an avid worker and member of Stamford golf club, and enjoyed gathering friends and relatives around her. She had worked in real estate for Crane Reality in Stamford.

Surviving Mrs. Tompkins, besides her husband at home, are a daughter and two sons, Beth Hoffman of Hobart, John Tompkins of Oneonta and Randy Johnson of Stamford; three stepchildren, Dawn Sanzone of Oneonta, Chris Pickett of Stamford and Wayne Tompkins of Fort Lauderdale, FL; two sisters, Sandra Hendee of Cape Coral, FL and Diana Hafele of Walton; seven grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Graveside services were Monday in Stamford Cemetery with Rev. John Kenyon officiating. Those wishing to do so may make memorial contributions to the R.A. Robinson Emergency Squad, Stamford. Arrangements were b Hall Funeral Home, Stamford and Grand Gorge.

OBITUARY FOR ROBERT LeROY TWEEDIE, THE DAILY STAR, ONEIDA, NEW YORK, AUGUST 15, 1998

Son of Robert Lee Tweedie and Madge Wilson

Roy Tweedie, 80, of North Fort Myers, Fla., and formerly of Margaretville, died on Aug. 13, 1998 at North Fort Myers, Fla.

He was born Mary 13, 1918 in Walton, the son of Robert Lee Tweedie and Madge Wilson. He married Ethel Surailles in Dickson City, Pa., on Aug 23, 1942.

He retired on Feb. 4, 1974, from the Prudential Insurance Company of America after 22 years. His other occupations included Redmond Real Estate in Arkville, Downsview Dam in Downsview, Fuel Service in Walton, Webb Clothing Store in Walton and Farmed East Brook in Walton.

He was a member of the Margaretville Masonic Lodge No. 389, ARK-MAR Investment Club and the United Presbyterian of Margaretville.

His hobbies and interests included music, people and real estate. He attended Walton High School.

He is survived by his wife, Ethel Tweedie of North Fort Myers, Fla.; two daughters and sons-in-law, Donna and Ivan Eignor of North Fort Myers, Fla.; and Karen and Philip Bouvier of Fort Myers, Fla.; one son and daughter-in-law, Ronald and Kathleen Tweedie Margaretville; one grandson, Kyle Eignor of Florida; two granddaughters, Pamela Eignor of Florida and Jessica Tweedie of Rhode Island; one sister Edith Loker of Walton and a special niece, Kimberley Sheffield and Family in California.

Funeral will be Tuesday, Aug. 18, at 11am at the United Presbyterian Church of Margaretville with Diane D. Wickham, C.L.P., officiating. Burial will be in the Margaretville Cemetery Annex of Margaretville. Calling hours will be Monday, Aug. 17, 1998, from 7-9pm at the Hynes Funeral Home, Margaretville.

Contributions in memory of Roy Tweedie can be made to the Margaretville Memorial Hospital, Margaretville or the Hope Hospice and Palliative care, 9470 Health Park Circle, Fort Myers, Fla. 33908. Arrangements are by the Hynes Funeral Home, Margaretville.

**OBITUARY FOR GLADYS (MILLER) TWEEDIE, DELAWARE COUNTY,
NEWSPAPER, JULY 1998**

Daughter of William J. Miller and Mabel McCall, Wife of Emory Tweedie

Mrs. Gladys Tweedie of 21 East Brook Road, Walton, was a longtime helpmate of her husband in operating their Dunk Hill farm. Mrs. Tweedie 91, died Saturday July 4 at her residence. She was born in Hamden, Sept. 7, 1906 to William J. and Mabel McCall Miller. She was married in 196 at the DeLancy Presbyterian manse to Emory Tweedie who predeceased her on Jan 7.

She was a member of Walton United Presbyterian church and is missionary society. Mrs. Tweedie is survived by two son's James of Walton and Clarence of Glen Wild and a daughter, Hazel Bolt of Menands.

A service was held Monday from her late church with the interim pastor, Rev. Mr. Miriam K. Hathaway officiating. Burial was in Walton Cemetery. Arrangements were by Lyon Bros-Way Inc. Funeral Chapel, Walton. Contributions in her memory may be made to the charity of one's choice

**OBITUARY FOR WAYNE HENRY HAMMON, UNKNOWN NEWSPAPER,
NOVEMBER 1998**

Son of Samuel C. Hammon and Gertrude Neuhring

Wayne Henry Hammon, age 78 of LeRoy, MN died Saturday November, 1998 at the Spring Valley Care Center in Spring Valley, where he had resided for a short time.

Wayne was born January 3, 1920 in Garner, Iowa to Samuel Charles Hammon and Gertrude Mabel Neuhring Hammon. He attended Garner Iowa Schools, graduating in 1938. After graduation he worked as a farm hand for a short time before entering the United States Army. He entered the Army at Fort Des Moines, Iowa on January 24, 1942 and served in the 759th Light Tank Battalion seeing acting at Normandy, Northern France, Ardennes, The Rhineland and in Central Europe. He earned expert qualification with the bayonet and earned marksman qualification with the rifle. Wayne earned the American Theater Ribbon, European-African-Middle Eastern Ribbon, the Silver Battle Star, The Good Conduct Medal, 6 overseas strips and 1 service strip. He was discharged October 22, 1945 from Fort Sheridan, IL.

On August 30, 1947 he married Olive Elliott in Mason City, Iowa, and to this union 8 children, were born. Wayne "Jr." (Julie), Steve, Terry, Joy, Bobby, Mark, and Kristy. Wayne and Olive farmed in the Garner, Iowa area.

**OBITUARY FOR MILLARD "BUCK" KILPATRICK, DELWARE COUNTY
NEWSPAPER, MAY 1998**

Millard N. "Buck" Kilpatrick Jr., 68, of Walton died unexpectedly Thursday, May 7, 1998 at Auburn Medical Center, Auburn.

He was born Feb. 15, 1930 in Walton, the son of Millard N. and Florence (Elderkin) Kilpatrick Sr. He married Ernestine Boyd on March 10, 1951 in Walton.

In 1951, Buck started his own trucking business taking canned milk to the creamery. In 1957 he bought his first tractor-trailer. He worked for Binghamton Brink for 18 years. From 1976 until the present time he owned and operated Kilpatrick Farm Products in Walton. Buck was a very good businessman and was well-respected by everyone he did business with.

He loved to display his trucks in the parades and will be greatly missed by all who knew him. Buck was a member of Club Royal, a member of the Apex Sportsman's club and was a member of the Owner/Operators Independent Drivers Association. Buck enjoyed working and hunting.

He is survived by his wife, Ernestine Kilpatrick of Walton; one daughter and son-in-law, Joyce K. and Robert Bishop of Walton; four sons and daughters-in-law, William M. and Anne Kilpatrick of Perrysburg, Ohio; Norman B. and Cindy Kilpatrick of Walton, David L. and Brenda Kilpatrick of Walton and Theodore B. and Kim Kilpatrick of Denison, Texas; two sisters and a brother-in-law, Katie and Paul Miller of Walton and Mary Budine of Walton; two aunts, Beatrice Elderkin of Walton and Leatha Odell of Walton; nine grandchildren; and several nieces, nephews, cousins, great-nieces and great-nephews.

Buck was predeceased by two brothers, Joseph and William Kilpatrick. Graveside services will be held on Sunday, May 10 at 11am at the Walton Cemetery, Walton. Burial will be in the Walton Cemetery.

Friends may call at their convenience from 9am-noon on Saturday, May 9 at Lyon-Bros-Way Inc. Chapel, Walton. The family has requested that in lieu of flowers, expressions of sympathy be made to a charity on one's choice in loving memory of Buck Kilpatrick. Arrangements are by the Lyn-Bros-Way Inc. Walton.

**OBITUARY FOR IVAN TWEEDIE, DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK
NEWSPAPER, JANUARY 27, 1999**

Son of George Tweedie and Elizabeth Scott

Ivan S. Tweedie of 24 High Street Walton was a retired self-employed carpenter and mason who had build and worked on many buildings and projects throughout the area. He also had worked many ears for the Tweedie Construction Company of Walton.

Mr. Tweedie, 84, died Sunday, Jan. 24 at Delaware County Countryside Care Center, Delhi, after an extended illness.

He was born in Hamden June 15, 1914 to George and Elizabeth Scott Tweedie. He was married to Nellie Palmer, who died in 1988.

Mr. Tweedie was a deft pitcher of horseshoes and was a member of the New York State Horseshoe Pitching Hall of Fame, having been elected in 1984. His many trophies date back to 1927. He was also an avid hunter, fisherman and snowmobiler and had only given up the latter in the last decade. He was a member of the Walton United Presbyterian Church.

Surviving him are two sons, David of Parish and Donald of Walton; a daughter Mrs. William (Irma) Morris of Guilderland; a sister, Wilda Shackleton of Walton.

A service is planned for today (Jan. 27) at 1pm at Lyon-Bros-Way Inc. Funeral Chapel is Walton, with Rev. Dr. Miriam K. Hathaway, pastor of his late church, officiating. Spring burial will be in Walton Cemetery. Memorial contributions in his name may be made to Alzheimer's Diseases and Related Disorders Association Inc. 360 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, IL 60601.

OTHER DOCUMENTS

On the following pages you will find transcripts of other documents that are in the possession of the author.

If you have any documents you would to have included in this book please send me a copy of the document.

Surrogate's Court, Delaware County
In the Matter of Proving the Last Will and Testament of
Wm. Tweedie, Deceased
Petition filed April 3, 1906
E.A. Clauson, Clerk to Surrogate's County

To the Surrogate's Court of the Country of Delaware

The Petition of John H. Tweedie and Wm. J. Tweedie, of the town of Walton, in the County of Delaware and State of New York, respectfully shows: That William Tweedie late of the Town of Hamden, in the County of Delaware, died on the 15 day of November 1899, at Hamden, in the County of Delaware, State of New York, leave a Will and Testament, dated the 10th day of August, 1899, which is signed at the end thereof by the said testator and by Frank J. Doing and Walter Miller as subscribing witnesses thereto.

That the said decedent was a citizen of the United States, and at the time of h his death was a resident of the town of Hamden, County of Delaware and State of New York.

That your petitioners and executors names in the said will.

That the said Will related to both real and personal property; that the value of the personal property does not exceed the sum of fifteen hundred dollars, and the value of the real property does not exceed the sum of five thousand dollars as your petitioners are informed and below.

That the said decedent let his surviving a widow who resides at Walton, the State of New York. That was your petitioners are informed and believe, the following names persons are the only heirs at-law and next of kin of said decedent:

Alex B. Tweedie, a son residing at Walton, NY
Maggie C. Miller, a daughter, residing at Walton, NY
Mary Doig, a daughter residing at Walton, NY
John H. Tweedie, a son residing at Walton, NY
Wm. J. Tweedie, a son residing at Hamden, NY
Geo B. Tweedie, a son residing at Santa Ana. Cal
Robert A. Tweedie, a son residing at Hamden, NY
May D. Tweedie, a widow residing at Hamden, NY

That the executor of executors, and trustee or trustees named or described in said Will are as follows:

John H. Tweedie residing at Walton, NY
Wm. J. Tweedie residing at Hamden, NY
May D. Tweedie residing at Hamden, NY

That as your petitioners are informed and believe, all of the foregoing named persons are of full age and sound mind except the following, who are infants, to wit: (Blank) years of age, residing with (Blank) at the address a foresaid, and (Blank).

Hamden in the State of New York, and am over twenty-one years of age, and that I will well, faithfully and honestly discharge the duties of the office of execute of the said last will and testament, according to the laws.

Subscribed and sworn to before me Signed: Wm. J. Tweedie

This 30th day of Jan 1906

Arthur E. Patterson

Notary Public

At a Surrogate's Court, held at the Surrogate's office in Walton, in and for the County of Delaware on the 3rd day of April 1906.

Present, Hon. John P. Grant, Surrogate

In the Matter of Proving the Last Will and Testament

Of

William Tweedie, deceased

Satisfactory proof having been made of the waiver of the due service of the Citation in this matter, requiring the proper persons to appear in the Court, and attend the probate of the Last Will and Testament of William Tweedie late of the Town of Hamden, County of Delaware, deceased, bearing state the 10th day of August 1899; and the executors named in the Will have appeared in person and by A.G. Patterson, their attorney, in support of the probate of the same and (blank) no other parties or persons having appeared, and the several witness having been examined before the Surrogate, and the proof reduce to writing, and the said Surrogate having inquired particularly into all the facts and circumstances, and it appearing that the Will was fully executed, that the testator at the time of executing it was all respects competent to make a Will and not used restraint; and the said Surrogate being satisfied of the genuineness of the Will and the validity of its execution, the probate not being contested.

It is Ordered, Adjudged and decreed, that the said instrument is the Last Will and Testament of the said William Tweedie, deceased; that the same be and herby is admitted to probate as a Will valid to pass real and personal property, and that Letters Testamentary issue to John H. Tweedie, William J. Tweedie, and May D. Tweedie, the Executors named therein upon their taking the oath prescribed by law.

Signed: John P. Grant, Surrogate

Surrogate's Office

Delaware County

The Last Will and Testament of William Tweedie deceased, having been admitted to probate as a Will valid to pass real and personal property. I have recorded the same with the decree admitted it to probate, and the proof taken thereupon, as required by law.

Signed: E.A. Clauson
Clerk of Surrogate's Court

SURROGATE'S COURT, DELAWARE COUNTY
In The Matter of Proving the Last Will and Testament of Alex Tweedie, Deceased
Petition, Filed July 10, 1918
E.A. Clauson, Clerk of the Surrogate's Court

Delaware County, ss:

Christie Russell, Jennie E. George, Margaret Tweedie being duly sworn, say they are the petitioners named in, and who subscribed the foregoing petition: that they heard the same read, know the contents thereof and that the same is true to their own knowledge, except as to the matters therein state to be alleged on information and belief, and as to those matters they believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me,
This 15 day of June 1918
Arthur E. Patterson
Notary Public

Signed: Chrissie B. Russell
Jennie E. George
Margaret Tweedie

Delaware County, ss:

I, Chrissie B. Russell, executor named in the last will of Alexander Tweedie late of the town of Walton, Delaware County, deceased, do solemnly sweat that I am a resident of Walton in the State of New York, and am over twenty-one years of age, and that I will well, faithfully and honestly discharge the duties of the office of execute of the said last will and testament, according to the law.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
This 15 day of June 1918
Arthur E. Patterson
Notary Public

Signed: Chrissie B. Russell

Delaware County, ss:

I, Jennie E. George, executor named in the last will of Alexander Tweedie late of the town of Walton, Delaware County, deceased, do solemnly sweat that I am a resident of Walton in the State of New York, and am over twenty-one years of age, and that I will well, faithfully and honestly discharge the duties of the office of execute of the said last will and testament, according to the law.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
This 15 day of June 1918
Arthur E. Patterson
Notary Public

Signed: Jennie E. George

To The Surrogate's Court of the County of Delaware

The Petition of Margaret Tweedie Chrissie B. Russell, and Jennie George of the town on Walton, in the County of Delaware and State of New York, respectfully shows: That Alexander Tweedie, late of the town of Walton, in the County of Delaware, died on the 22 day of April, 1918, at Walton, in the County of Delaware, State of New York, leave a Last Will and Testament, dated the (Blank) day of (Blank), 1918, which is signed at the end thereof by the said testator and by W. D. Burns and W. B. Thompson as subscribing witnesses thereto.

That the said decedent was a citizen of the United States, and at the time of his death was a resident of the town of Walton, County of Delaware and State of New York.

That your petitioners are executors named in the said Will.

That the said Will related to both real and personal property; that the value of the personal property does not exceed the sum of Eleven Thousand dollars, and the value of the real property does not exceed the sum of three thousand two hundred dollars as your petitioners informed and believe.

That the said decedent left his surviving his widow, Margaret Tweedie, who resides at Walton in the State of New York.

That as your petitioner informed and believe, the following named persons are the only heirs-at-law and next of kin of said decedent:

Margaret Tweedie, a widow residing at Walton, NY
Chrissie B. Russell, a daughter residing at Walton, NY
 A. Maurice Tweedie, a son residing in Los Angeles, Cal
 Jennie E. George, a daughter residing in Walton, NY

That your petitioners are informed and believe, all of the foregoing named persons are of full age and sound mind, except the following, who are infants, to wit (Blank) years of age, residing in (Blank) at the addresses a foresaid, and (Blank).

That personal service of a citation cannot, with due diligence, be made upon the above named non-residents within the State of New York, as your petitioner is informed and believes.

That no previous petition or application for the probate of said Will or for the granting of Letters Testamentary or of administration of the personal property of the said decedent has been filed with or presented to any Court, to the knowledge or belief of your petitioner.

Wherefore your petitioners pray that the said Last Will and Testament may be probated and Letters Testamentary granted thereon, in accordance with law, and to that end, that the above named widow (or husband), heirs at law and next of kin may be cited to attend the probate thereof, and that the said Surrogate may make an order directing the service of said citation, without the State or by publication, pursuant to sections 2522 and 2523 of the Code of Civil Procedure, and for such further or other order decree as may be just and proper.

Dated June 15, 1918

Signed: Chrissie B. Russell
 Jennie E. George
 Margaret Tweedie
 Petitioner

**Record of the Last Will and Testament
Of**

Alexander Tweedie, Deceased

Be it Remembered, that heretofore, to wit: on the 10th day of July in the year of our Lord one Thousand nine hundred and eighteen, Margaret Tweedie, Chrissie B. Russell and Jennie E. George, the Executors named in the Last Will and Testament of Alexander Tweedie, late of the Town of Walton in the county of Delaware, deceased, appeared in open Court, before the Surrogate of the county of Delaware, and made application to have the said Last Will and Testament which related to both Real and Personal Estate, proved, and on such application the said Surrogate did ascertain by satisfactory evidence who were the heirs at law and next of kin of the said testator and A. Maurice Tweedie having filed an instrument in writing waiving the issue and service of any citation herein and consenting that said will be admitted to probate forthwith.

And on the 10th day of July, A.D. 1918 the proponent having appeared in support of the probate of said Will and no one appearing to oppose the probate of the same such proceedings were thereupon had in said Court that the said Surrogate took the proofs of said Will hereinafter set forth, upon 10th day of July A.D. 1918, and he thereupon adjudged the said Will to be a valid Will of Real and Personal Estate, and the proofs thereof to be sufficient, which said Last Will and Testament and proofs, are as follows, that is to day:

I, Alexander Tweedie of the Town of Walton, N.Y do make this my last will and testament as follows: It is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my executors hereinafter named and appointed as soon as it can be conveniently done after my death out of my estate. I appoint and constitute my Beloved wife Margaret Tweedie together with Christina B. Russell and Jennie E. George my two daughters to be the Executors of my estate with the aid and advice of my attorney A. G. Patterson. I bequeath to my Beloved wife Margaret Tweedie the sole use of my estate real and personal through her natural life or as much there as her maintenance and comfort requires and after her death I desire my executors to pay all her just debts and funeral expenses as soon as possible and that a suitable monument be placed at our graves and our names and the names of James C. Tweedie and Robert A. Tweedie together with Father and Mother be engraved thereon and the gravestones that is not there be taken away, providing I have not placed a monument there before my death if such is that case I direct my executors to finish up the engraving on the monument and charge it to the estate. I bequeath to Christina B. Russell the farm and home where she now resides with her husband W.R. Russell in West Brook to be reckoned in dividing my estate and the difference be adjusted as the obligations to W.R. Russell appears in the settlement of the estate.

Also I bequeath and direct that my home in Walton where I now reside after the death of my beloved wife will be part of Jennie E. George share of my estate at the value of thirty-two hundred dollars not included the household goods. Having advanced to my son Arthur Maurice Tweedie his share in the estate and a settlement made with him dated May 20th 1909 and is attached to my will and is as follows: This is to certify that

whatever disposal of property owned by my father Alexander Tweedie of Walton, NY will be satisfactory to me and not subject to contention. Further that for value already received I assign all claims to any of said property excepting such as he may of his own free will bequeath bestow or advance to me A.M. Tweedie. I further bequeath to my son Arthur Maurice Tweedie m safe and calendar clock and it his obligations to me since our settlement May 20th 1909 be paid in full at the settlement of the estate, I bequeath to him further two hundred dollars. I ask my executors to dispose of all my property that is not disposed of to the best advantage and an even divide made between my daughters Christina B. Russell and Jennie E. George, the balance of the household good of whatever (sic) or nature is left for this disposal by my Beloved wife at her death.

It is my request and desire that in the settlement of my estate the spirit of love will guide you in all your actions ever remembering that you are the children of God, Amen.

In witness whereof I the said Alexander Tweedie have hereunto set my hand this 28 day of December 1909

A test in presence of said testator and of each other.

W. D. Burns

W. B. Thompson

On the following pages you will find pictures of different parts of the Tweedie Family. If you have any pictures you would like to add to this family history please email them to me at Hammonhistorian@msn.com and I will get them into the book.

I am also looking for someone who lives in Delaware County, New York who would be willing to go out to Walton Cemetery and take pictures of the different family gravestones to be added to this book. If you would be willing to help please let me know.

MAP OF PEEBLESHIRE

PEEBLES-SHIRE, or Tweeddale, an inland county in the southern division of Scotland. It is bounded on the north and northeast by Edinburghshire; on the east and southeast by Selkirkshire; on the south by Dumfries-shire; and on the southwest and west by Lanarkshire. The surface of Peebles-shire, regarded in the aggregate, is higher than that of any other county in the south of Scotland. It is chiefly an assemblage of single hills, clusters of hills, and ranges of mountains, which direct their spurs and their terminations to every point of the compass. The lowest ground is in the narrow vale of the Tweed, immediately within the boundary with Selkirkshire, and lies between 400-500 feet above sea level.



TWEEDIE COAT OF ARMS



Tweedie Arms at Glenholm Churchyard, Scotland

THE DRUMELZIER CASTLE IN SCOTLAND IN 1791, 1860 AND 1995



PICTURE OF ALEXANDER AND MARY (BRUCE) TWEEDIE



The date of this picture is unknown

PICTURE OF ALEXANDER TWEEDIE AND MARY BRUCE'S FAMILY



Back Row: Nicholas and John Middlemist; Mary and Daniel Shepard; May and William Tweedie; Margaret and Alexander Tweedie
2nd Row-Seated: Robert and Christina Ballentine; John and Mary Tweedie; Archibald and Nancy Tweedie
On Floor: William and Eliza Hodge; Edwin and Euphemia Kilpatrick

It is not known when this picture was taken but it had to be between Dec 1872 when Elizabeth and Edwin were married and Nov 1892 when Alexander passed away.

**GRAVE SITE FOR WILLIAM AND MAY (MUNN) TWEEDIE
AT WALTON CEMTERY, WALTON, DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK**



SECTION 3, LOT 171, GRAVES 1 AND 2

**GRAVE SITE OF RICHARD R. AND PHEBE (THOMSON) TWEEDIE
WOODLAWN CEMETERY, DELHI, DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK**



**GRAVE SITE OF JOHN P. AND NICHOLAS (TWEEDIE) MIDDLEMIST
WALTON CEMTERY, WALTON, DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK**



SECTION 3, LOT 224, GRAVES 4 AND 5

**PICTURE OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF MUNDALE
HAMDEN, DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK**



This was the William Tweedie family church for a few generations. The church was permanently closed on August 29, 1965.

SOURCE DESCRIPTION

Here you will find all the different sources I used to completed this family history. The census information and the Delaware County Marriage Book information you will find on the end notes for each family group.

GENERAL TWEEDIE INFORMATION

Andrew Tweedie, "John Tweedie of Trapode Drummelzier," 1998,
www.apgate.com/fam_his

Michael Forbes Tweedie, "The History of the Tweedie or Tweedy Family," 1902,
Appendix page 207

Robert Tweedie, "The Descendants of Alexandet Tweedie and Mary Bruce, Robert Tweedie and Margaret Battie & Anabelle Kempt," 1948, Walton, New York (This was an excellent starting point but it listed no documentation or sources for the information). A copy of this book is in possession of the author.

Robert Tweedie, "The Supplement to the Tweedie Family History, Births, Deaths, and Marriages August 1948-1962," 1962, Walton, New York (A copy of this book is in possession of the author)

The Delaware County NY Genealogy and History Site, www.dcnynhistory.org

PASSENGER LISTS

The Passenger list for the Miss Commodore, National Archives, M237-81

1. Alexander Tweedie
2. John Ballantine

DEATH CERTIFICATES

1. Death Certificate for Edwin D. Kilpatrick, 26 December 1916, File No. 72220-1229, New York State Department of Health (Copy in possession of author)
2. Death Certificate for Nicholas (Tweedie) Middlemist, 3 March 1902, File No. 78377-218, State of New York Bureau of Vital Statistics (Copy in possession of author)
3. Death Certificate of John P. Middlemist, 28 January 1904, File No. 04240-280, State of New York Bureau of Vital Statistic (Copy in possession of author)
4. Death Certificate for Russell K. Furniss, 18 November 1997, File No. 146-10826, State of Washington Department of Heath (Copy in possession of author)

BIRTH CERTIFICATES

1. Certificate of Live Birth for Monika A. Hammon, 15 September 1987, File No. 1-87-41-0039078, County of San Mateo, California (Copy in possession of author)
2. Court Order Delayed Registration of Birth for Samantha J. Hammon, 24 August 1984, File No. 104-78-357334, State of California Department of Healt Services (Copy in possession of author)

3. Certificate of Live Birth for Stanley D. Hammon, 17 March 1953, File No. 114-53-003845 (Copy in possession of author)

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES

1. Certificate of Marriage, James Andrew Middlemist to Edith Carrie Boschen, 25 June 1918, Delaware County, New York, County Clerk's Office, Delhi, New York, filed in Book 8, Page 117 (Copy in possession of author)

2. Certificate of Marriage, Stanley D. Hammon to Gabriele M. Showalter, 22 August 1983, Washoe County, Nevada, County Clerk's Office, Washoe County, Nevada, filed in Book 774, Page 885 (Copy in possession of author)

PROBATE RECORDS

1. Probing the Last Will and Testament of William Tweedie, 30 January 1906 (filed 3 April 1906), Delaware County, New York Surrogate's Court (Copy in possession of author)

2. Last Will and Testament of Alexander Tweedie, 29 December 1909, Proved 15 June 1918 (filed 10 July 1918), Delaware County, New York Surrogate's Court (Copy in possession of author)

Index of Individuals

- Abele* -
Deanna Kay: 96
Dennis Dean: 96
Douglas Lynn: 96
Robert: 96
- Ackley* -
Cora: 180
- Adelbert* -
Unnamed: 216
- Agnes* -
Unnamed: 89
- Alexander* -
David: 178
Vida Louise: 178, 179
- Alger* -
Alberta N.: 181, 186
George: 180
James: 180, 181
Lois: 181
Marie G.: 181, 187, 191, 192
Ruth M.: 181, 187
- Altick* -
David: 105
Heather Marie: 105
Hilary Ranae: 105
- Amelia* -
Unnamed: 23
- Anderson* -
Andy: 107
Anna Sophie: 146
Brooke Michelle: 107
Charles: 120
Jacey Marie: 107
Kaley Rae: 107
Nellie M.: 120
- Annie* -
Unnamed: 126
- Arbuckle* -
Nettie: 204
- Arlene* -
Unnamed: 211
- Armstrong* -
Frances: 122
Frances: 77
- Arnold* -
Mary: 79
- Ashton* -
Valeria: 187
- Assink* -
Daniel Dean: 98
Debra Lynn: 98, 105
Denette Diane: 98, 105
Doreen Ann: 98, 105
Douglas Duane: 98, 105
Duane Arnold: 98
Ryan Douglas: 105
- Atwell* -
Nellie J.: 59
- Aukes* -
Mark Allen: 96
- Austin* -
Kenneth: 63
- Bailey* -
Edwin: 37, 207
Lee Edward: 45
Robert George: 45
Ruth: 37, 207, 208
Willard Gregory: 90
Winston: 44, 45
- Bakker* -
Fannie: 136
- Ballantine* -
Alfred: 62
Charles: 62
Clarence: 55
Clarke: 55
Clifford: 60, 63
Daniel: 52
David: 52, 57, 58, 62
Edith: 55, 60, 63
Frank: 62
James A.: 51, 55, 59, 60, 63
John: 51, 53, 55-63
John A.: 51, 53, 55, 58, 62
Judy: 63
Laura: 55, 58, 59, 62
Lawrence: 58, 62
Mary: 52, 56, 57, 61
Myrna: 56, 61
Peter: 52
Ralph: 58
Raymond: 56
Robert: 51, 53, 55-63
Robert: 12, 51, 53, 55-63
Robert W.: 51
Shirley: 58, 62
Thomas: 52, 56, 61
Virginia: 63
Walter: 55, 58, 62
William: 52
William: 55, 59, 60, 63
- Barlett* -
Hilda: 185
- Barnes* -
Alice: 127
Carrie Ann: 190
Charles: 127
Douglas: 190
Iona: 191
Thad: 190
- Barrett* -
Eldon: 97
Jean Marie: 97
- Barringer* -
Charles: 216
Charles: 216
David Neal: 216
John Stephen: 216
Mary Jean: 216
Robert Charles: 216
- Barrow* -
Sarah: 125
- Bartow* -

Jennie: 178

Bates -
Oleane: 104

Battie -
Margaret: 7, 195

Baumann -
Mary: 93

Beach -
Beth Anne: 218
Charles: 218

Beardslee -
Catherine R.: 43, 214

Beatrice -
Unnamed: 44, 215

Beck -
Peggy: 99

Becker -
Clifford: 35, 36, 205, 206
Roberta Louisa: 36, 41, 206, 212

Bectel -
Charles: 125
Gladys C.: 125, 126

Beismer -
Eleanor Mae: 164

Bell -
Barbara: 61
Edwin: 61
Ellsworth: 61
Robert: 61

Benedict -
Maria: 20

Bennet -
Arthur: 204

Bennett -
Andrea Marie: 106
Charles: 134
Charles Joseph: 134
Charles Nathan: 134
Emily Marguerite: 134

Benson -
Krystal Jade: 107
Ryan Ashley: 107

Bice -
Frances: 135

Bickier -
Sarah B.: 133

Biedekapp -
Barry: 188
Brent: 188
Edwin David: 183
Frederick C.: 182, 183
Irvin: 182
Jason: 188
Jennie: 183
Jodi: 188
Malcolm C.: 183, 188
Margaret: 183, 188
Ronald F.: 183
Thomas: 183, 188

Biggar -
Jennet: 114

Birdsall -
Gordon: 136

Joyce Marie: 136

Bishop -
Robert: 190
Vera: 46, 217

Blade -
Lisa: 91

Blakewell -
Amy Sue: 101
Chad Milo: 101
Clair V.: 92
Gilbert: 92
Lisa Ann: 101
Lorraine Marie: 101, 107
Maggie Jane: 92
Marcella: 92, 101, 107
Marlan Dean: 92, 101
Marlyn Jean: 92
Mary Lois: 92, 101, 107
Michael Lynn: 92
Milo Clair: 92, 101, 107
Milton Edward: 92
Travis Marlin: 101
Yvonne Sue: 101

Blau -
Peggy: 96, 97

Boggs -
Cora: 38

Boice -
Darrin: 187
John: 187
John: 187
Teddy: 187
Troy: 187

Bolt -
Brenda Jean: 130, 139
Christina Bethany: 139
Dederick: 130
James Hugh: 130
John Dale: 139
John Dederick: 130
John Dennis: 130, 139
Matthew: 130

Bonacker -
Unknown: 29, 201

Boshen -
Charles: 72
Edith Carrie: 72, 73

Bouvier -
Philip: 42, 213

Bovee -
Chauncy: 209
Madelyn: 209

Bowen -
Charlene: 88

Bowker -
Marian: 163
Thomas: 187

Boyd -
Ernestine: 184, 185
Laurence: 184

Brazee -
Ruth: 41, 212

Bredlow -
Marie: 82

Brennan -
Margaret: 201

Bridges -
Ruth Gladys: 170

Bright -
Jennie Martha: 204, 205

Britt -
Nancy: 100

Brown -
Cheryl Lynn: 102
Daniel Todd: 137
Elbert Darius: 144, 145
Hennrietta Gertrude (aka: Polly): 93
Jill Ann: 102
Michael: 137
Michael Duane: 137
Orea Jerald: 137
Ronald Gilbert: 101, 102
Susan Lee: 102

Bruce -
Mary: 6, 11, 51, 67, 144, 149, 175

Brundege -
Cordelia: 87

Buck -
Jessie: 88

Budine -
Beatrice: 186
George Forest: 185
James Douglas: 186, 191
James Herbert: 185, 186
Jayne: 186, 191
Sharon: 186
Yvonne: 191

Burke -
Iva: 58

Burmingham -
Carol Ann: 63
Dolores Lucille: 64
John: 63
John Richard: 63
Marcia Elaine: 64

Burr -
Lamira: 19

Burrhus -
Everett A.: 76
George: 53
Julia: 53-55
Robert: 75, 76
Samuel: 75
Wilma M.: 77

Cable -
Laura: 53

Caffery -
Barbara: 132, 140, 190
Lester: 132

Cairns -
Elizabeth: 32, 74

Calkins -
Minnie: 182

Cantrell -
Court Edward: 107
Erika Joyce: 107

Carl -
James: 93

Caruey -
Jane: 46, 217

Casperson -
Hattiet: 84

Chambers -
Carlton: 73
Carol Agnes: 86
Catherine Mary: 79, 88, 95
Dale Bruce: 85
Daryl: 87
David: 68, 69
David Gerald: 94
David R.: 73, 85, 94, 95
Dorothy Larrine: 85, 95
Elizabeth: 69, 75, 76
Elizabeth S.: 74, 87
Francis David: 79
Frank: 75
Glenon: 75, 88, 95
James: 68
James A.: 69, 73, 85-87, 94, 95
James Richard: 85, 94
John: 69, 74, 75, 87, 88, 95
Linda Margaret: 85
Lynette Marie: 87, 95
Lynn M.: 74, 86, 87, 95
Madeline Joyce: 85, 94, 95
Mary A.: 74, 86
Mary Elizabeth: 75, 87, 95
Michael Eugene: 85
Peter David: 69, 77, 79, 88, 95
Rodney Richard: 94
Roger John: 87
Sharyl Agnes: 87
Shirley Ann: 85
Telford M.: 73, 85, 86
Thomas Frederick: 87

Charbonneaux -
Glenda Jane: 99

Chase -
Clyde D.: 121

Chose -
Abigail Grace: 107
Jeffery Allen: 107

Christ -
Barbara Jeanne: 96

Christian -
Linda Anna: 218
Raymond: 218

Church -
Joyce Jean: 136
Linda Irene: 136
Malcolm Orley: 136
Patricia Ann: 136
Robert F.: 136
Robert Fenton: 136

Clark -
James: 55
John: 196
Lucy: 55
Margaret: 111
Mary: 196

Clough -
Marie: 139

Cobbe -

Jean: 164

Colburn -
 Belinda Lynne: 135
 Lee Albert: 135
 Scott: 135

Collins -
 Mary Jo: 93

Combs -
 Grace: 158

Conner -
 Lora: 133

Constable -
 Andrew: 40
 Dorothy: 40, 41
 Kim M.: 185

Cook -
 Jack: 63

Coulter -
 Anthony Welby: 136
 Bruce Eden: 136
 Karlenton Leroy: 136
 Theodore Eden: 136

Covert -
 Cindarella: 56, 154

Creighton -
 Barbara: 188

Crockett -
 David: 104
 John: 104
 Shelby Nicole: 104

Croop -
 Mabel: 132

Cross -
 Lawrence William: 136

Crumb -
 Luella: 184

Cummings -
 Richard: 138
 Susan Elizabeth: 138

Cunningham -
 Gail: 96
 Idah: 129

Curtis -
 Sandra: 188

Cynthia -
 Unnamed: 132

Dahl -
 Bonnie Lou: 100
 Noreen Elaine: 100

Darling -
 Elizabeth: 57, 58

David -
 Darlene Marie: 95
 Darrell John: 95
 Hahlon: 95

Davis -
 Jennifer: 136
 John: 136
 John Sherman: 137
 Sherman: 136

Daz -
 Irene: 138

Dearmon -

Eula: 93

Decker -
 Leroy: 202
 Maude Margaret: 202, 203

Degraw -
 Joseph William: 101

Derry -
 Zelle: 92

Dexter -
 Jewel: 133
 Mary Lou: 131

Dhondt -
 Ilene June: 98

Dicks -
 Ida: 60

Dodd -
 Scott Tyrene: 96

Dodds -
 Barbara: 6, 7

Dodge -
 Brulah: 126

Doig -
 Andrew M.: 153
 Beverly: 161
 Bruce Thomas: 133
 Donald Bruce: 126, 133, 140
 Drusilla Dawn: 133, 140
 Earl M.: 117, 125, 126, 133, 140
 Ethel: 116
 Evangeline: 161
 Everett: 154, 160, 161
 Frank J.: 115, 116
 John Hugh: 153, 154
 Joyce: 161
 Leona T.: 117
 Mary Jane: 53, 55
 Melissa Sarah: 133
 Patricia Belle: 126, 133, 140
 Patrick Mitchell: 115
 Walter: 53

Domasters -
 John William: 98
 Timothy Thomas: 98

Donnelly -
 Allan: 132

Doris -
 Unnamed: 132

Dorothy -
 Unnamed: 135

Dowie -
 Agnes: 53

Drake -
 Audrey Adelia: 189

Draper -
 Ralph: 97

Dreher -
 Caroline: 42, 213

Dumond -
 Fannie: 179
 Katherine: 51
 Mildred: 177, 178
 William: 177

Dunn -
 Stacy Jean: 139

Dwyer -
 Brianne: 193
 Kevin: 193
 Ryan Dwyer: 193

Easson -
 Edith: 183

Eaton -
 Esther: 22

Ebert -
 Carole Richards: 140, 190

Echardt -
 Opal: 171

Edwards -
 Christopher Robert: 47
 Harrison: 158
 Howard George: 158
 Hunter Mason: 47
 Margaret: 158
 William: 158

Eignor -
 Ivan: 46, 217
 Pamela: 46, 217

Elderkin -
 Elmer: 179
 Florence: 134, 179, 180

Eliason -
 Carol June: 90, 97
 Clifford Emil: 89, 90
 Curtis Richard: 98
 Debra Eay: 97
 Elias: 89, 90
 Judith Kay: 90, 98, 105
 Lois Ann: 90, 98
 Mary Elizabeth: 97
 Maryls Jean: 90, 97
 Olaf G.: 90
 Peggy Jo: 98, 105
 Peggy Sue: 97
 Phyllis Lee: 98, 105
 Raymond Marvin: 90, 96, 97
 Richard Caroll: 90, 98, 105
 William Raymond: 97

Elliot -
 Alton: 91
 Kurt: 105
 Manessa Lynn: 105
 Nellie Marie: 91
 Olive: 91

Elwood -
 Douglas: 160, 164
 John Raymond: 164
 Lloyd: 160, 164
 Michael William: 164
 Ramon: 159, 160
 Timothy Douglas: 164
 William: 159

Emily -
 Unnamed: 92

Emma -
 Unnamed: 61

Estell -
 Michel Grace: 47

Etta -
 Unnamed: 88

Evans -
 Alston: 138
 G.: 126
 Lucilla: 126, 127
 Reda Virginia: 138

Everest -
 Frances: 145

Faulkner -
 Janice: 217
 Leonard: 217
 Sarah: 150

Felter -
 Frank I: 41, 212
 George: 41, 212
 James Warren: 46, 217
 Lawrence Morris: 46, 217
 Melinda: 46, 217
 Ralph: 46, 217
 Warren George: 41, 46, 212, 217

Few -
 Brian Charles: 138
 Charles Frederick: 138
 David Andrew: 138
 Sara Jeray: 138

Finch -
 Abbergale Lucinda: 177

Fink -
 Augustinus: 102
 Gabriele Monika: 102, 103

Fish -
 Mary Jane: 152

Fisher -
 Brenda Lee: 164
 Fanny Lou: 164
 Gary Thomas: 164
 Thomas: 163, 164

Fitch -
 Florence: 58

Flatten -
 Sue: 101

Fleming -
 Cornelius: 80
 John: 72
 Marie: 80, 81
 Matilda: 37

Fletcher -
 Ronald: 192
 Ryan Alan: 192
 Shasta Maureen: 192
 Travis: 192

Flynn -
 Bernice Darling: 55

Foreman -
 Clifford: 38, 39
 Robert G.: 38
 Robert William: 39

Forsythe -
 Lenora J.: 208
 Mary: 201
 Silas: 208

Foster -
 Bonnie Louise: 42, 212
 Dale: 42, 213
 Gay Marie: 41, 212

James Ronald: 42, 212
 Kelley Ann: 42, 212
 Ronald: 41, 212
 Sharon Jean: 41, 212
Francisco -
 Derek: 191
 Jeff: 191
 Kaity: 191
Frank -
 Erica Elizabeth: 163
 Konard Filex: 163
 Lorna Jean: 163
 Lothar F.: 163
Franks -
 Edna: 131
Freed -
 Helen: 164
Freeman -
 Mary: 208
Fries -
 Elleen: 132
Frisbee -
 Frances: 176
Fritchley -
 John: 63
Fuller -
 John: 159
 Mary: 159
 Michael Alexander: 107
 Russell: 107
Funk -
 Jennifer: 104
 Michael: 104
Furleig -
 Eleanor: 81
Furniss -
 Angie: 104
 Russell: 104
 Russell: 104
Gale -
 Kathryn Kayleen: 46
 Rodney George: 46
 Teeghan Jenay: 46
Galley -
 Amy Anne: 46, 47
 David Clair: 45, 46
 Jeffrey David: 46, 47
 Marion: 135
 Marissa Grace: 47
Gamble -
 Cynthia A.: 96
Ganoung -
 Jennie: 56
Geiger -
 Barbara Jean: 211
 Billy David: 211
 David: 210, 211
 Elizabeth Ann: 211
Geller -
 Caleb Paul: 140
 Glenn: 140
 Nakie I.: 140
 Syke H.: 140
Gentiles -
 Adam: 196
 Adam: 196
 Archie: 196
 Jennie: 196
 Margaret: 196
 Robert: 196
George -
 Margaret: 170
 Paul: 170
 Robert D.: 170
Gilchrist -
 Catherine: 171
Gillam -
 Belle: 81
Gillette -
 Jack: 217
 Jeffery Dean: 192
 Jeffery Dean: 217
 Mary Ruth: 217
 Travis: 192
 Tyler: 192
Glendening -
 Edward: 20
 James: 19
 William J.: 19, 20
Goldsmith -
 Augusts: 35, 205
Gonda -
 Mary: 183
Goodrich -
 Brian Alexander: 136
 Edith: 37, 207
 Harland Bruce: 136
 Sue Ann: 136
 Terri Lynne: 136
 Timothy Paul: 136
Gordon -
 Agnes: 69
Gow -
 William: 195, 196
Grader -
 David Baktasar: 95
 Lititia Cee: 95
 Walter B.: 94, 95
Graff -
 Debra Tucke: 99
Graver -
 Deborah: 95
 Doreen Ann: 95
 Gary Lynn: 95
 Joseph: 95
Gray -
 Frederick: 181
 Margaret: 181
 Michael: 192
 Susan: 55
Green -
 Robert: 188
Gremmer -
 David John: 101, 107
 Jolene Renee: 101
 Justin John: 107
 Michelle Marie: 101
 Steven William: 101

William: 101
Griffin -
 Betty: 216
 Bruce: 57
 Evelyn: 155, 161, 164
 Frank: 154, 155
 Frank Wilson: 162
 George: 56, 154
 George: 56, 57
 James Benjamin: 162
 John Nichols: 162
 Margaret: 155
 Paul Stewart: 162
 Robert Carlyle: 57, 61, 62
 W. Maxwell: 155, 161, 162
 Wayne: 62
Griffith -
 Frank Edward: 138
 Rayne Jo Wilda: 138
Guty -
 Gary: 133
Haberkamp -
 August: 81
 Frieda Lily: 81, 82
Hadesll -
 Pearl M.: 127, 185
Hafele -
 Brenda: 187, 193
 David: 187
 Elizabeth: 193
 Henry: 187
 Joseph: 187, 193
 Maggie: 193
 Molly: 193
 Robert: 187
Halenick -
 Eleanor Helen: 45
Haley -
 Robert Andrew: 158
Hall -
 Velma: 63
Hammon -
 Adam Lorin: 100
 Alexander Tweedie: 71, 84, 85, 92, 93, 101, 102, 104
 Amanda Kay: 102
 Amy Christine: 99, 106
 Andrew Lee: 71, 81, 82, 90, 98, 105
 Arick Steven: 99
 Bobby Jo: 100
 Bobby Jon: 91
 Bradin James: 100
 Carl Lynn: 91, 100
 Chad Alan: 102
 Charlotte Stella: 82, 90, 98, 105
 Chelsi Jo: 100
 Cheryl Leanne: 100
 Cheryl Lee: 94, 104
 Coral Lester: 85, 93, 102
 David Alexander: 93
 David Alton: 91, 100, 107
 David Henry: 69, 70
 Dennis Keith: 91, 100, 107
 Doris Diane: 93, 102
 Doris Mary: 84, 92, 101
 Elmer James: 71, 81, 90, 97, 98, 104
 Erastus D.: 70
 Infant Girl: 100
 Jaime Denise: 100
 Jason Leslie: 100
 Jennie Marie: 100
 Jeremy Lee: 99
 Jill Marie: 100, 107
 John David: 81
 John William: 70, 80, 81
 Joleen Katrine: 100, 107
 Joy Carol: 91, 99, 106
 Judith Ann: 93, 101, 102
 Julie Kay: 91, 99, 106
 Kristy Beth: 91, 100
 Laura Ann: 94, 104
 Laurel David: 85, 93, 94, 102, 104
 Lois Lucille: 84, 92, 101, 107
 Loren Elliot: 91, 100
 Lowell Edwin: 85, 92, 93, 101, 102
 Lynn Leslie: 84, 91, 100, 107
 Marcia Elcy: 93, 102
 Margaret E. (aka: Maggie): 70, 79, 80, 88, 89, 96, 97
 Mark Alan: 93, 102
 Mark Leslie: 91, 100
 Mary Pat: 93, 102
 Melanie Kay: 94, 104
 Melissa Ann: 100
 Mildred Dorothea: 82, 90, 91, 98, 105
 Monika Ann: 103
 Naomi Jean: 81, 90, 97, 98, 104
 Nicci Jo: 99, 106
 Paul Steven: 91
 Samantha Jean: 103
 Samuel Charles: 71, 82, 83, 91, 92, 99-101, 106, 107
 Scott Joseph: 100
 Sean Alan: 102
 Sean David: 100
 Shelly Lynn: 99, 106
 Stacy Lee: 100
 Stanley David: 94, 102, 103
 Stephen Douglas: 93
 Steven Ray: 91, 99, 106
 Terry Lee: 91, 99, 106
 Tracy Eileen: 93
 Wayne Allen: 91, 99, 106
 Wayne Henry: 83, 91, 99, 100, 106
Hammond -
 William Henry: 69
Hanan -
 Albert: 84
 Zelma: 84, 85
Hanford -
 Lucia: 155
 Sarah: 150
Harmount -
 Harry: 129
 Jane: 129
Harris -
 George: 208
 Margaret Francis: 208, 209
 Michael: 183
Hartigan -
 John Vincent: 120, 121
Hartwell -
 Carol: 131

Haverly -
 Barbara Elizabeth: 87
 Fredeirck: 87
 Frederick Richard: 87
 Lloyd F.: 87
 Nancy Lee: 87

Hayes -
 Hannah: 104
 Matthew: 104
 Nickolas: 104

Haywood -
 Briana Renee: 97
 Carlton William: 90, 97
 Elaine Marie: 90, 98
 Eleanor Elizabeth: 90, 97, 104
 Keith Aaron: 90, 97
 Marvin Lawrence: 97
 Robert Elmer: 90
 Tracy Dawn: 97
 William Aaron: 90

Hedrick -
 Connie Lynn: 139
 Joy Marie: 139
 Russell: 139
 Steven: 139

Heidel -
 Helma: 137

Heimer -
 Daryl: 96

Heinz -
 Minnie: 90

Hendee -
 Barry: 187, 192
 Charles: 187, 192
 Gregory: 192
 Jack: 187
 Jennifer: 192
 Joann: 187, 192
 Laurie: 187, 192
 Lynn: 187, 193
 Michelle: 192
 Nicholas: 192
 William: 187

Henderson -
 Catherine: 119

Hendrickson -
 Steven: 186

Hensley -
 Dakota: 106
 Susan: 133
 Troy: 106

Herring -
 May: 132

Hessinger -
 Joan: 130

Hindt -
 Ashley Marie: 106
 Chad Michael: 99, 106
 Charity Heather: 99
 Crystal Marie: 99, 106
 Holley Michelle: 99, 106
 Lawrence Edward: 99

Hoag -
 Donald: 137

Jean Marie: 137

Hodge -
 Alta: 157, 162
 Alvin: 151, 155, 157, 162, 163
 Bruce: 157, 163
 Christina: 149, 154, 155, 161, 164
 Elinore: 157, 162
 Elizabeth: 149, 152, 153, 159, 163, 164
 Frances: 149, 150, 152-155, 158-164
 Hannah: 151, 158
 Jeffrey John: 163
 John: 149
 Joyce: 157, 162
 Lena: 151
 Marcia: 157, 162
 Margaret: 149
 Mary: 149, 150
 Nina: 151
 Sarah: 115
 Sharon Eva: 159
 Shirley: 157
 Stephen Clair: 159
 Susan J.: 149, 153, 154, 160
 William: 13, 149, 150, 152-155, 158-164
 William: 149-151, 155, 158, 162, 163
 William: 158
 William S.: 152, 158

Hoffman -
 David Aloysius: 188

Hohuis -
 Daniel Dean: 106
 Jessica Ann: 106

Holley -
 Albert: 59
 Myra: 59, 60

Honeywell -
 Roy D.: 161

Hoover -
 Noel: 95, 96

Hornbeck -
 James: 186
 James: 186
 Nancy: 186
 Ronald: 186

Howard -
 Cathy Ann: 187

Howe -
 Joyce: 137

Hoyt -
 Brenda Jean: 133
 Bruce D.: 125, 132, 140, 190
 Dawn Marie: 133
 Edith Sophia: 77, 79
 Florence Margaret: 125, 130, 131
 George: 122
 George: 77
 Henry: 155
 Hilton Leroy: 125, 131
 James Douglas: 132
 Janet Irene: 130
 Joseph: 122, 123, 125
 Lawrence Everett: 125, 133
 Lester Joseph: 132
 Linda Dianne: 132
 Martha H.: 155-157

Martin Leroy: 131
 Norman Ferris: 130
 Ronald Edward: 131
 Sandra May: 130, 139-141
 Sylvia: 131
 Teresa Lynn: 133
 Tina Louise: 133
 Victoria Colleen: 132, 140, 141, 190
 Viola: 125, 132
 Walter George: 125, 130, 139, 141
 Wilma May: 125, 131, 132

Huntley -
 Teresa: 100

Hutchings -
 Edwin: 59
 Edwin: 58, 59
 Joyce: 59, 62, 63

Jaquin -
 William: 23

Jenks -
 Beverly Jean: 211
 Stanton: 211
 Stephen S.: 211

Johnson -
 Arthur B.: 34
 Beth: 188
 Cassandra Mary: 106
 Cloe Michelle: 106
 Eric: 99
 Harvey: 187
 Jay Kenneth: 106
 Marissa Rae: 106
 Tim: 106

Jones -
 Lillie: 84
 Richard Nelson: 46

Jordanger -
 Amanda Jo: 105
 Erin Lee: 105
 Randy: 105

Josten -
 Christina: 81

Kaiser -
 Kristina Adell: 164
 Lloyd: 164
 Timothy: 164

Kaskey -
 Unknown: 196

Kathleen -
 Unnamed: 46, 218

Kelley -
 Annette: 141

Kempt -
 Annabelle: 7, 26, 195

Kennedy -
 Cora: 87
 Marlo Jo: 102

Kerr -
 Tristan Ian: 136
 William Peter: 136

Keys -
 Robert: 193
 Unknown: 193

Kilmer -

Ethel Louise: 215, 216
 Gene Michael: 135
 Robert: 215

Kilpatrick -
 Adam: 140, 190
 Benjamin Paul: 140, 190
 Cameron Joseph: 190
 David: 185, 190
 David E.: 178
 Dianna Iris: 182, 187, 193
 Dillion Michael: 190
 Edwin D.: 14, 175-193
 Emily: 190
 Erin Elizabeth: 140, 191
 Joseph: 175-193
 Joseph: 175, 177-193
 Joseph Elderkin: 134, 140, 180, 185, 190, 191
 Joseph Patrick: 134, 140, 185, 190
 Joyce: 185, 190
 Kathleen: 180, 183, 184, 188, 189
 Kelly: 190
 Kristen: 134, 141, 185, 191
 Lauren: 140, 190
 Letha M.: 178, 183, 188
 Lindsay: 190
 M. Euphemia: 178, 182, 183, 188
 Margaret: 175
 Marina Nicole: 190
 Mary E.: 180, 185, 186, 191
 Mary Ellen: 175-178
 Millard N.: 134, 178-180, 183-185, 188-191
 Millard N.: 180, 184, 185, 189, 190
 Myra Suellen: 182, 187, 188
 Nancy Kaye: 134, 141, 185, 191
 Norman: 185, 189, 190
 Sandra Mildred: 182, 187, 192, 193
 Theodore: 185
 Timothy Paul: 134, 140, 185, 190
 Velma J.: 178, 180, 181, 186, 187, 191, 192
 Wendy Laureen: 134, 141, 185, 191
 William: 185, 190
 William Elmer: 180
 William Herman: 178, 181, 187, 192, 193

Kinney -
 Jeffery John: 102
 John Charles: 102
 Lawrence E.: 43, 214
 Lindsay Ann: 102
 Shannon Marie: 102
 Sylvia Jean: 43, 214

Kirard -
 Maria: 80

Kirkwood -
 Agnes: 6

Kisella -
 Dianne Jean: 216
 John Robert: 216
 Kathleen Jean: 216

Klemm -
 Alan: 141, 191
 Andrew Kilpatrick: 141, 191
 Daniel Paul: 141, 191
 Michael Alan: 141, 191
 Robert Michael: 141, 191

Klindt -

Linda: 191

Knudson -
Debra: 98

Koehler -
Betty: 96

Kovarik -
James: 132

Kregel -
Kathryn Margaret: 88, 89

Kuppens -
Frieda: 129

Laidlaw -
Beatrice Nancy: 32, 39, 40, 45
Bernice J.: 32, 38, 39
Elizabeth L.: 31, 37, 38, 44, 45
Mary Ann: 71, 72
Mary I.: 31
Philip: 30, 71
William R.: 30, 31

Lake -
Donald R.: 134

Lakin -
Arthur: 135
Dolores Elaine: 135

Lambe -
Debra: 132

Lamont -
Elizabeth: 68

Lange -
Albert Julius: 79, 80
Bert Larry: 96
Beth Lynn: 96
David Glenn: 89, 96
Gerald Allen: 89, 96
Glenn Albert: 80, 89, 96
Grace: 91
Janet Marie: 89, 96
Jennifer: 96
Larry Gene: 89, 96
Leann Lynn: 96
Lorne Carlton: 89, 96
Mary Margaret: 80, 89, 90, 96, 97
Melanie Joy: 96
Nathaniel John: 96
Range Kay: 96
Ray David: 80, 88, 89, 96
Tracy Beth: 96
Troy John: 96
William: 79

Lathan -
Florence Esther: 139
Mary: 112, 117, 118

LaTourette -
Helen: 45
Kimberly Ann: 46
Wayne Bruce: 46

Laux -
Thomas: 187

Leach -
Charles Ernest: 132
Ernest F.: 131, 132
Thomas Franklin: 132
Viola May: 132

Leahy -

Charyle Eileen: 137
John: 137

Lee -
Kimberly: 192
Rodney: 192

Lenox -
George: 68

Lent -
Harry C.: 86
Lawrence Allan: 86
Robert Lynn: 86
Ruth Alden: 86
Therman: 86

Lepley -
Mark: 107
Tyler Cameron: 107

Linn -
Carol Joy: 164

Little -
John Richard: 85
Mary: 85

Lizzie -
(name: Mary E. Shepard): 144

Lockwood -
Gertrude: 159

Loker -
Anna Marie: 42, 213
Garry Lee: 42, 213
George: 42, 213
Jean Lynnette: 42, 213
Kay Barbara: 42, 213
Mark: 42, 213
Milton: 42, 213

Lorraine -
Unnamed: 101

Losse -
Katherine Ann: 138
Matthew Alexander: 138
Michael Timmons: 138
Robert Neal: 138

Loudon -
Merritt: 31, 32

Love -
Florence: 160
Shirley: 97

Lowers -
Bim: 100
Braxton Ty: 100

Luckey -
Susan: 73

Mable -
Unnamed: 81

MacNeill -
Christopher Timothy: 141, 191
Jessica Jo: 141, 191
Jon Bolles: 141, 191

Maggie -
(name: Margaret E. Hammon): 70, 79, 80, 88, 89, 96,
97

Margo -
Unnamed: 140, 190

Marie -
Unnamed: 104

Marley -

Mary Lois: 209
Martin -
 Merry: 96
Martinez -
 Maria Usia: 107
Mary -
 Unnamed: 131
 Unnamed: 95
Matthews -
 Anna: 88, 95
 Cecil W.: 88
 Charles: 88
 Jane: 88
Mauer -
 Phyllis Grace: 163
Mayo -
 Gary: 136
McBride -
 Brian Dennis: 102
 Dennis: 102
 Molly Ann: 102
McCall -
 Mabel: 121
McClenon -
 Cindy Lou: 189, 190
 Fred Jay: 20
 Grace: 20, 21
 Janet Irene: 130
 Robert: 201, 202
 Robert George: 189
McCormick -
 Margaret Lee: 171, 172
McCree -
 John: 95
 Patrick Melvin: 95
McDonald -
 John: 29, 30
 Mildred: 30
McDougall -
 Alexander: 197, 204, 205, 211, 217
 Anna: 197
 Duncan: 197
 Duncan: 205, 211, 212, 217
 Elizabeth: 212, 217
 Margaret: 198
McEwen -
 Margaret Ann: 80
 Peter: 80
McFarlan -
 Christina: 168
McIntosh -
 John E.: 95
 John Edgar: 95
McLain -
 Gregory: 133
McLaughlin -
 Dorothy: 158
 William: 158
McNally -
 Martin: 23
McNaught -
 Irene Ann: 63
 John Marshall: 63
 Malcolm Campbell: 62, 63
 Malcolm Campbell: 63
 Marshall: 62
Mejia -
 Michael: 92
Mellott -
 Matthew: 141
 Robert: 141
Mench -
 Doris Victoria: 131
Merrit -
 Brenda: 102
Merritt -
 Cora: 159
Metcalf -
 Martha O.: 145
 William: 145
Mewes -
 Carrie Jo: 105
 Douglas: 105
 Nicole Rae: 105
 Shawn Douglas: 105
Meyer -
 Mary Marie: 129, 130
 Michael: 129
Middlemist -
 Catherine: 68
 Isabella: 67
 James: 67-69, 71-75, 77, 79-82, 84-102, 104-107
 James Andrew: 68, 72, 73
 James Andrew: 73
 John P.: 12, 67-69, 71-75, 77, 79-82, 84-102, 104-107
 John Tweedie: 68, 71, 72
 Margaret: 67, 69, 70, 79-82, 84, 88-93, 96-102, 104-107
 Mary A.: 67-69, 73-75, 77, 85-88, 94, 95
 Mary Ann: 11, 18
 Robert: 67-69, 71-75, 77, 79-82, 84-102, 104-107
 Robert: 18, 67-69, 71-75, 77, 79-82, 84-102, 104-107
 Robert: 67
Mildred -
 Unnamed: 209
Miller -
 Andrew: 112, 117, 118
 Becky: 184, 188, 189
 Betsy: 184, 189
 Brenda A.: 190
 Craig: 97
 Earl: 93
 Edith May: 115, 122, 123, 125, 130-133, 139-141
 Floyd: 183
 Gladys: 121, 122
 Kathleen Ann: 93, 94
 Lillian J.: 117, 118
 Margaret: 5
 Paul: 183, 184
 Sabrina: 112, 113, 118, 119
 Selinda: 184, 188
 Walter: 114, 115
 William: 114
 William D.: 121
Millsbaugh -
 Charlotte: 128
Mitchell -
 Anna: 18
Mix -

Linda: 97
Moffat -
 Nicholas: 6
Mogridge -
 Louise: 136
Moody -
 Cathy Mae: 140
 Elden: 139, 140
 Harold: 139
 Karen Ruth: 140, 141
 Kimberly Ann: 141
 Mary Eleanor: 216
 Michael Elden: 140, 141
 Robert Paul: 134
 Wayne Michael: 141
 William Douglas: 216
Moore -
 Alan: 136
 Emma: 55, 56
 Lewis: 160
 Mary: 160, 161
More -
 Irving: 204
Moscript -
 Bernice: 204
 Glenda E.: 204
 John F.: 204
 Marcus: 204
 Ruth L.: 204
Moser -
 Luann: 100
 Sharon: 99
Mossyge -
 Barbara Ann: 99
Mostert -
 Cindy: 217
 Gordon: 217
 Gordon: 217
 Terry: 217
Mueller -
 Erica: 94
Muessle -
 Donald: 62
 James Allen: 62
 John Edward: 62
 Virginia: 62
Mugglin -
 Carl Joseph: 131
 Gustave Frederick: 131
 Joseph: 131
 Malcom Gustave: 131
 Mary Marcia: 131
Munn -
 John: 111
 Mary: 153
 May Dewer: 12, 111
Murray -
 Margaret: 168
 Mary M.: 145, 146
Muska -
 Helen: 63
Nauman -
 Susan Kay: 92
Naylor -
 Ruth: 43, 213
Neale -
 Arthur George: 137
 Joseph Scott: 137
 Randall William: 137
 Robert: 137
Nelson -
 Cory Andrew: 102
 Debra Doris: 92
 Jeffery David: 102
 John Michael: 102
 Michael John: 102
Nesbitt -
 Agnes: 26
Nestle -
 Sheila Karen: 133
Neuenfeldt -
 Jeffrey Edward: 101
Newton -
 Robin: 132
Nichols -
 Jane W.: 161, 162
Niles -
 Harriet: 36, 207
Novak -
 Gary Dale: 92
 Henry: 92
 James: 92
 Ronald James: 92
 Sharon Eileen: 92, 101
Nuehring -
 August: 82
 Gertrude: 82, 83
Nygren -
 Justin Scott: 106
 Unknown: 106
Nyland -
 Alexander: 133
 Carolyn: 133
O'Byrne -
 Ben: 106
 Ean Michael: 106
Olmstead -
 Hiram: 150
 Hiram B.: 150
Olstead -
 Anna E.: 150
 Louise: 150
Onder -
 Char Pope: 188
 James Lane: 188
 Mickey: 188
 Unknown: 188
Osborn -
 Jennifer Lee: 97, 104, 105
 Kristy Michelle: 97
 Steven Leon: 97
 Teresa Ann: 97
Paine -
 Charlotte: 61
 Dorothy: 60, 63
 Douglas: 60, 63
 Janice: 63
 John: 60

Maurice: 60
Palmer -
 Ethel: 130
 Nellie G.: 128, 129
Pargason -
 Virginia: 44, 215
Parks -
 Betty: 101
Parsons -
 Edward C.: 28, 200
Patrick -
 James: 135
 Nancy Lee: 135
 Patricia Ann: 135
Peck -
 Donald Francis: 88
 Irving: 88
 Jeffery Scott: 96
 Kenneth: 88
 Kenneth L.: 88, 95, 96
 Marilyn Edith: 88
 Mary: 163
Peterson -
 Brideen Lee: 45, 47
 Heidi Ann: 45
 Herman Johan: 45
 Penny Sue: 44, 215
Petruno -
 Denise: 192
Phoenix -
 Colonel: 43, 213, 214
 Deana Louise: 43, 214
 Doris May: 43, 214
 Dwight Michael: 43, 214
 Thomas: 43, 213
 Wilma Carol: 43, 214
Pierce -
 Albert: 160
 Gertrude: 160, 161
 Linda Ann: 135, 136
Pierson -
 Maryette: 75
Pittelko -
 Becky Jo: 99
 Christina Dawn: 99, 106
 Craig: 99
 Lane Fay: 99, 106
 Steven Craig: 99
Platts -
 Larry Joe: 92
Polly -
 (name: Hennrietta Gertrude Brown): 93
Pomeroy -
 Eva: 36, 37, 207
 Evelyn Augusta: 35, 41, 46, 205, 212, 217
 Jessie Agnes: 35, 205
 John: 35, 205
 John W.: 35, 205
 Morris Alexander: 35, 205
 Robert: 36, 207
 Son: 35, 205
Porter -
 Jediah: 189
 Megan: 189
 Michael: 188, 189
Potter -
 Albert: 132
 Ann Marie: 133
 Charles Edward: 133
 Donald A.: 132
 Gerald Lynn: 133
 Robert Alton: 132
Prendle -
 Mary: 39
Preston -
 Albert: 44, 215
 Ellen Grace: 44, 215
Price -
 Elizabeth: 58
Pringnitz -
 Brent Allen: 98
 Christina Lee: 99
 Dale Eugene: 91, 98, 99, 105
 Emil: 89
 Franz: 90
 Gordon Allen: 91, 98
 James Edward: 98
 Jeremy Alan: 99
 Jesse Eugene: 99, 105
 Kelsi Rae: 105
 Lloyd Harvey: 90, 91
 Lois C.: 89
 Roger Lloyd: 91, 98
Propst -
 Nellie: 138
Pruisman -
 Lois Allene: 98
Purdy -
 Margaret: 131
Qualman -
 Kelly Katherine: 140
 Steven J.: 140
Quero -
 Rachel Dawn: 134
 Rae Lucina: 134
 Raymond Herbert: 134
 Rick Terone: 134
 Rorri Herbert: 134
Radeker -
 Bernice: 187
Rainville -
 Mary Loker: 193
Raphel -
 Rev. Victor L.: 150
Rath -
 Tim: 100
Ray -
 Elizabeth: 158
 Jennifer Devin: 140, 141, 190
 William Norman: 138
 William Walter: 138
Reagan -
 Dale C.: 134
Reed -
 Elizabeth: 202
Reis -
 Ann: 190
Relyea -

Ethel: 22, 23
 Frank: 23
 Louise: 23
Rendell -
 Lizzie: 127
Reynolds -
 Jacqueline Stephanie: 137
 Jennette Ann: 85
 Maryette: 203
Rezey -
 David Joseph: 139
 Joseph: 139
 Laura Roselyn: 139
Richards -
 Jack: 140, 190
Rieffer -
 Amy Suzanna: 101
 Larry Dean: 101
Rieland -
 Dan: 106
 Karson Ellie: 106
 Kenzie: 106
Rifanburg -
 Brynn Michelle: 47
 Claire Elizabeth: 47
 Emily Anne: 47
 Michael Jay: 47
Riggins -
 Julie: 97
Ringwald -
 Elizabeth: 129
Rives -
 David Michael: 133
Robin -
 Skylar: 192
Robinson -
 Clara: 61
Rodberg -
 Eugene Roger: 101
 Harlan: 101
 Linda Sue: 101
 Roger Harlan: 101
 Shelia Marie: 101, 107
Rogers -
 Beatrice: 211
Roldan -
 Angel: 139
 Luis Angel: 139
Roof -
 Ronald Dean: 92
Rossel -
 Katherine: 131
Rubera -
 Dystinee Savannah: 192
 Frank: 192
 Shelby Esa: 192
Rupert -
 Frances: 210
Russell -
 David: 168
 Elma: 135
 Hartley L.: 171
 James C.: 171
 James Clifford: 169
 Joy D.: 171
 Marilyn: 171
 Murray Renwick: 170, 171
 Phillip R.: 171
 Renwick Smith: 171
 Robert M.: 170, 171
 Virginia Ann: 171
 William Renwick: 168, 169
Ruter -
 Angela S.: 105
Rutherford -
 Agnes: 73
 John Telford: 73
Ryan -
 Mary Jane: 136
Sanders -
 Patricia: 132
Sanderson -
 Elizabeth: 74, 75
 Margaret: 32, 33
 Patrick: 32, 74
 Timothy R.: 197
Sanford -
 Cornelius: 150
 Eva Sarah: 150, 151
Schaefer -
 Marion Joan: 216, 217
Schear -
 David: 97
Schmenk -
 Geraldine: 141, 191
Schmid -
 Charles W.: 45
 Diane Lynn: 45
 Lori Jean: 45
Schoppmeyer -
 Kelly Ann: 137
 Michael: 137
Schrumpf -
 George Howard: 99
Schultes -
 Harriet E.: 131
 Jay: 131
Schwartz -
 Lori: 96
Scobie -
 Anne: 80
 Jessie: 120
Scott -
 Agnes N.: 112, 113
 David: 119
 David B.: 44, 215
 David R.: 112
 Elizabeth F.: 119, 120
 Gerland Alan: 44, 215
 Julian: 44, 215
 Merton Edward: 135
 Nancy Lynne: 44, 215
 Roger David: 44, 215
Seeley -
 George B.: 131
Seely -
 Cynthia Ann: 45
 Frank: 39, 40

Franklin Lorraine: 45
 Lynford Richard: 40, 45
 Pamela Jean: 45
 Webb: 39

Segar -

Charles Andrew: 134
 Debby Lou: 134
 Evan B.: 134
 Pamela Ann: 134

Seggara -

Cataline: 137

Sener -

Flora: 161

Seward -

Yvonne: 81

Shackleton -

Bryan Scott: 138
 Elizabeth Ann: 138
 Eric John: 137
 Erin Eileen: 137
 George William: 129
 John Walter: 129, 137
 Marlene Wilma: 129, 138
 Maxine Wilda: 129, 138
 Nicole Leigh: 137
 Tim Wilson: 129, 137, 138
 Walter: 129

Shaffer -

Thomas Anthony: 105
 Unknown: 105

Shaklee -

Allen Lee: 98
 Ann Marie: 98
 Leroy Warren: 98

Shaw -

Edith: 62

Shear -

Mary: 208

Shelton -

Blake Aran: 191
 Bruce: 187, 191
 Carl: 187
 Craig: 187, 192
 Daniel Luther: 191
 Jeffery Tyler: 192
 Matthew Ryan: 191
 Michelle Anne: 192
 Nichole Page: 192
 Patricia: 187, 192
 Perry: 183
 Robin: 187, 192
 Savahhan Marie: 192
 Shad: 191
 Shiei Leann: 191
 Toni: 187, 191
 Traci: 187, 192

Shepard -

Cathy H.: 217
 Daniel: 13, 144-146
 Harry Everest: 145
 Howard Daniel: 146
 Leonard: 217
 Mary E. (aka: Lizzie): 144
 Mina Abi: 144
 Wayne: 217

William: 144-146
 William A.: 144-146
 William John: 146

Simms -

Mary E.M.: 192

Simonds -

Ann Elizabeth: 141, 191
 Brian Keith: 141, 191
 Timothy Brian: 141, 191

Sines -

Becky Jean: 164
 Bertis: 153, 159, 163, 164
 Betsey Jane: 163
 Bonnie Sue: 164
 Bruce: 159, 163
 Cynthia Ann: 164
 Doris: 159, 163
 Earl: 159, 164
 Edward Louis: 163
 Elenaor: 159, 163, 164
 Harold: 159, 163
 Jeffery Wayne: 163
 Karen Dawn: 163
 Kenneth Edward: 163
 Letha: 76
 Lloyd: 159, 164
 Marjorie: 153, 159, 160, 164
 Mary Lloyd: 164
 Randall Wilbur: 163
 Richard Harold: 163
 Robert James: 163
 Rodney William: 163
 Roland: 159, 163
 Roland Bertis: 163
 Ruth Aliene: 159
 Ruth Marie: 164
 Sharon Louise: 163
 Susan Elaine: 163
 Terri Lorraine: 163
 Timothy Lane: 164
 William H.: 152, 153
 Wilson: 152

Slauson -

Floyd: 135
 Joan: 135

Smith -

Alfred: 87
 Daniel: 43, 214
 Dorothy Jean: 87, 95
 Elizabeth: 87, 95
 Josephone: 211, 212
 Kenneth: 87, 95
 Laurie Isabel: 95
 Margaret: 13, 168
 Mark Kenneth: 95
 Robert: 168
 Robert: 87
 Steven Roy: 95
 William Ray: 87

Snyder -

Alice Ann: 23
 Barbara: 23
 Clinton: 22
 Dave Andrew: 23
 Dianna Carol: 23

Edward James: 22, 23
 Floyd Willis: 22, 23
 Gary Dean: 23
 Harold Clinton: 22
 John Floyd: 23
 Junice Ilene: 23
 Marcia Elaine: 23
 Marlene Gertrude: 23
 Phyllis Maria: 23
 Richard Edward: 23
 Roger Allen: 23
Sonntag -
 Carrie: 72
Sophia -
 Unnamed: 89, 90
Sprague -
 Elizabeth Ann: 138
 Jennifer Lynne: 138
 Kezia: 30, 71
 Randy Stephen: 138
 Russel Stanley: 138
Sprankle -
 Lori: 100
Stanton -
 Julie-Jo Frances: 46
 Paul Richard: 46
 Richard Francis: 46
Stekett -
 Katherine Jean: 133
Stilson -
 Anna: 86
Stockdale -
 Todd Oakley: 100
Stoppenbrick -
 David: 104
Strangeway -
 Margaret: 112
 Nancy: 11, 12, 26, 198
 Thomas: 26
Streicher -
 Patricia: 133, 134
 William: 133
Struwe -
 Janet Beverly: 100
Suntken -
 Marilyn Joan: 98
Surailles -
 Ethel: 42, 213
Sutter -
 Edith: 133
Swaney -
 Doris: 92, 93
Swant -
 Bradley: 105
 Justin Bradley: 105
Szwack -
 Anthony: 183
 Lucinda Kay: 183, 188
 Michael: 183
Tabor -
 Dennis: 98
Taggart -
 James: 188
 Kendra: 188
 Kristin: 188
Tait -
 Patricia Roberta: 210
Talbot -
 Ada: 59
Taylor -
 Alma: 160
Teeham -
 Cynthia Ann: 163
 Kathy Eileen: 163
 Michael William: 163
 William: 162
Teehan -
 Beverly: 163
Thiele -
 Ursula: 102
Thomas -
 Sandra: 96
 Sandra: 97
Thomkins -
 Glenn: 188
 Kyle: 188
 Terrina: 188
 Tonda: 188
Thompson -
 Craig: 102
Thomson -
 Charles G.: 176, 177
 Doulgas Lee: 179
 James: 6
 James Blythe: 203
 Milton K.: 177-179
 Phoebe Mae: 203, 204
 William: 176
Tiffany -
 Daniel D.: 18, 19
 Florence Marie: 128
 George: 128
Tireman -
 Caroyln Maw: 97
Tompkins -
 John: 188
 Samuel: 187, 188
Townsend -
 Nora: 215
Tracy -
 John: 62
 Stelle: 62
Trout -
 Margaret: 36, 206
Truell -
 Gerald Q.: 103
Tweedie -
 Ada Elizabeth: 33
 Agnes: 26, 27, 35-37, 41-44, 46, 198, 199
 Agnes Mae: 37, 42, 43, 207, 213, 214
 Alexander: 6
 Alexander: 6
 Alexander: 6, 11, 18-20, 22, 23, 26, 29, 30, 32, 35-47,
 51, 67, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117-122, 125-141,
 144, 149, 168, 170, 171, 175
 Alexander: 13, 168, 170, 171
 Alexander A.: 26, 32, 33, 40, 45-47
 Alexander B.: 111-113, 121, 129, 130, 139

Alexander K.: 26, 27, 195, 198, 199, 205-207, 212-215, 217
 Alexia Andria: 41, 45-47
 Alison: 6
 Andrew Gordon: 118, 126, 127, 134
 Ann: 195
 Ann Elizabeth: 129, 138
 Ann Michelle: 134
 Anna B.: 18
 Annabelle: 195
 Archibald: 11, 26, 29, 30, 32, 35-47, 198
 Archibald Alexander: 27, 36, 37, 42-44, 200, 207, 213-215
 Archie A.: 37, 43, 207, 214
 Dr. Arthur Maurice: 168, 170, 171
 Arvelle Mae: 128, 136
 Barbara: 195, 196
 Belle: 195
 Betsy Mae: 210
 Blanch Eva: 37, 43, 207, 214
 Brian Albert: 44, 215
 Brian Michael: 137
 Brock Adam: 135
 Bruce Alexander: 172
 Bruce Eugene: 209
 Carolyn Eileen: 217
 Carroll Alexander: 128, 136
 Charles William: 22
 Cheryl Mae: 130, 139
 Chris Eric: 136
 Christina: 12, 51
 Christina: 168, 169, 171
 Clair Thomson: 204, 210
 Clarence Emory: 122, 130, 139
 Clifford: 204, 210
 Clifford Clark: 210
 Dale Walter: 127, 135
 Daughter: 21
 David Andrew: 134
 David P.: 129, 137
 David Scott: 137
 Dawn Margot: 209
 Deborah Joan: 217
 Debra Kay: 44, 214
 Dennis Russell: 135
 Donald B.: 129, 137
 Donald Charles: 208, 216
 Donald Lynn: 135
 Donna Sue: 42, 46, 213, 217
 Douglas: 37, 44, 207, 215
 Douglas L.: 208, 215, 216, 218
 Earl Robert: 121, 129, 138
 Edith M.: 36, 42, 207, 213
 Edward Alexander: 37, 208
 Eleanor Margaret: 208
 Elizabeth: 13, 149
 Elizabeth B.: 26, 30, 31, 37-39, 44, 45
 Ellen: 18-20
 Emma S.: 33
 Emory: 114, 121, 122, 129, 130, 139
 Estelle L.: 126, 134
 Esther Agnes: 28, 200
 Euphemia: 14
 Euphemia: 14, 175
 Florence May: 27, 35, 41, 46, 199, 205, 212, 217
 Frank Everett: 37, 44, 208, 215
 Gail Lorraine: 216
 Gary Arnold: 128, 135
 Gary Arnold: 135
 George B.: 112, 119, 120, 128, 129, 137, 138
 Gertrude: 211, 217
 Glen Richard: 216
 Glenn Reed: 128, 135, 136
 Harland: 34
 Harold Arthur: 127, 135
 Hazel May: 113
 Hazel May: 122, 130, 139
 Helen Marie: 209, 216
 Helen Mary: 197, 204
 Hilton R.: 202, 208, 209, 216
 Horton A.: 119, 128, 136, 137
 Illa Mae: 127, 134
 Irene Lois: 37, 208
 Irma Louise: 129, 137
 Isaac James: 197
 Isabel: 5
 Iva: 203
 Ivan S.: 120, 128, 129, 137
 Jacalyn Alice: 209
 James: 135
 James: 5
 James: 5
 James: 6
 James: 13
 James Alexander: 122, 129, 130, 139
 James Clifford: 168
 James G.: 19-23
 James Lee: 210
 James Wilbur: 204, 211, 217
 Janet: 5
 Janet Harmount: 138
 Janet Marie: 133
 Janith Irene: 127, 134, 140, 141, 185
 Jared Brent: 135
 Jean Louise: 208, 216
 Jeanne Kolind: 44, 215
 Jeanne Louise: 37, 44, 207, 215
 Jeannie: 168, 170
 Jennette Rose: 216, 218
 Jennifer Lynn: 133
 Jessice: 46, 218
 Jessie Bell: 27, 35, 36, 41, 199, 205, 206, 212
 Joanna: 210
 John: 5, 6, 11, 18-20, 22, 23, 26, 29, 30, 32, 35-47, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117-122, 125-141, 168, 170, 171, 195-198, 201-218
 John: 5
 John: 5-7, 11, 18-20, 22, 23, 26, 29, 30, 32, 35-47, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117-122, 125-141, 168, 170, 171, 195-198, 201-218
 John: 11, 18-20, 22, 23
 John B.: 195, 196, 202-204, 209-211, 217
 John B.: 126
 John Clark: 196, 202, 203, 209
 John H.: 111, 117, 118, 126, 133, 134
 John Leroy: 203, 209
 John Malcolm: 209
 Johnna: 195
 Joleen Marie: 43, 214
 Judith Marie: 130, 139
 Karen Ethel: 42, 213
 Karen Marie: 216

Kay Alliene: 41, 46
 Kenneth Richard: 209, 216, 217
 Laura Jean: 137
 Laurence: 204, 209, 210
 Lawrence John: 210
 Lee Margaret: 41, 45, 47
 Lela Mae: 204, 211
 Leslie Ann: 172
 Leta Elizabeth: 204, 210, 211
 Letha Nancy: 34
 Lillian D.: 118
 Linda Mae: 211, 217
 Lizzie: 111
 Lloyd Everett: 208
 Lorette Pearl: 128, 136
 Louanne Sue: 130, 139
 Lynn Evans: 138
 Majorie Lois: 29, 201
 Margaret: 5
 Margaret: 6
 Margaret: 14
 Margaret: 196
 Margaret Agnes: 120, 121
 Margaret Alliene: 33
 Margaret C.: 111, 114, 115, 122, 130-133, 139-141
 Marica Sue: 136
 Marie Tynett: 209
 Marilyn Faye: 209
 Marion Christina: 34
 Marjorie: 211, 217
 Marjorie Irene: 128, 136
 Mark: 135
 Mark Emory: 139
 Marshall Chauncey: 209
 Martin Douglas: 44, 215
 Mary: 13, 144
 Mary: 195, 197, 204, 211, 217
 Mary: 111, 115, 116, 125, 133, 140
 Mary Ann: 210
 Mary B.: 26, 29, 30
 Mary Elizabeth: 27, 200
 Mary Elizabeth: 208
 Matthew Paul: 44, 215
 Matthew Ward: 133
 Maud Alice: 22, 23
 Maxine Louise: 136
 Megan Marie: 44, 215
 Melissa Ann: 135
 Michael Horton: 136
 Michael Lynn: 130, 139
 Michael Lynn: 139
 Michelle Molliere: 172
 Nancy Louise: 130
 Nathan Arthur: 135
 Nathan Everett: 44, 215
 Nicholas: 12, 67
 Nickolee Ann: 135
 Patricia: 210
 Patricia Louise: 216, 218
 Phyllis Anne: 128, 137
 Randy Lee: 137
 Richard: 5, 6, 11, 18-20, 22, 23, 26, 29, 30, 32, 35-47,
 111, 112, 114, 115, 117-122, 125-141, 168, 170,
 171, 195-198, 201-218
 Richard: 6
 Richard: 196, 201, 208, 215, 216, 218
 Richard Dale: 208, 216
 Richard Robert: 197, 203, 204, 209-211, 217
 Richard Sterling: 28, 37, 44, 201, 207, 208, 215
 Richard Sterling: 37, 208
 Ricky Alan: 135
 Robert: 7, 26, 195-198, 201-218
 Robert: 196
 Robert: 196
 Robert A.: 168
 Robert Andrew: 112, 120, 129, 138
 Robert Andrew: 138
 Robert C.: 201, 208, 215, 216, 218
 Robert C.: 210
 Robert Lee: 27, 36, 42, 46, 200, 206, 207, 213, 217
 Robert Leroy: 36, 42, 46, 207, 213, 217
 Robert Timmons: 129, 138
 Rodney Ivan: 137
 Rodney Thomas: 43, 214
 Roland W.: 118, 126, 133, 134
 Ronald Leroy: 42, 46, 213, 217, 218
 Ronald W.: 126, 133
 Rose M.: 201
 Rose May: 111
 Roxanne May: 127, 134
 Ruth Anderson: 121
 Sandra Jean: 128, 136
 Sara Jane: 129, 138
 Scott Reed: 136
 Stephen George: 130
 Stephen W.: 126, 133, 134
 Stilson Alexander: 34, 40, 41, 45-47
 Susan Fraser: 129, 138
 Terri: 44, 214
 Thelma Louise: 128, 137
 Thomas Watson: 27, 28, 200
 Timothy: 135
 Uva Maria: 127, 135
 Walter James: 135
 Walter S.: 119, 127, 135, 136
 Wendy Susanne: 209
 Wilda E.: 120, 129, 137, 138
 William: 6
 William: 12, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117-122, 125-141
 William: 195
 William A.: 119, 127, 134, 135, 140, 141, 185
 William Alexander: 170-172
 William Charles: 127, 135
 William J.: 111, 118, 119, 127, 128, 134-137, 140, 141
 William T.: 196
Tymeson -
 Bernard: 162
 Gary Bernard: 162
 Lynda Shirley: 162
 Teresa Lynn: 162
 Thomas Alvin: 162
Tyrell -
 Eleanor: 137
Tyrrell -
 Esther: 201
 Patrick: 201
Vail -
 Anna Elizabeth: 45
 Archie: 37, 38
 Brian William: 45
 Bruce Marion: 38, 45
 David Robert: 45

Frede Elizabeth: 38, 44, 45
 John William: 45
 Leslie Janice: 45
 Marilyn: 38, 45
 Patricia Ann: 45
 Robert Lee: 38
 Willard: 37
 William Richard: 38, 45

Vanakin -
 Blanche: 40
 Margaret: 181

VanLoan -
 Beulah: 85, 86
 Howard: 85

Waber -
 Aaron Matthew: 133
 Eric Benjamin: 133
 Hans Doig: 133
 Harry: 133
 Heidi Ann: 133
 John: 133
 Laurie May: 133
 Sonja Lee: 133, 140

Wade -
 Anna Pierce: 209, 210

Wallace -
 Linda Phyliss: 135

Walley -
 Barbara Jean: 162
 Charles: 162
 Patricia: 162
 William Alan: 162

Walsworth -
 Lydia: 62

Walton -
 Mona: 45

Ward -
 Burton: 126
 Carl Leroy: 162
 Jerry T.: 162
 Marion L.: 126
 Nancy Elaine: 162

Warner -
 John: 136

Warren -
 Francis: 92

Washburn -
 Kevin James: 95
 Robert: 95

Washer -
 Christopher G.: 139
 Daniel: 139
 Jonathan Daniel: 139
 Michelle Renee: 139

Watts -
 Noreen: 101
 Thomas: 101

Weaver -
 Charles: 201
 Minnie E.: 201

Weidenbach -
 Corey: 189
 Richard: 189
 Ryan: 189

Weiss -
 Dolly Christine: 101

Wessels -
 Bradley Jan: 97
 Brian Dale: 97
 Bruce Dean: 97
 Larry Dale: 97

Wheat -
 Gwendolyn: 137

Wieand -
 Barbara: 161, 164
 H. Eugene: 161
 Harry: 161

Wilcox -
 Laura: 137

Williams -
 Carl: 188
 Caryle: 188
 Erica: 188

Willis -
 Rex: 97

Wilson -
 Hugh: 36, 206
 Madge: 36, 206, 207
 Marge: 130

Wood -
 Caleb Seely: 67

Woodcock -
 Edith: 134

Woolsey -
 Lula: 197

Wormuth -
 Florence: 85

Wothke -
 Helen: 86, 87

Yorke -
 Daniel Thomas: 45

Young -
 Louisa: 61, 62
 Mary: 196
 Noel: 61